TIMES

MAY 3 1990

Olight VE 10 Indian

Desting has been one of countries of Glame. lampshire, Learne porting their plan for ) प्राप्तुरावकाण्य m the 1991 season the Assurance Com Con-cay and 14 dec - Proposal to swady er-day matches an Counter proposite the present char

in ibree-day sensaip maiche for a Heath Ward वेदरावाची **उव्यासका, ज्**र inhough in defeated a impression to the county man · C Who spoke again. our-day po-7 7 5 24 OUT die ne number e ு அவில் கூடி Portate piajers iffic 7 77.761 ye i eka canfinad 🗗 on speaking t

Vict were in fene v privides 🗓 🗽 the Libertage the Found - Comencia enjoyed to le To A SPURGE ESTIMATE ारक प्रोते सा**रहरू** ் இருந்தின் இரு Control of National Market

position

्रायाणाः स्टब्स्यानाः कृ 10 to COLUMNIA TOUR E ··· Datait insi 2000年1月1日 日本報 · from Manifest

- L. T. G. Ding (SEE A STATE OF THE STA The state of the s

David Rocastle, the Arsenal midfield player, is in the England squad for the games at Wembley against Denmark

INDEX Actoring. Parliamer

FRIDAY MAY 4 1990

Hurd says direct talks possible

# UK in contact with Iran over hostages

By Andrew McEwen, Brussels, and Nicholas Wood

MR DOUGLAS Hurd, hostages friends and relatives ran, Britain still had some the Foreign Secretary, gave the first public confirmation yesterday that Britain is engaged in indirect contacts with Iran seeking the release of the four British hostages in Lebanon. ers," she told MPs.

The announcement was The pressure on Mrs made as the Government Thatcher intensified with an came under renewed public pressure to increase efforts to secure the release of the British captives by reopening official channels to Tehran and Damascus. In Parliament, the Prime

Minister rejected accusations that the Government has softpedalled in its efforts to free Mr John McCarthy, Mr Brian Keenan, Mr Terry Waite and Mr Jack Mann. Speaking in Brussels after

attending a Nato meeting, Mr Hurd said: "We have been carrying out discussions with Iran through the protecting power and through other contacts." The protecting power is Sweden, whose diplomats represent Britain's interests in Tehran and keep watch over its empty embassy.

Mr Hurd said the Government was considering how to carry these discussions for-ward. "We do not rule out direct contacts (with Iran) but one needs to be clear that they are going to be successful," he said. However, in reply to another question, he modified this, making the test less stringent. He said: "We would not rule them out if they were to offer a prospect of success."

Mrs Thatcher replied to criticisms from the British

1 10.2% power wage deal

Leaders of 76,000 workers in the electricity generating in-dustry last night accepted a pay offer of 10.2 per cent. The offer, one of the highest in the current round, will be unwelcome news for the Gov-ernment which has increasingly warned of the dangers of wage-led inflation. Rover deal rejected, page 24

**Heat waves** 

A tremor that shook Seaham Murton and Sunderland, Co Durham, was blamed last night on sonic booms amphilied by the unusually stable ... Page 24

**BMW** venture Rolls-Royce, the British aeroengines group, yesterday re-vealed a joint venture with West Germany's BMW to

develop and manufacture. In addition BMW has taken a small shareholding in Rolls-Royce.

Conran quits

Sir Terence Conran last night resigned from the troubled Storehouse group, 18 months earlier than expected. He is to be replace by Mr Ian Hay Davison, the former chief executive of the Lloyd's of

London market...... Page 25 Macari bailed

Lou Macari, the former manager of Swindon Town Football Club, and the club's former chairman, Brian Hillier, were granted conditional bail after appearing before Swindon magistrates accused of tax offences\_\_\_\_Page 48

Rocastle picked

and Uruguay Page 48 16,17 Births, marriages, deaths Court & Social. Crosswords Law Report.

Dr Habgood: Under great

and opposition politicians by insisting that not a day passed without the Government working to gain their release, but she also reiterated her firm opposition to doing deals with hostage-takers. "We are using diplomatic contacts and oth-

intervention by Dr Robert Runcie, the Archbishop of Canterbury. "I believe the time has come for the Governments of the UK and Iran to talk directly to each other to see how progress can be made," he said. "That, of course, is a two-sided matter; it needs willingness, on both sides, to talk." Although he described the Government's policy as sound and said that nothing should be done to reward the kidnappers, he called for dialogue with Iran.

Mr Herd, asked if Britain still insisted on a gesture by Iran before it would agree to talks, made it clear that this condition applied only to direct talks. The Government has said it wants Iran either to release Mr Roger Cooper, the British businessman held in Tehran, drop the fatwa against Mr Salman Rushdie, or use its influence to secure the release of a British hostage.

Mr Hurd acknowledged that Syria had been "very active" in bringing about the recent release of two American hostages, but gave no indication that Britain was revising its attitude to Damas being considered. cus. Britain broke relations in 1986 because of evidence that Syrian intelligence had been olved in a plot by Nezar on to an El Al airliner at

Mr Hurd also had talks on the hostages with Mr James Baker, the US Secretary of State, who assured him that Washington was trying to secure the release of all

hostages. In the Commons, Mrs Thatcher struck a conciliatory note by welcoming the part played by Iran and Syria in securing the release of the two Americans. But she also reminded Dr Runcie that it was Iran who formally severed the strained diplomatic relations between the two countries a year ago over the controversy surrounding Mr Rushdie's

novel, The Satanic Verses. Clearly seeking to avoid jeopardizing the position of the four, while not compromising over the principle of no concessions to terrorists, Mrs Thatcher also pointed out that, in spite of the break in diplomatic relations with Teh-

contacts with the country. Earlier, government sources necessarily unaware of the strenuous behind-the-scenes efforts being made to secure the hostages' freedom.

Speaking on BBC Radio 4's The World at One, Mr John Lyttle, Dr Runcie's adviser, emphasized that the Archbishop was not necessarily demanding Anglo-Iranian talks at ministerial level. But Dr Runcie did want to see direct communication between officials. "No matter how good intermediaries are, in direct talking across a table, looking each other in the eye, you can make sure you are conveying every nuance. You cannot do that through intermediaries."

Mr Patrick McCarthy, Mr McCarthy's father, said after the Prime Minister's remarks that he hoped the Government would separate the issue of securing the release of hostages with much trickier efforts to re-establish diplomatic ties between London and Tehran. "I want to see contacts re-established immediately."

However, the death threat against Mr Rushdie continues to dominate relations with Iran. Penguin was considering afresh yesterday whether to go ahead with the delayed paperback edition of the book. A

Even if Penguin decided to relinquish its paperback rights, Mr Rushdie - believed to be determined to see it Hindawi to smuggle a bomb published - could still upset any diplomatic applecant by taking it to another publisher. despite renewed appeals from politians and churchmen yesterday for the project to be abandoned.

Mrs Thatcher's emphasis on "quiet contacts" in conjunction with the US satisfied most Conservative MPs, but outside the House prominent backbenchers such as Mr Robert Adley and Sir Dennis Walters were critical. "It's a great pity that at this crucial stage in the Middle East, Britain should have no relations with Syria, which lies at the heart of the Arab world," Sir Dennis, a noted Arabist,

Mrs Thatcher is expected to discuss the hostages with President Mitterrand when they meet today at Chequers.

Parliament, page Rafsanjani attack, page 10 Iran's wooing, page 12 Leading article, page 13

# All of us have been foolish, says ANC

From Gavin Bell, Cape Town

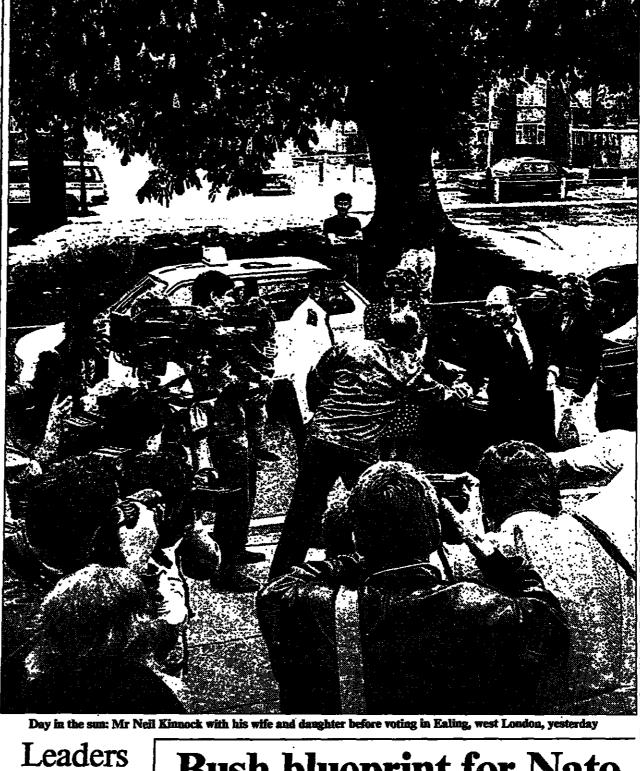
an unexpectedly optimistic note when a senior ANC horns," he said. negotiator described the two sides as committed to peaceful

Addressing the Cape Town Press Club yesterday, Mr Thabo Mbeki, the ANC director of foreign affairs, created a favourable impression of the discussions. "I sensed at the meeting that we were all of us

THE second day of talks a bit suprised at how foolish between the South African all of us have been. Within a Government and the African matter of minutes, everybody National Congress ended on understood that there was nobody in the room who had

"I think everybody understood that this discussion ought to have taken place many years ago. When we parted, I think the general feeling was that not only is movement forward necessary, it is possible."

ANC buoyant, page 10



# trade last blows in campaign

By Robin Oakley Political Editor

AS VOTERS went to the polls yesterday's local elections which 25 million people had the chance to vote, Mrs Thatcher and Mr Neil Kinnock swapped slogans in the Commons to conclude the

The Labour leader said that councillors in all parties, including Conservatives, re-sented Mrs Thatcher's attempts to blame them for the poll tax, which was her fault. Mrs Thatcher declared that Tory councils cost less and provided better service, saying that Labour councillors were expected to take responsibility

for the charges they set. Mr Paddy Ashdown, the Liberal Democrat leader, raised the case of a Midlands widower who had been charged £1.91 in poll tax for the last two days of his wife's life, but Mrs Thatcher pointed out that the charge was made by the Labour-controlled Dudley Council. She added that the council was under no obliga-

tion to collect such a sum. In yesterday's good weather there were indications of a higher than average turnout for the elections, the biggest test of opinion since the 1987 general election and the first opportunity for a national

verdict on the poll tax.
In England and Wales, 13,990 candidates were fighting for 4,510 seats, with a further 120 contenders returned unopposed. In Scotland, 465 seats were being contested by 1,572 candidates. An extra 59 were returned unopposed.

Council drops bill, page 6 !

# **Bush blueprint for Nato**

roposals to force the pace elooment and to temper Soviet opposition to a united Germany in Nato.

He called for a Nato summit in late June or early July, to be held in London, to launch a comprehensive review of alliance strategy. He is halting the development of a new shortrange nuclear missile to replace the ageing West German-based Lance, and cancelling the modernization of US nuclear-tipped artillery

shells based in Europe. He wants negotiations with the Soviet Union on cutting

soon after a treaty on con of Nato's post-Cold War dev- ventional forces has been signed, probably this autumn. The summer summit should address Nato's future political role in managing and stabilizing Europe, the next steps in conventional arms control and the role of American nuclear forces in Europe, he

It should also consider how to give the 35-nation Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe (CSCE) a more active part in shaping the continent's future.

Countering calls for the CSCE to develop into a panthe present short-range European security organis-

PRESIDENT Bush yesterday nuclear forces in Europe ation superceding both Nato unveiled a sweeping package bought forward, beginning and the Warsaw Pact, Mr Bush stressed that Nato w "a proven structure upon which to base our security, and from which to promote stable, cooperative European order". He also stressed that the future of the United States cannot be separated from the future of Europe,

For some time it had been clear that there would not be a follow-on to Lance as it is targetted on Hungary, Poland and East Germany. Both Bonn and Congress were firmly opposed to its development and deployment. However as late as las

month Mr Bush stuck to the Continued on page 24, col 4

# **Massed** Soviet troops warned Kremlin

By Andrew McEwen in Brussels and Michael Evans

THE Soviet Army mobilized a division on the outskirts of Moscow in February as a warning to President Gorba-chov that it was losing patience with his policies, a Western expert on Soviet military affairs said in Brussels vesterday.

If so, this might explain Mr Gorbachov's new, tough stance on a range of issues, and probably explains recent Soviet foot-dragging in three sets of international talks affecting German reunification, conventional forces reductions, and an "open skies"

The expert, considered extremely reliable but who declined to be named, said that an estimated 3,000 troops and 2,000 military cadets were issued with flak jackets, machine guns, and mortars on February 25. He said that his information came from a Soviet counterpart. The troops remained in their quar-ters but Mr Gorbachov was made aware of what they had done. A few days later, a group of senior officers went to see him and said they saw "a serious threat to the Fatherland".

A senior Soviet officer repeatedly told the President that the country was on the brink of civil war. It is understood that Marshal Sergei Akhromeyev, a former Chief of Staff, was involved and may have been the leader of the group.

No hints of their action emerged until March 16, when Mr Gorbachov was photographed with senior officers and was more flattering to the military than he had been for some time. The source said he was told that Mr Gorbachov approached the military for support at the time. He was told they would co-operate, but at a price. The officers wanted him to slow down the fast pace he had set for reducing the armed forces, take a tougher line in international forums, and obtain a diplomatic dividend for any concessions made in interpational talks.

Clearly such information must be treated with caution. The Soviet Union is alive with pro-Gorbachov and anti-Gorbachov disinformation. If true, the incident must have involved nearly all the key figures in the Soviet high command.

Kremlin challenged, page 9 Leading article, page 13

# **Dangerous dogs** may be banned

By Philip Webster, Chief Political Correspondent

American pit bull terriers, is to be considered by the Government in response to the increase in attacks on humans.

Some breeds would also have to be permanently muzzled when in public places under proposals being examined by ministers. Mr David Waddington, the Home Secretary, has ordered an urgent study of new legislation to combat a problem which is causing growing concern in the Government

Mr Peter Lloyd, Under Secretary of State at the Home Office, has been put in charge of the review which could lead to new criminal offences and penalties of up to £2,000. The proposals, which may

A BAN on the ownership of result in early legislation, in-certain breeds of dangerous clude introducing a new ofdog including Rottweilers, fence of allowing a dog to be Dobermann pinschers and dangerously out of control in a dangerously out of control in a public place, giving courts powers to order a dog to be muzzled, defining breeds which would have to be muzzled in public and banning private ownership of

Ministers accept that the latter proposal would be controversial and that there would be difficulties to overcome but it is being actively considered.

The study will consider the problem of banning the ownership of breeds where 95 per cent of the dogs might be safe and well-supervised. It is also accepted that a ban would have to operate from a certain date to prevent large numbers

# "San Roque Club — the ultimate residential golf and country club. Your family will love it."

The course. Europe's first million-dollar-a-hole golf course. Defined by Tony Jacklin, designed by Dave Thomas and created specifically for the suphisticated European golf market by one of Jupan's leading golf course developers, Asahi Kanko. Lush green fairways, dappled shadows, cooling streams and deep blue lakes. Selected by the PGA European tour as the venue in 1992 for its prestigious new flagship event, the TPC The resort. Idyllic Sotogrande weather, rolling hills. Tennis, polo, watersports, health club, Gibraltar airport on your doorstep. Marbella for fun. Sierra Nevada for skiing. The estate – formerly the Domecq country home. 340 acres of rich green landscape, shaded by mature

The properties - villas, pueblo houses, golf suites in the Andalucian tradition. White walls, coor stadows, spectacular fairway views.

The next step. Call us now on 081-332 1234, or send the court in and start english. cool shadows, spectacular

coupon and start making plans for your inspection trip.

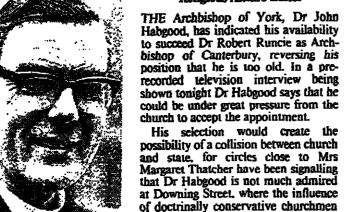
Where excellence is the only standard Premier Marketing Ltd. 2 The Green, Richmond. Surrey TW9 1PL. Telephone 081-332 1234.

For further information by return, simply complete and past this coupon to Premier Marketing Ltd. 2 The Green, Richmond, Surrey FN 9 1PL TELEPHONE 081 332 1234. Please send me details of San Roune residences, prices from 2.160 and

BLOCK CAPITALS PLEASE)

Tel: 081-332 1234

### Habgood throws hat in the Canterbury ring By Clifford Longley Religious Affairs Editor showed Dr Habgood to be the clear ruled himself out. His selection would



Dr Habgood is one of the two or three most fancied for the primacy within the Church of England, but until now he has pressure to accept

have to be confirmed by the Prime Minister, and her refusal to back a clear choice for Archbishop of Canterbury by the Church of England would precipitate a constitutional crisis which could ultimately end in disestablishment. Asked if he was a candidate for the

Canterbury succession, Dr Habsood says in BBC2's Public Eye: "If I believed that this is what the church really wanted and if I believed that this is what God really wanted I would be under a strong obligation to say yes." He is regarded as doctrinally too liberal by many conservatives in the church, including some close to the Government, and will not have improved his standing with them by saying in the programme that the Virgin Birth was a "symbol" of the way God deals with humanity. But a recent poll of opinion in the General Synod

favourite, and there has been considerable speculation whether he was after all willing to be considered, and, it appears, some pressure on him to make himself available. In the past Dr Habgood has replied to

questions about the possibility of him succeeding Dr Runcie by saying the next Archbishop of Canterbury ought to be in office long enough to preside at the next Lambeth Conserence, due in 1998. Dr Habgood must retire by his 70th birthday, in June 1997.

The prospects of a conservative evangelical being selected for Canterbury appear to have been increased by Mrs Thatcher's choice of Lord Caldecote, himself an evangelical, as chairman of the Crown Appointments Commission to bandle this

# NHS consultants face tighter check on working hours

By Jill Sherman, Social Services Correspondent

HOSPITAL consultants are to consultants are expected to to cover the main duties and get detailed job plans and will have to work to a strict daily get detailed job plans and will gain a maximum of ten per responsibilities of the consul-have to work to a strict daily cent of their earnings from tant and a work programme timetable for the first time private practice. Part timers for the "typical" week, when the health service reforms are introduced next tice as they like provided they April, the Government an-fulfil their health service connounced yesterday.

Under new tighter contracts, consultants will be tracts. The British Medical Association has consistently tracts, consultants will be said that most consultants

expected to fulfil regular fixed more than fulfil their health commitments such as operating or taking outpatient clinics on certain days every week as well as undertaking administrative and management work They will also have to specify where they are working.

The tough measures, which follow months of negotiations with the British Medical Association's consultants committee are designed to ensure that doctors fulfil their health service contracts.

They were prompted by concern that a minority of on too much private work and under way in Birmingham after allegations that over 60 health service consultants

Full-time health service

can do as much private prac-

service contracts. However, yesterday the consultants committee reluctantly voted to accept the new terms claiming that both sides had made more concessions than they would have liked.

"By April next year, every consultant will have a job plan agreed with local NHS managers and that plan will be reviewed each year," Mr Kenneth Clarke, Secretary of State for Health, said yesterday.

"Health authorities and doctors were abusing their consultants will now have a health service jobs by taking proper framework within which to agree each consulfailing to turn up to health tant's duties," he said. "It will service sessions. An inquiry is make sure that consultants do carry out their NHS contracts fully which the vast majority will have no difficulty with were abusing their contracts. because they already do now."

The job plans are expected flexible basis.

specifying

Fixed commitments cover sessions when other staff are involved, such as outpatient clinics and operating lists. Consultants will be expected to do between five and seven fixed sessions (half day) a week, depending on the specialty.

If they cannot make the session they have to notify management in advance except in an emergency.

In addition, consultants will be expected to do other sessions covering administration, medical audit and on-call duties each week but these will not be fitted into the rigid timetable. All consultants will be expected to do at least ten half-day sessions a week.

Mr Paddy Ross, chairman of the consultants committee, said that the new job plans would recognize that consultants could not "be boxed" into a 9 to 5 daily programme five days a week and that doctors had to work on a

seeing eye to eye with a real feathered friend at ent of this season's programme This year's Proms offers to flood the Royal Albert Hall for the last Sunday of the sevenweek season with the opera. Mr John Drummond, Controller of BBC Radio 3, said:

BELINDA Baldwin, who plays a bird in Benjamin Britten's opera for children, *Noyes* Fludde, in this year's BBC Promenade season,

"Sundays are always a problem during the Proms. We have to think of something a bit

Cleo Laine, the jazz singer, will make her

Proms début by playing God — a speaking role — in the production. The main attraction. is certain to be the Finchley Children's Music Group, the original members of which gave the first amateur performance of the opera more than 30 years ago.

This year's Proms will include five evenings of opera and 66 concerts given by 28 orchestras from 20 countries

For the first time the Proms will link up with the Notting Hill Carnival on August Bank Holiday Monday when the London All Stars

Steelband will peform, not in the Albert Hall this time but in nearby Kensington Gardens.

# **Prison officers** to vote on action

By Quentin Cowdry, Home Affairs Correspondent

police cells

BRITAIN'S 20,000 prison jails such as Wandsworth or officers are to be balloted on Brixton, both in London. These jails receive around 130 whether to take national industrial action in a move inmates a day, so many pris-likely to cause serious tension oners may be diverted to likely to cause serious tension in the troubled penal estate.

The Prison Officers Association's national executive decided yesterday that the union's membership should be balloted at the earliest opportunity.

The move, which in the opinion of some governors could spark new jail disturbances came as officers in jeopardized. eight jails in the London area began industrial action over a separate dispute.

Their campaign will mean that newly sentenced offend- staff who refused to co-operate ers or inmates attending re-

**Director** 

to consult

on science

iob cuts

By Simon Tait Arts Correspondent

SCIENTISTS at the Natural

History Museum's scientists

were claiming a victory after

the museum's director, Dr

Neil Chalmers, agreed yes-

porate plan to the Minister for

the Arts until he has consulted

The plan would scrap 100

posts and cut the scientific

In return the unions, led by the Institution of Professionals, Managers and

Specialists, have agreed not to

strike today. The institution, though, is balloting members

on strike action next Friday.

Dr Penny Wheatcroft.

theunion's branch chairman, said: "We are amazed at what has been achieved." The plan had appeared "set in stone".

£216,000 fees

NEARLY £216,000 was spent on legal fees in the trial of the case of the Winchester Three,

Sir Patrick Mayhew, the

Attorney General, said. The

convictions were quashed last month. Mr David Mellor,

Minister of State at the Home

Office, said the cost of their imprisonment was £161,000.

Mr John Gummer, Minister

of Agriculture. Fisheries and

Food, has won the first round

in a battle to safeguard the

British practice of hanging

whole turkeys before sale to

improve their flavour. Pro-posed EC meat hygiene regula-tions to take effect from 1992

War crime move

A senior Tory peer, Lord Campbell of Alloway QC,

yesterday tabled a motion that

will ask the House of Lords to

throw out the War Crimes Bill before a second reading. The

Bill would allow suspected

Nazi war criminals to stand trial in Britain. He was a

prisoner of war in Colditz.

Duke's new role

The Duke of Edinburgh is to

the Royal Family to appear in

an advertisement. He will explain to the TV character

Alf Garnett, played by Warren

Mitchell, why he should sup-port the British Sports Trust.

which helps young people

Falcon success

A pair of peregrine falcons

nesting at Symonds Yat

beauty spot in Hereford &

ing the nest, believes two

from a batch of four eggs.

enter sport.

come the first member of

plan to ban the practice.

Turkey win

with trade unions.

staff by 15 per cent.

man, speaking after the executive's vote, said the way the Home Office had transferred prisoners from riot-hit jails over the past few weeks amounted to "criminal ir-responsibility". The safety of staff and inmates was being Officials had been angered

Mr John Bartell, POA chair-

by a confidential memorandum allegedly issued by the department which said that

would have their pay docked. mand hearings will be barred from entering overcrowded Mr Bartell said the postal ballot would be conducted as quickly as possible. In prac-tice, this was likely to be in a fortnight's time, after the

union's national conference. If the membership votes for sanctions — which seems likely — the executive will probably use the same tactics as its London branches. Strike action is very unlikely, given the immediately disastrous impact this would have on jail

stability. Mr Bartell said: "The Home Office is displacing prisoners around the system in such a way that we have no doubt whatsoever that there will be further violent eruptions of evil within the system." The union is angry about the number of inmates, displaced by riots, who have had their

security rating downgraded. A Home Office spokes-woman said: "The prison department regrets the Prison Officers' Association decision to ballot for industrial action. It is particularly unfortunate that such a move should be made without any constructive attempt by the union to resolve the situation through

# Howe tells directors to show restraint

bence and in:

SIR Geoffrey Howe, Deputy Prime Minister, yesterday urged company chiefs to show moderation on their own pay. after claims of 33 per cent rises for directors.

He was responding at question time in the Commons to Dr Marjorie Mowlam (Lab. Redcar) who wrote to Mrs Margaret Thatcher, the Prime Minister, urging her to con-demn irresponsible top salary

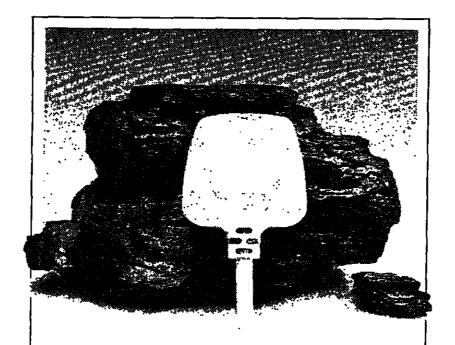
Dr Mowlam told Sir Geoffrey that directors' pay "was now running at four times the rate of inflation". She said: There is general public out-rage at the 33 per cent average rise that directors are paid. It is an outrage. It is a bad example.

Sir Geoffrey said: "I would share your concern, although not to the extent and the language you have expressed. Those in charge of companies and businesses should certainly take account of the need for moderation for themselves as well as for those they

employ."
Dr Mowlam told Mrs Thatcher in her letter: "If the Government are so concerned to halt what they call inflationary pay rises then they should take the opportunity to join Labour in condemning the example set by company directors who irresponsibly award themselves rises, in some cases four times the rate of inflation,"

Worcester, became parents again yesterday. The Royal Society for the Protection of Birds, which has been guardfalcons may have hatched

# FROM COAT



IT LIGHTS UP YOUR DAY.

IT MAKES YOUR MORNING TEA.

IT COOKS YOUR BREAKFAST.

IT WASHES YOUR CLOTHES.

IT RUNS YOUR COMPUTER.

IT CHILLS YOUR DRINK.

IT TURNS ON YOUR TV.

We turn on the lights. We make the toast, boil a kettle or watch TV. Each day and night we have instant, invisible power at our fingertips. We hardly think about it.

And if we take electricity for granted, do we ever think at all about the fuel that provides most of it? Maybe we should

You'd be surprised just how much cleaner coal burning is today.

The latest coal-fired power stations throughout the world aren't just more efficient, they can eliminate 90% of sulphur emissions. An extensive programme of installing this technology (called flue gas desulphurisation) in British power stations has now started.

World-wide, coal-fired power stations contribute only about 7% to greenhouse gases, while generating at least 40% of the world's electricity supply (both figures are from OECD statistics).

In Britain coal produces over three quarters of our electricity.

Advances in combustion technology are impressive, promising us 20% more electricity from the same amount of coal, reducing emissions still further.

The recent interim deal with the generators means British Coal will absorb all normal inflation, continuing to cut the real cost of coal to power stations over the next three years. Looking further ahead, long term contracts between British Coal and the electricity industry would guarantee prices well into the future.

All of which means that modern coal will be able to generate electricity safely, cheaply and more cleanly for years to come.

For more information write to British Coal Marketing Department, Hobart House, Grosvenor Place, London, SW1X 7AE, or ring 01-235 2020.

WAKE UP TO THE **NEW AGE OF** 



أ حكذا من الأصل

# Inquiry ordered on 'at-risk' boy, 5, killed by stepfather

he had been taken into care, I

A COUNCIL last night of social services at Harkney up. "Unfortunately the legal council, said an independent people were unable to attend. I aged five who had been on the at risk register after his stepfather was jailed for life for killing him with a blow which ruptured his stomach.

Gerald Dowden, aged 30, a gardener, of Hackney, east London, was yesterday found guilty at the Central Criminal Court of murdering Danial Variations less Contact of the light of the information available to Vergauwen last September, information available to child. He was also jailed for four years, to run concurrently, for child cruelty in the year up to there had been a breakdown in three years but he died alone three years but he died alone He was also jailed for four Danial's death.

the child's mother, was cleared of manslaughter but convicted of cruelty. She was released on bail after sentence Miss Caroline Lynch reported was deferred for social inquiry

ers

" is pondent

11 TURNING P.

Light Control

- 4.2

14 - 10 and 75 <u>2</u>5

5.78% 深趣

- : <u>174 -</u>

\*\*\*\*\*\*

vitantiya<del>i</del>

- 1 At 58

ove tell

irectors

to show

restrain

Mr Gordon Peters, director she and a health visitor turned

review into the background to was very disappointed Danial's death would be car-ried out. "While it is possible action," Miss Lynch told the to say with hindsight that Danial would not have died if

jury.
The breakdown in communications could be central to the inquiry. The police said they were not told of the death threat to Miss Lynch or asked to back up the social welfare team trying to get access to the

swore at a social worker when and in agony while his mother she tried to check on the child and threatened to throw her and stepfather smoked cannabis in the next room. He off their third-floor balcony. had been beaten with a snooker cue. According to medical evidence he died from a final blow from Dowwhat had happened and a case den's fist which ruptured his

Danial was placed on the atrisk register in August 1986 after a police officer had seen Vergauwen repeatedly punch her son, then aged two, in the street. "When I challenged her she took no notice of me and continued to hit him short. sharp jabs in his back," Police Constable Andrew Larkin

It took four officers to get her into a police van. A police doctor found 18 bruises on the child's back. A year later play centre staff took Danial to hospital after his mother had dragged him in one morning frightened and bruised. A doctor found marks on his back and the outline of a hand on his face.

Social workers considered the mother rather than the stepfather as the main danger to the child. According to neighbours both regularly hit the child. But it was Dowden who delivered the fatal blow to the boy because he was reluctant to get ready for bed.



Members of the Georgian State Dance Company, who had to appear at the Dominion Theatre, London, in a hastily assembled collection of robes and headdresses, wearing their correct costumes yesterday. A tropical storm in Thailand had delayed the arrival of their wardrobe

# 'Danny can stay in the dark cold'

chronicled in her personal gone." diaries which were given to the jury.

she thought he was "an unbearable burden" and reveal how he was denied food and beaten."My mind is cursing Danny," she wrote on January 28 last year. "He can stay in the dark, cold, no TV, food, drink and all the rest."

Four days later she vowed; "I will give Danny the slap on

DANIAL Vergauwen's the backside he deserves," and mother had a love-hate in another extract she wrote: relationship with her son. Her "Danny can tell his tales and indulgence in drugs and the he will, but where are the occult resulted in destructive marks? The terrible wait of mood swings which have been never daring to biff him has

conference was called but only

She wrote again: "He is still A former art student, she wrote that her heart had endlessly, so Danny must accept his punishment." In said: "He has broken my heart time and time again, troubled my mind, driven me to despair, so my heart has grown really cold."

> Her lover, Gerald Dowden, told neighbours; "I am going going to play mind games with her." home to wind Leonie up. I'm

## **Police** must give complaint results'

By Stewart Tendler Crime Correspondent

THE Police Complaints Authority may press for changes in police regulations to make forces tell complainants details of punishments given to disciplined officers, Brigadier John Pownall, its deputy chairman, said yesterday.

He was speaking after the authority's annual report had complained that the results of disciplinary hearings were shrouded in mystery because the punishment was often secret. He said the report gave a clear recommendation and "it was hoped the police would respond."

Some forces and senior officers believe current regulations prevent them giving details but Brigadier Pownall said the authority did not believe this was so.

General details of punishments were given by the Kent force, for example, after an investigation into rigging of crime figures, he said. Other forces might not give details despite the fact that the results could be blindingly obvious if an officer was demoted or dismissed.

Yesterday it emerged that police reaction may not be uniform. A complainant may not be told but details will be published in weekly force orders or a force will give details of action if asked, A force may not even allow internal publicity but general details might be given on

request. Scotland Yard said it did not announce punishments because of Home Office guidance on police discipline regulations. The rules prohibit a complainant from being present if an officer pleads guilty or where punishment is being considered; this is taken to mean no details of punishment can be released. The

Mr John Dellow, president of the Association of Chief Police Officers and deputy commissioner, acknowledged vesterday that there may be frustrations with the current practice. He said he would be happy to see the issue debated although publicity might make it more difficult for a punished officer to go back on

Yard believes the regulations

would have to be changed.

the streets to work. He said British police were more honest and freerer from corruption than at any time in the service's history but improvements in standards were going unrecognized.

If there was gratuitous violence any "right-thinking senior officer would be foolish to condone it or be complacent about it. We are in an intrusive business and, doing it in a relatively violent society, then violence begets violence," he said.

# Duncan Campbell wins £50,000 over portrayal in BBC play

THE BBC is to pay £50,000 characteristics of the Dunhill fessional life of Mr Campbell, obvious attempt to portray libel damages to the journalist character and key events of It had caused him "profound him. But he was happy to Mr Duncan Campbell and will transmit a full apology to him at peak viewing time on Sunday on BBC2 after admitting in the High Court that it had branded him as unreliable and as a transvestite shoplifter

in a fictional play.

The BBC apologized in court and also agreed to pay the author and broadcaster's £50,000 legal costs. It is be-lieved to be the first time the BBC has paid damages over a work of fiction which clearly identified and villified a recognizable person.

Mr Campbell's solicitor Mr Brian Raymond told Mr Justice Michael Davies the film drama Here is the News was shown on BBC 2 in March last year. Mr Raymond said the central character was an investigative journalist by the name of David Danhill who was shown as a compulsive shoplifter, a transvestite fetishist, and most significantly as a journalist whose professional negligence be-trayed those who had placed

their confidence in him". Despite an opening announcement that the film was a work of fiction, certain

character and key events of It had caused him "profound him. But he was happy to the plot bore a very close distress and professional accept the apology and pay-resemblance to Mr Campbell's embarrassment". ment of the substantial damprofessional activities. The play was based on the Zircon affair and Mr Campbell was known to have worked on stories about secret government desence plans. In all he claimed there were 17 major

resemblances to him. Mr Newman said although it was accepted that such a depiction was not intended by the BBC, the central character was taken by a number of viewers to be a representation



The BBC, the producer Mr Kenith Trodd and the writer

B(WM) 1 P | Liles ....

Mr Gordon Newman expressed their sincere regret for of the New Statesman and and unqualified apologies, that a film with such effects was broadcast, and confirmed that none of the allegations was true about Mr Campbell. The BBC and Mr Trodd were happy to pay tribute to Mr Campbell's "personal integrity and high professional skills and standards

After the hearing Mr Campbell said: "This play was a no-holds barred attack on a book written by Campbell investigative journalism. and a copy of his article in the Viewers were intended to take it as fact. Its effect was that Gordon Newman was doing the police and the Government's dirty work for them. One play like this has the same value for MI5 as several years' official black propaganda."

offered to give evidence in months after the play court that the play was an broadcast.

ages and costs in settlement of the action.

Mr Campbell, associate edi-Society magazine, said that in the play "David Dunhill", played by Richard E Grant was identified by many critics, reviewers and viewers as an obvious portrait of himself. The BBC makeup depart-

ment acquired pictures of him to help costume the actor, the designer studied pictures of the interior of his flat and the New Statesman which started the Zircon affair. In addition opening scenes were shot in late-night supermarkets where Mr Campbell shops.

Some of the clear references to Mr Campbell were spotted by BBC lawyers before filming He said that writers includ- started but the BBC drama ing Harold Pinter and lan department ignored their ael Cashman and Ian the script. The head of BBC McKellen were among more drama and plays, Mr Peter than 100 people who had Goodchild, resigned two

# Neolithic henge found in Sussex

By A Staff Reporter

IMPORTANT prehistoric remains including a rare Neo-lithic benge and Bronze Age village have been discovered along the route of the new Brighton by-pass. English Heritage has given archaeologists £125,000 to examine the sites which were found when trial trenches were dug at intervals along the road which is under construction.

The henge is of particular interest because it is the first strong evidence that these kinds of monuments existed in the south coast area. The body of a woman in a foetal position has been found buried in the centre. It was under the foundations of two circular Bronze Age huts at Mile Oak Farm near Shoreham-by-Sea, Sussex, and dates from the late Neolithic period.

"This type of large, circular henge is extremely rare in the South-east of England. The henge and the village site were unknown and unsuspected prior to trial trenches being dug at intervals along the road corridor. Unusually, aerial photography and field surveys had given no hint of their existence," an English Heritage spokesman said.

The Bronze Age village has been unearthed at Downsview near Falmer, Sussex. Nine huts have been found and are in a "remarkably good state of preservation" with clearly defined entrances and walls. Central firepits are visible in two of the huts and pottery has

been found. Archaeologists hope to obtain an insight into the activities of peoples who lived in the Sussex area between 5,000 and 3,000 years ago and will continue excavations for several months, during which every detail of the sites will be methodically recorded. How-

# Lecturers' leaders recommend 9%

By Douglas Broom, Education Reporter

Association of University Teachers will meet today to consider the offer which will be supplemented from next January by a further 1 per cent on the salary bill to fund ment

yesterday and decided to recommend acceptance on the grounds that nothing better could be achieved. The AUT had lodged a 27 per cent ciaim.

# **'Cab rank'** legal rule set for all

By Frances Gibb Legal Affairs Correspondent

Services Bill tabled yesterday.

had been concerned since the House of Lords' decision to include the "cab rank" rule in the Bill, to meet the objectives of the House. He has also made clear that such a rule

LEADERS of 60,000 univer- by delaying the payment of the sity lecturers and academic rise, due on April 1, by a staff last night agreed to month and using the money recommend acceptance of a 9 saved to boost the offer.

The ruling council of the

rises for some academics. The union's executive met full year.

The universities' original pay offer of 7.25 per cent, tabled in April, was re-jigged

SOLICTTORS, as well as barristers, will be obliged to have a "cab-rank" rule in their professional rules of conduct under a Government amendment to the Courts and Legal

The amendment seeks to modify the effects of the government defeat in the House of Lords over the "cabrank" rule, while preserving the principle that lawyers must not discriminate against

Lord Mackay of Clashfern. the Lord Chancellor, said he ever, the sites will eventually should not be part of the be covered by the new road.

per cent pay offer from the vice chancellors.

The Committee of Vice Chancellors and Principals said the combination of a flat rate increase and merit pay would mean that the average salary of university lecturers would rise by 10 per cent over the next 12 months.

The one-month delay in applying the 9 per cent rise to lecturers' salaries meant that the pay deal will only cost the universities 8.5 per cent in the

Sir Edward Parkes, chairman of the committee said: "We are delighted to have been able to find enough money to increase academic staff salaries by more than the rate of inflation."

The pay deal will mean that the lecturers' salary scale will range from £12,000 to £29,000. Librarians and researchers will start on £11,400 and the minimum rate for professors will rise to £27,000. Miss Diana Warwick, general secretary of the AUT said: "I believe that our council will accept this offer but it is so

frustrating that we have only managed to stand still. "We must convince this government that universities must attract educators of the highest calibre. Otherwise we sow the bitter seeds for certain economic decline in the 21st

century." • One in four schoolteachers are happy in their work and even they feel overwhelmed by the pace of change in schools, according to a survey

by Manchester University. The study, conducted by Dr Pamela Robinson and published in today's edition of The Times Educational Supplement, shows that a quarter of teachers are so unhappy that they want to quit.

All of the 300 teachers interviewed said that they were unhappy with pace of reform in schools.

Mr Campbell: Happy to accept apology

# All change for London.

210 235 258 283 351 384 416 481 513 603 628 710 733 799 867 931 212 236 259 284 352 385 417 482 515 604 629 711 734 818 872 932 213 237 260 286 353 386 418 483 516 605 630 712 735 819 873 933 214 238 261 285 354 387 425 384 552 605 631 713 736 826 385 855 388 430 485 535 667 832 714 737 821 825 801 935 217 249 253 289 356 389 431 486 535 667 832 714 737 822 931 936 218 241 265 306 357 409 432 487 537 609 654 716 739 838 412 937 219 342 366 315 358 407 438 438 538 610 635 716 739 838 412 937 219 342 366 315 358 407 438 488 538 610 635 716 739 838 412 937 219 342 366 315 374 403 435 490 580 612 637 720 772 838 217 945 222 245 269 323 332 462 437 492 582 615 639 722 775 838 916 939 221 244 268 321 374 403 435 490 580 612 637 720 772 838 917 945 222 246 269 327 327 468 436 491 581 619 700 724 782 838 920 956 224 247 271 324 373 466 438 493 588 618 696 723 779 352 921 957 225 248 273 326 376 408 454 495 585 619 700 724 782 838 922 962 265 269 273 326 376 408 454 495 585 619 700 724 782 838 922 962 265 269 273 326 376 408 454 495 585 620 701 725 790 334 923 971 227 225 275 328 327 410 465 497 587 622 703 727 792 836 925 973 229 252 276 329 378 411 473 498 586 623 704 728 738 835 922 962 228 257 275 328 327 410 465 497 587 622 703 727 792 836 925 973 229 252 276 329 378 411 473 498 586 623 704 728 738 835 926 975 230 253 277 329 378 411 473 498 586 623 704 728 739 394 838 927 976 231 254 278 333 880 413 476 510 600 625 707 730 792 836 927 976 231 254 278 333 880 413 476 510 600 625 707 730 792 836 927 976 233 255 279 334 381 414 477 511 601 625 708 731 796 860 929 982 233 256 280 338 338 342 415 480 512 602 627 709 732 798 865 930 987 233 256 280 338 382 415 480 512 602 627 709 732 798 865 930 987 234 257 281 350 383

	310														
	311														
	312														
	313														
	314														
	316														
207	317	390	447	<b>560</b>	534	563	640	667	692	760	802	856	888	942	975
	318														
	319														
	330														
291	332	394	451	504	540	,567	.644	673	697	765	806	861	892	946	981
293	335	395	452	505	· 541	568	645	673	688	767	807	862	<b>#93</b>	947	982*
294	-316	. 397	453	500	.542.	569	546	673	699	758	808	863	894	948	983
295	337	. 398	455	507	543	570	647	67.1	749	760	809	864	805	949	984
397	339	. 390	456	SAN	Bila.	571	.E48	675	741	770	811	866	.897	950	985
208	340	419	458	509	345	572	649	676	742	771	840	868	898	951	986
200	341	490	450	524	Sec.	573	650	677	743	773	841	869	800	952	988
300	342	.454	460	617	247	578	651	678	744	276	849	870	One.	953	039
301	348	450	461	FÍA	0.10	576.	25.5	679	745	777	843	271	ané	954	991
	345														
	346														
	347														
	348														
	349														
	360	•					659	685	751	785	849	879	908	964	998
309	361	440	469	527	556	592									
			_		_				_			_			

have predominantly 071 codes with some 081 codes, in case of difficulty with these numbers please connect the Mercury Communications Ltd Helpline on 021 625 3000. These numbers have predomi

This Sunday London's phone code changes. Out goes 01. In comes 071 for inner and 081 for outer London.

To find the right code for a London number, look through the tables until you find the first three digits. If it appears in the 071 table, then that's the code. If it doesn't, you'll find it in the 081 table below. For example 01-434 0000 becomes 071-434 0000. But 01-666 0000 becomes 081-666 0000.

If you're a Londoner make sure you know your new code. Pass it on to your friends. And learn theirs. If you have any queries, call us free on our Helpline number, 0800 800 873, 9am to 7pm, seven days a week. Remember, the code changes in only two days.

CALL FREE ON 0800 800 873

071 or 081. Know London's new codes.

TELECOM It's you we answer to

### Robot surgeon replaces dog's hip tumours, he said. The robot has been in could make a good human surgeon By Nick Nattall development for four years. The single-

Technology Correspondent

10-YEAR-OLD sheepdog called Snook has made history after being given a successful hip replacement operation by a robot surgeon, it was announced yesterday. The operation took three hours during

which the machine, dubbed "Robodoc", replaced the dog's arthritic hip with an artificial joint Researchers at the University of California believe their success paves the

way for robot-assisted hip surgery on humans within two years. Dr Hap Paul, a vet and orthopaedics researcher at the university's Davis School of Medicine, said: "I think, because of the precision of the robot, we may eventually see surgery

that has not yet been dreamed of." Robots could be used for eye operations, facial reconstructions, repairing ones in the ear and for removing

armed machine used a rotary cutter to carve out a cavity in the dog's thigh bone and fitted the implant.

Dr Paul said: "The robot is very steady and we are able to programme it with exact dimensions of the prothesis so that we get a perfect match with the bone. That is impossible to do manually."

He said that the tight fit should improve the stability of the replacement, reduce pain and speed the attachment of the implant to the bone.

Nine days before the operation three tiny pins were put into the dog's right leg bone to act as reference points for Robodoc. A computer scan was then done of the dog's thigh with three-dimensional X-ray images fed into a computer to aid the robot.

Dr Paul said that robots were unlikely to replace humans entirely in the operating room but believed that they • Pet owners should learn to see the

world through the eyes of their animals to help them adapt better to living in a human den, an animal behaviourist said yesterday (Ruth Gledhili writes). Mr Peter Neville said people were

becoming increasingly dependent on pets "to help us release emotions in a manner that is often impossible to enjoy with our own species". Speaking at the launch of National Pet Week in London he said: "You can play, nurture, cry, laugh with and at your pet with no fear of rejection or ridicule that you might encounter from workmates or friends." He also criticized amateur breeders of

aggressive dogs. "Breeding of large assertive breeds, selected for baiting, fighting and war in centuries past, cannot and should not be in the hands of amateurs selling puppies as companions to people whose egos need extending."

# Air security chief pledges checks on hold luggage

BRITAIN is determined to has been tightened, airlines find a way of carrying out effective checks on passenger techniques for checking hold baggage destined for aircraft bolds, aviation security experts were told yesterday.

Mr Jim Jack, chief inspector airline, and others particularly of aviation security at the Department of Transport, Mr Jack said that standards admitted, however, that "we don't really yet have the mechanism to solve the problem".

The Department of Transport has said that checks on hold luggage are eventually to be made compulsory. No date has been set for their introduction but many ideas on how they should be carried out have been submitted by airlines to the Department of Transport's security division. The views are being analysed by security chiefs

seeking practical ways of preventing terrorist attacks. Sixteen months after the Lockerbie disaster, in which 270 people died when a Pan Am 747 was brought down by a terrorist bomb, no single solution has been found. Although security at airports

# Computer resets jetlagged body clock

By Thomson Prentice Science Correspondent

A POCKET-SIZE computer which helps to reset the human "body clock" can protect air passengers from the doldrums of jetlag, its inventors claimed yesterday.

The device calculates the precise amount of exposure to daylight needed to readjust the body's circadian rhythms during and after long flights across time zones. It is based on research into the effects of

daylight and darkness
Body patterns of sleep,
activity and mental alertness are naturally linked to local light and time, and are influenced by the hormone melatonin, which is usually secreted at night. Air travel across several time zones sengers' "daytime", confusing the body's timetable and causing fatigue, indigestion, lack of concentration and impaired physical responses.

The computer, called Bioclok and costing £80, restores equilibrium by telling its user when to be in daylight or in darkness, its inventors, Dr Lenihan, said.

baggage and many are unable to do so. Only American carriers, El Al, the Israeli

had to be raised generally. As part of the increase in security, he disclosed that inspectors would later this year have power to close down an airline operation if they were unhappy with security. This, however, depends upon an aviation security Bill receiving royal assent in the next few

months. Meanwhile, the seminar at Windsor, consisting of security chiefs from the aviation industry, was told of a device developed by British scientists working for the American-owned, EG and G Astrophysics company in Windsor.

The machine, based on a technique pioneered in America called thermal neutron analysis, "sniffs" explosives hidden in bags. A prototype is due to be installed at Gatwick today. Mr Jack said it would be monitored and "may offer some hope for the future but we must not get too carried away with one single option". The £400,000 British-built

machine is said to be cheaper and faster than a similar American device and will be ready by the end of the year. Many speakers at the seminar complained that Britain was almost alone in taking the problem seriously

"It is no use creating fortress Britain when other airports are not doing the same and we must have an international standard which everyone must adhere to," Mr Jack said, "We, however, must ensure that the airports under our jurisdiction are as safe and secure as possible."

• Extra police are to be stationed at Luton Airport to deal with the increasing num-ber of passengers. The rise in scheduled flights, particularly from Ireland, means that by early next year 30 officers will be stationed at the airport.

• Mr Hans Mirka, American Airlines' vice-president, has Two convicted killers who accused the British govern- escaped during outings from a ment of protectionism. He is angry that American has not been given permission to fly its new London to Chicago route from Heathrow.

He said that in favouring the interests of British Airways the Government was not allowing American "a flat playing field" and the airline
"is considering taking the considering taking the Peter Bick and Mrs Christine matter up with the EC Competition Directorate".

# Controls sought on airline food

By Our Air Correspondent

THOSE plastic trays of airline food can not only be dull and unappetizing but, according to the Consumers Association, positively harmful to health.

The association asked a "food hygiene expert" to fly on eight different airlines and scrape the contents of the meal tray into an ice-packed bag for subsequent examination. What was found is recorded in Holiday Which? - and it makes disturbing reading.

There was, he says, an "alarmingly high" bacteria count in dishes served on board eight European and domestic flights and one in four samples of hot food tested were contaminated with bacteria, probably because of inadequate re-heating". Bacteria content above the recommended levels was discovered in about one in six cold dishes, and seven in eight cold dishes were served "warm enough for any bacteria to be able to top priority for us."

multiply rapidly". The association discovered

inadequate facilities for storing, handling and reheating food; cabin staff with little, if any, food hygiene training and no specific food hygiene standards for airline caterers. Now it wants the airline industry to adopt Department of Health guidelines of cook-chill foods and environmental health officers given powers to inspect aircraft galleys on internal flights. It wants airline food to be included in EC directives on food hygiene and cabin staff given proper train-

ing in its handling. Mr Philip D'Arbo, of Steels Aviation Services, which supplies 500,000 in-flight meals a week to 10 large airlines, admitted that certain parts of the operation to supply food could be improved.

He said, however. "We have far higher standards than much of the rest of Europe, which is right, and hygiene is a

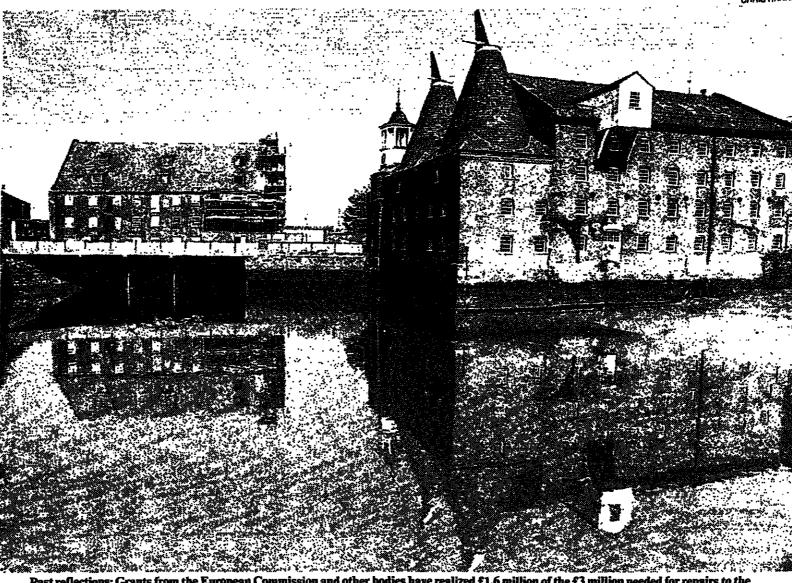
# **Lord Justice Woolf's Inquiry** into **Prison Disturbances**

An Inquiry is being held by Lord Justice Woolf into the events leading up to the recent serious disturbance in Her Majesty's Prison Manchester which began on 1 April 1990 and the action taken to bring it to a conclusion, having regard also to the serious disturbances which occurred shortly thereafter in other prison establishments in England and Wales.

A preliminary public hearing to deal with procedural matters will take place at 10.30am on Monday 14 May in the Royal Institute of Chartered Surveyors, Great George Street, London SWL

If you wish to write to the Inquiry about representation or any other matter the address is:

The Secretary of the Inquiry, Horseferry House, Dean Ryle Street, London SW1P 2AW.



Past reflections: Grants from the European Commission and other bodies have realized £1.6 million of the £3 million needed for repairs to the House Mill in Newham, east Loudon. The listed building is nearly 200 years old, is the biggest tide mill in Britain and is fed by the River Lea

## Two killed as glider and plane collide

The pilot and passenger of a glider were killed in a mid-air collision with a light aircraft

They died when their glider came down in a field at Kitebrook, Warwickshire, police said. The pilot and passenger in the aircraft, which crash landed a few miles away near Moreton-in-Marsh, Glouces-tershire, escaped with bruises.

### Tank joyriders

Young joyriders crashed a 34-ton Czechoslovakian tank which was found on its side and on fire at Hele, Devon. police said. The £20,000 tank was one of three being taken to

### **Escapees caught**

Dublin mental hospital were recaptured 60 miles away in Portlaoise yesterday.

### Editor as host

Mr Andrew Neil, editor of The Sunday Times, is to host a series of the Breakfast Show for LBC Crown FM, London's commercial radio station.

### Close call

Thieves stole £10,000 worth of iewellery and antique silverware from an auction house next door to the police sation in Leominster, Hereford and Worcester, yesterday.

### Scots culture

A centre for Scottish cultural studies was opened at Strathclyde University. Glasgow, yesterday. The centre plans conferences on subjects such as Scottish rock music and feminist writing".

### Plaster source

A million tonnes a year of gypsum, produced from flue gases at Drax coal-fired power station in North Yorkshire, are to be turned into plasterboard and plaster.

### Snake grounded A 16 ft python which escaped onto the roof of a garage, was

recaptured by firemen and returned to its owner in Basildon, Essex, yesterday.

### **Diminutives**

The Rev Reg Legg, Vicar of Dymock, Gloucestershire, has invited more than 300 people whose names have originated from the village, including those called Dim, to join him for a dimly-lit midsummer party in a local country house

Legal Affairs Correspondent

THE lowly cabbage, staple fare of many a British household for centuries, has been

deemed unworthy of sale next to other

The blow to the status of the cabbage

came in a Court of Appeal ruling

vesterday which held Gloucester Council

was entitled to evict a stallholder who

sold common vegetables like cabbages

and Brussel sprouts from his "High Class

Salads" pitch at the city's Eastgate

The council, the judges said, was to

take possession of the stall because Mr

Gary Williams, the stall holder, and his

sons, had strayed outside the list of 18

salad items specified by the council as

worthy of sale, including lettuce, cress,

more lightweight salad items.

### Doubling of opt-out schools forecast THE number of state schools September 1990. Only 40 per made considerable progress grant-maintained status for 37 opting out of local authority cent of local education

control is growing so fast that authorities have more secondthey will soon outnumber ary schools than the number those controlled by any single education authority, it was claimed yesterday.

ary schools than the number of secondary schools already approved for grant maintained status this September."

Opening the first annual conference of the Grant-Maintained Schools Trust in London, Mr John MacGregor, Secretary of State for Education and Science, said the number of schools opting out would double by September.

The grant-maintained sector now accounted for more secondary schools than three fifths of education authorities could individually muster and the trend was upwards. He initiative and determination said: "The sector will have which are essential to the more than doubled in size success of any new enterbetween September 1989 and prise." He added: "We have Mr MacGregor has approved

Praising the achievements

already made by opted-out schools in attracting more pupils and raising standards, he said: "That is what you get when you liberate people and give them real responsibility for their own decisions. That is what our reforms are about.

"Grant-maintained schools are led by enthusiastic and hard-working people who have exhibited those traits of

towards a genuinely pluralist system which offers parents a real choice about where to educate their children. I am convinced that this will lead to healthy competition and to an increase in standards. Grantmaintained schools have risen magnificently to the challenge of greater competition."

Almost all opted-out schools had reported a sharp rise in the number of parents seeking places for their child-ren this September. A survey had shown that applications were up by an average of 40

To date 88 schools have held oping-out ballots among parents, 66 of which have resulted in a vote in favour.

schools and rejected proposals for a further 11.

Mr Roger Perks, head-master of Baverstock School. an inner-city comprehensive in Birmingham which opted out at the start of the present academic year, said grantmaintained status had brought great benefits to his

"Despite being surrounded by high-rise flats and estate land, the school has been able to improve still further its position as a focal point and power house of the local community. Our children have a markedly improved self-image in an area which has the highest number of referrals to the social services

# The end of house price

By Christopher Warman Property Correspondent

HOUSE price inflation has finally ended nationally, nearly two years after the market peaked, with the latest figures from the Halifax Building Society yesterday showing that the annual rate at the end of April was minus 0.2 per cent. It is the first time the annual rate has been negative since its house price index began in 1983.

That compares with an annual rate of 28.5 per cent in the same month last year. The news that house inflation has gone into reverse will cheer Mr John Major, the Chan-cellor of the Exchequer, and support his contention that the high interest rate policy is

working.

Despite the fall in the annual rate in April, however, the index rose for the third consecutive month, and was 1.1 per cent higher than in March. On a seasonally adjusted basis, the underlying trend has also moved upwards, but is much less pronounced, with prices rising by only 0.4 per cent during April.
The Halifax said that this

year house prices in Britain had been more buoyant than expected, largely because of the strong market in the Midlands and North.

The prices of new houses also showed a sharp rise in April, up 1.8 per cent on March, but only 0.6 per cent higher than a year ago. The lower annual rate is explained by falling prices in the sector of the market over much of the past year. Prices paid by first-time buyers in April fol-lowed the general market trend, rising by 1.1 per cent, while annual house price inflation in this sector at 4.6 per cent continues to reflect the more buoyant demand.

For all houses, the average price is now £64,660, compared with £51,700 for first-time buyers and £77,793 for new houses. The Halifax concluded that while house prices had generally been stronger than expected in the early months of this year, "the market is still generally weak. Some limited falls in house prices are still likely during

# Director and scientist get bail on Iraq gun charge

By Craig Seton

THE managing director of an being concerned at Man- United Kingdom. He was told engineering company and a scientist charged in connection with the alleged Iraqi super gun were remanded on £25,000 bail and ordered to surrender their passports by a stipendiary magistrate at Sheffield yesterday. The two men appeared separately and were bailed to appear again on

Peter Mitchell, aged 42, managing director of Walter Somers, of Halesowen, West Midlands, was charged with knowingly between June 17

ment request for the release on

bail of Mr Paul Ashwell, the

lony driver arrested for carry-

ing parts of an alleged Iraqi

Mr Ashwell, aged 26, from

Northampton, was detained

in the port of Patras three

weeks ago for transporting a load which he claims is steel

Sir David Miers, British

Ambassador in Athens, called

on Mr Athanassios Cane-

lopoulos, the deputy prime

minister and justice minister, to convey to him the British

Government's request.

Sources said Sir David ex-

plained his government's

"views on Ashwell's inno-cence and its hope for an early

Mr Canelopoulos is said to

have agreed to consider the points raised by the ambas-sador and said he would

insultine".

release on bail".

"supergun".

chester airport and elsewhere in exporting a quantity of equipment with intent to evade a prohibition under the Export of Goods (Control) Orders 1987 and 1989, contrary to section 68 of the Customs and Excise Management Act 1979. Mr Mitchell, of Churchill,

Blakedown, near Kidder-minster, Hereford and Worcester, was granted bail on condition of a £25,000 surety and that he surrendered his passport, lived at his home

last week filed a petition for

Meanwhile Mr Anthony

Simpson, Euro MP for North-

amptonshire, yesterday vis

ited Mr Ashwell in prison

with the driver's wife, Jackie,

Mr Ashwell: Was visited

his release on bail.

and their son.

**Envoy appeals for** 

release of driver

GREECE said yesterday it was discuss the issue further with

considering a British Govern- Mr Ashwell's lawyers, who

radishes and mushrooms. The ruling by Lord Justice Fox, sitting with Lord Justice Parker and Lord Justice Gibson,

that the city council had been within its powers to stipulate the list could mean

thousands of market traders facing new

Mr Jonathan Choat, chief executive of

the Fresh Fruit and Vegetable Informa-

tion Bureau, said yesterday that the idea

of relegating cabbage to a "low class" vegetable yesterday as "absolutely

"After the potato, the cabbage is the

staple vegetable fare in this country; it is

an essential part of our diet, even though

we mistreat it by boiling it to death.

Cabbage has made me the man I am today." The council's exclusion of

cabbage from the list of "high class salad

restrictions as to what they sell.

1988 and May I this year address and did not leave the

he could apply for the return of his passport temporarily on condition of a deposit of £25,000. Christopher Cowley, aged

51, a metallurgist, from Clifton Vale, Hotwells, Bristol, was making his second appearance, accused of knowingly being concerned in the export of prohibited equipment at Tees Dock, Middlesbrough, and elsewhere between June 1988 and April Il this year.

Dr Cowley had been remanded in custody at his first appearance in court last week. He was granted bail on condition of a £25,000 surety. He was also ordered to surrender his passport.

· Sheffield Forgemasters, one of the two companies at the centre of allegations over the lraqi gun affair, said yesterday that it would support its six executives who had been questioned by Customs. The executives were among 16 people from the company and from Walter Somers who had been questioned.

The Sheffield company said its six employees had been detained for 30 hours and released on hail without charge. It said that the company had held an extensive internal inquiry into the circumstances surrounding contracts signed by one of its subsidiaries with the Iraqi Ministry of Industry to supply steel tubes.

It said: "The results of the inquiry have been reviewed by leading counsel, who has advised that should any charges be brought alleging that executives of the group knowingly or recklessly contravened the law, they should be denied and vigorously defended."

can one call any vegetable low class?

Think of all those wonderful knotty cabbages — savoys, hispi, curly kale — and spring greens." Cabbage was as much a salad item as anything else.

"Cabbage is what coleslaw is all about."

market laws - markets have been held in Gloucester since 1555 and there is a

charter dating back to 1672 - local authorities had no legal right to stipulate

The court dismissed an argument that

the council was guilty of restraint of

trade. The authority had argued it

needed to stipulate who should sell what

in the market "to create an even

balance" of goods on offer while

ensuring reasonable competition.

what traders could sell.

Mr Williams said that under ancient

# Immediate ban on CFCs urged

By Pearce Wright, Science Editor

measures to combat global warming from the "greenhouse effect" would be an immediate ban on the use of chioro-fluorocarbons used in refrigerators and to stop methane leaks from natural gas installations, a London conference was told yesterday.

CFCs are being phased out gradually over the next 10 years under the Montreal Protocol, an international agreement. The proposal to speed things up was made yesterday by Professor Frank Sherwood Rowland, to the Royal Society of Chemistry.

He led a team which gave a warning in 1974 of the danger of destruction of the Earth's protective ozone layer by CFCs, with consequences for health from greater exposure to ultra-violet radiation from the sun. The first report of a hole in the ozone layer, seen over Antarctica, came 10 years later from Mr Joe Farman, of the British Antarctic

CFCs discharged in the northern hemisphere are transported to cause particular devastation in the Antarctic. but other "holes" have grown across the globe. Conditions will not improve for 100 years; provided no more CFCs are discharged.

Accumulation of CFCs and other industrial "trace" gases have a catastrophic effect on the atmosphere, causing climatic disruption. Professor Rowland, from

the University of California, at Irvine, said CFCs and methane accounted for 40 per cent of the changes in the atmosphere caused by man-made discharges of greenhouse gases.
Although more carbon di-

oxide is discharged than any mental protection.

THE most effective short- other greenhouse gas, the effect of each molecule of CFC and methane is 10,000 times greater in trapping heat.

 Emission of carbon dioxide from houses could be reduced by 25 per cent using energy efficiency measures which are already considered cost-effective, according to the Building Research Establishment report Energy use in buildings and carbon dioxide emissions, published yesterday (Chris-

topher Warman writes). Emissions could be reduced by a further 10 per cent using other proven technologies.

• Calls for a ban or levy on all imports of timber from the world's rain forests into the European Community must be resisted, a House of Lords committee said yesterday (Sheila Gunn writes). Tough import restrictions, demanded by leading conservationists, would remove an incentive for conserving and managing

forests properly.

The peers call for the European Community to work with the 70 countries with tropical forests in Africa, Central and South America, South East Asia and Australasia, to encourage management which produces a source of income for local people.

• In a significant switch to "green" issues, the Wales TUC annual conference yesterday called on industry to "clean up its act". Mr David Jenkins, general secretary, said there was no contradiction between concern for the environment and the need to tackle unemployment and create new jobs. He said: "We believe eco-

nomic growth can be generated in such a way as to achieve full employment while also ensuring environ-

### Royal silver sets Salad days over for lowly cabbage £1.15m record items" was "disgraceful," he said. "How

THE record for English silver rose to £1.15 million at Sotheby's in London yesterday when six lavish George Il silver wall sconces - candle brackets - offered tantalizingly by an unnamed "mem-ber of a royal family", were sold to the London dealers Armitage Ltd.

The estimate had been £700,000-£1 million, and the previous record £980,000. The dealers bought for stock, but say they already have interest from potential buyers. The Dunham Massey sconces were made in London in 1730 by

SALEROOM by Sarah Jane Checkland Art Market Correspondent

the silversmith Peter Archambo for George Booth, second Earl of Warrington (1675- Stamp enthusiasts have been converging on Alexandra Palace, north London, for Stamp World 90. Items for

four Penny Blacks at £22,500. Coin hoard, page 6

sale include a mint block of

مكذا من الأصل

Наруг

The State of the S

B ... Of the contract of 500 ing. design . . . Sel,

arict .

THE PERSON architecture. en cromer:

mal design in ... lo save 15 million Royal Indicate Architects self Proposely Fig. oducation 3m2 for five-year in year to improve Greness and Students E. skind a tear ardirectural suddle of the

Siers are to the composition of formal trees. The present the femained un etinary Surger prepared to sain manda to core

هكذا من الأصل

# gud Ce tion

ban

middle of their courses. Ministers argue that work experience should follow completion of formal training.

in order to save money.

By Simon Tait, Arts Correspondent THE decision by Mr Richard trim the Arts Council's Luce, the Minister for the Arts, radically to recast public responsibility for direct fundfunding of the arts by devolving much of the Arts Council's grant powers to the regions accountable to the Arts Council's accountable to the Arts Council's accountable to the Arts Council's accountable to the Arts Council ing devolving it to new has been approved by the cil — all audit office recommendations. However, in its "value for

Auditors endorse

power for regions

over arts funding

money review of the Office The audit office findings, of Arts and Libraries and the Arts Council, published today. based on 1987-88 figures, were originally made known to the Office of Arts and Libraries in August last year and the report is peppered with notes upto do more to redress dating the findings to the minister's announcement last

However, while praising important improvements" and initiatives in hand, the report highlights a number of weaknesses in the system. The funding gap between London ines the management, control and accountability of public and the regions has continued to grow despite a declared policy to redress the imbalance: in 1984-85 London spending was 5.5 times as much as the average regional spending, and by 1987-88 it was 6.3 times greater with In the event, Mr Luce went further than the Wilding cent of the expenditure. The report also notes the contribuadopted a plan much more tion of local authorities exalong the lines of the audit ceeded council funding by 30

Critics of the minister's plans, including Mr Luke Rittner, the former secretary general of the Arts Council, who resigned over the proposals, have been particularly concerned that the "arm'slength principle" of government funding would be endangered. That is also addressed by the audit office examination, which "con-firmed the importance of the Office of Arts and Libraries continuing to develop and adapt the reporting arrangements so as to secure in practice the degree of in-formed oversight they will require, whilst continuing to

The report says that there is wasteful duplication and overlapping of work by the three sets of organizations. and calls for a further critical review of of the Arts Council's grant system.

matters of judgement".

maintain the appropriate arm's-length relationship on

Office of Arts and Libraries: Review of the Arts Council of Great Britain (House of Com-mons Paper 382; Stationery Office; £6.70)



Beginners learning the skills of game-shooting during a course at Carden Park, west Cheshire, yesterday

# Squirrels pose bigger threat than the storms

By Michael Hornsby Agriculture Correspondent

GREY squirrels could prove an even greater threat than storm damage to broadleaved forests if no action is taken soon to curb their numbers, Mr Andrew Christie-Miller, chairman of Timber Growers United Kingdom, the body which represents private sector forestry, said yesterday.

Ninety per cent of produc tive broadleaved woodland is in private hands. "The problem is now so acute that if we do not quickly organize a proper national squirrel control scheme, then all the new broadleaved forests we are trying so hard to develop throughout the country could be wiped out," he said.

Mr Christie-Miller, who was chairman of the Forest Windblow Action Committee, set up to assess storm damage, said: "We reckon that between 4.5 and 5 million trees were lost in 34 English and Welsh counties, and that figure may under-estimate the position by as much as 10 per cent."

• Mr John Gummer, Minister of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, announced £320,000 in extra grants over the next four years to help replace broadleaved trees blown down in the storms. Mr Christie-Miller's committee had asked for £590,000.

# Lyceum backed as Royal Opera's temporary home

By Our Arts Correspondent

THE Lyceum Theatre is ex- meet the Theatres Trust, pected to become the tem- which owns the freehold, next porary home of the Royal Opera and Royal Ballet, ending an increasingly frantic search for alternative accommodation during the threeyear redevelopment of the Royal Opera House.

the audit office wants the

minister and the Arts Council

The office is an indepen-

dent research organization

answerable only to Par-liament. Its report, which is

expected to go before the Commons Public Accounts

Committee on May 14, exam-

arts funding. It was delayed

while the minister's own

commissioned report on the

structure of arts funding, the

Wilding Report, was being

recommendations and

office findings, deciding to per cent.

If the plan is approved £15 million will be spent on restoring the theatre.

After Mr John Harrison, the opera house's technical director and Mr Jeremy Isaacs, general director, met Plans to largely rebuild Mr George Walker, chairman Sadler's Wells Theatre, of the Brent Walker leisure another possible temporary group, which has a 125-year venue, are expected to be lease on the theatre, Mr announced in June, and it is Harrison said: "With a few understood that the Sadler's alterations to the backstage Wells management has kept in facilities, the Lyceum could close touch with Covent prove a feasible proposition for both opera and ballet."

Brent Walker ended months of speculation yesterday by scotching rumours that it intends to sell its interest in the theatre 15 months after the group bought it for just over £8 million. Brent Walker is to

# **Architects** oppose cut in courses

By Douglas Broom Education Reporter

THE standard of British architecture is threatened by government proposals to reduce the length of architectural degree courses in order to save £5 million a year, the Royal Institute of British Architects said yesterday.

Proposals published yes-terday by the Department of Education and Science called for five-year training courses for architects to be cut by a year to improve their "effectiveness and relevance".

Students are required to spend a year working in an architectural practice in the

The present pattern has remained unchanged since 1958. Architectural courses are equalled in length only by those for doctors, dentists and vetinary surgeons. However the RIBA said ministers were prepared to sacrifice standards

week to discuss the proposed refurbishment.

Mr David Tenne, Brent Walker's development director, said: "One of the things we need to discuss further with the Royal Opera House as soon as possible is the technical requirements they would have. The timing is something which we will also need to look at, but we believe it is entirely possible."

Wells management has kept in Garden.

The Lyceum, only a few yards from the opera house in Wellington Street, could be the perfect site, but it has been closed since before Brent Walker acquired the lease and has been rapidly becoming

Previously it was leased by Mecca Leisure from the Greater London Council and the freehold passed to the Theatres Trust via the London Residuary Body. Mr Tenne said the leaseholders had been locked in a legal wrangle with Mecca Leisure until four months ago.

"It is only since then that we have been able to work on refurbishment plans," he said. He would not give details but said the intention was to "bring the Lyceum back to the public. It is still a very beautiful theatre."

The Lyceum, once managed by Sir Henry Irving, was built in 1834, with the interior dating from 1904. It has barely been used as a theatre since Sir John Gielgud played his famous Hamlet there in 1939. It was bought that year by the London County Council who planned to demolish it for road-widening.

Ironically, the war prevented its destruction and in 1946 it was let to Mecca. Brent Walker hopes to complete refurbishment by 1993.

The Royal Opera House was due to close in 1993 for a three-year redevelopment, costing £180 million, but because of planning delays this is likely to be put back to 1994. Realistic alternative homes have proved few despite campaigns for a number of theatres.

# Bogus aristocrat is jailed for five years

lord by posing as a member of the aristocracy. He chose a States in 1988 after spending a name for himself from Burke's year in jail for fraud. Peerage - Keith Cavendish-Bentinck, using the family name of the Duke of Portland.

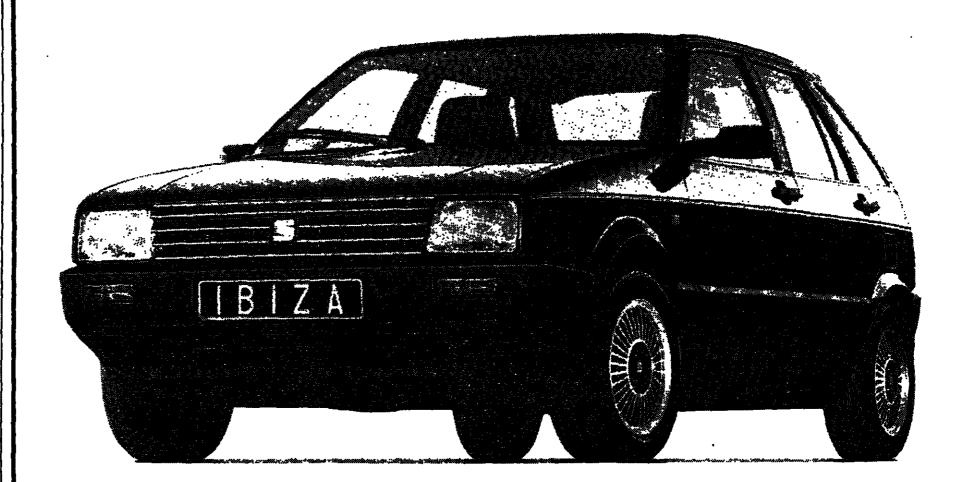
ing Society to buy a mansion the Thames at Sonning. Berkshire, and bought £24,000 worth of cattle and £6,500 worth of furniture with worthless cheques. He sent his

daughters to Roedean. In reality Spencer, aged 61, was a £9,000 a year book-keeper from Worksop, Not-tinghamshire, Winchester Spencer, admitted eight Crown Court was told. Mr charges of deception, theft and Guy Boney QC, for the fraud. He was jailed for five

ERNEST Spencer lived like a began his deception when he returned from the United

He adopted the name of Cavendish-Bentinck and got a clerical job with a firm called Studio Spares in London. Mr He used false documents to
get a £405,000 mortgage from
the Nationwide Anglia Buildthe Nationwide Anglia Buildthe Nationwide Anglia Buildthe Nationwide Anglia Buildpersuading his employer to jeave him blank cheques to pay day-to-day bills."

He was caught after five months while on holiday with his employer on the French Riviera when an accountant discovered the fraud. Spencer,



# Sports performance with 5 doors at 3-door price. £8,749\*

More power. More practicality. That's the Ibiza 1.5 GLX Injection Model

MORE? 100 BHP System Porsche engine with Bosch jetronic fuel injection, four wheel independent suspension, transverse engine front wheel drive, laminated windscreen, 9 stage paint process, 12 month unlimited mileage and 6 year anti-perforation warranties.

MORE? 5-doors, reclining front seats with integral head restraints, split/folding rear seats, tinted electric windows, internally adjustable twin door mirrors, rear window wash/wipe, central door locking, 4 speaker stereo radio cassette, twin rear spoilers, alloy wheels, low profile tyres.

MORE? Comes with free AA membership, including 24-hour, 365 days a year roadside assistance. Home Start and Relay service - the UK's most comprehensive after sales package.

**LESS?** Just £8,749:

Prices person of time of summit mores, include car tax and VAT but exclude on the road charges.

So call freephone 0800 521382 or complete and send the coupon for your free Ibiza information pack

or to arrange a test drive. MORE FOR LESS

_
jection
ļe:

Present car Make:



# Scientists say underfunding puts UK behind in vital fields

By Nick Nuttall Technology Correspondent

THE obscure-sounding sciences of synchrotron radiology and sub micron chip lithography are unlikely to energize the minds of politicans mindful of the more pressing, vote-sensitive issues of housing, transport, education and the

Yet, when the political heirs to British governments of the 1970s, 1980s, and 1990s gather at the turn of the century to debate the economy, thoughts may turn to the science and technology funding decisions of previous decades. Future governments might regret that seemingly esoteric, or so-called pure, science and technology projects were sacrificed on the altar of tight budgeting, experts say.

Yesterday, the Science Policy Research Unit at Sussex University published findings indicating that underfunding of science has led to the nation

many key disciplines. Fields vital to technological breakthroughs and national prosperity have either disappeared from scientific life or have alarmingly dwindled, the study has found.

According to Professor Connerade, head of the Blackett Laboratory at Imperial College London and a leading physicist, this decline is highlighted in the field of synchrotron radiology - a science that harnesses accelerated particles to engineer tiny circuits on to microchips much smaller than those used in today's electronics. Japan, the US and West Germany in particular are forging forward in synchrotron research, ironically using equipment exported by the Oxford Instruments company.

Yet, according to Professor Connerade, the harsh choices which are necessarily being made by scientists in a nation whose research base is underfunded, has left Britain without any

believe a nation that does not invest in this sort of technology would probably not find itself in the field of manufac turing sub micron chips. Effectively it means getting out of the race in some of the fast electronics of the future."

When compared with European colleges, British scientists were, by 1987, £300 million poorer in spite of an in-crease in funding of 15 per cent between 1982 and 1987, the study found.

"People ask why British scientists are still being invited to talk at international meetings. This is because we are still ahead in some areas. Yet the breadth of coverage of British science has been lost," Professor Connerade, an expert in lasers, said. "If you are looking for a specialist in the UK in a field which may suddenly become very important in some way, you may now discover he is not there anymore," he said.

According to the study, which analy-

ture on academic science in six industrialized countries, several key areas of pure UK research are sliding in international excellence. A survey of the contribution UK research made to international journals highlights the slide, with an acute fall in the 1970s persisting until 1984. The report says that "with one of two exceptions there is little evidence that the situation has improved...

Contributions from fields in physics such as particle and nuclear physics, biophysics and applied physics have fallen as have chemistry areas such as chemical and aerospace engineering. Other falls were noted in materials, Earth and planetary science and cardiovascular research

Mr Ben Martin, one of the report's authors, said they had found a relation-ship between underfunding and a fall in scientific literature contributions. The

of a rise in funds since the early 1980s under European Commission programmes such as ESPRIT and Alvey, contributions had still declined. Some expens believe this is because many of the scientists involved have been forced to spend more time promoting the usefulness of such Europe-wide collaborations rather than being left to do research. Mr Martin said that the fall in literature contributions underscored the way pure science in the UK was being

Dr Denis Noble, professor of physiology at Oxford University and a founder of the pressure group Save British Science (SBS), said the report confirmed the group's fears. SBS has been urging the Government to increase science and technology research funding from 11/2 per cent of the national wealth to 21/2 per cent, in line countries such as France and West Germany. Dr Noble said he

We are in discussions with senior politicians. It is our hope now that whoever wins the next election, funding policy will change", he said.

Investing in the Future: An International Comparison of Government Support for Academic and Related Research (John Irvine and Ben Martin; Edward Elgar Publishing, £35) and Science and Public Policy (Volume 17, no 1.)

@ Scientists exploring a six-metre-deep snowpit 38 kilometres from the South Pole have found evidence of fallout debris from the Chernobyl nuclear accident, in the Soviet Union in 1986, according to an article in yesterday's issue of Nature. (Pearce Wright writes). Samples analysed at 5cm intervals provide an annual picture of fallout, covering the past 35 years, that show for the first time that the Southern Hemisphere was affected by weapons testing

# EC computer link to help police in drugs trade fight

information on the burgeoning drugs trade have been launched by the European Community. The decision was taken last weekend at the EC summit in Dublin.

News of the planned unit was given this week to the Commons Select Committee on Home Affairs. If the unit gets under way it will be the first supra-national police team within the EC and could involve a central base linked by computer.

Britain has voiced support for greater EC co-operation to during the committee's first combat the drugs trade, urging other countries to set up units similar to Britain's national drugs intelligence unit. The revealed that there is no unit might link together a system of drugs liaison officers set up in every capital of the shape of something like a EC from the member states. Britain has a number of such reau of Investigation. Mr Sidofficers in Europe and other ney Norris, a member of the

price of medicines after 1992,

according to the findings of

two independent studies of the

future of the pharmaceutical

Professor Nick Bosanguet,

of St Mary's Hospital Medical

School, concludes that the pat-

tern of innovation of drugs in

the US, which command high

prices for three to four years

before they face competition

from substitutes and the gen-

erics, will replace the existing conditions in Europe of lower

starting prices that remain

Pharmaceutical companies

remain the most profitable

sector of industry, but Dr

Mike Burstall, in a report for

the Institute of Economic

stable for seven to 10 years.

Europe's medicine

costs set to rise

By Pearce Wright, Science Editor

THE £20 billion a year Euro- controlling the industry will

pean drugs bill will increase confine serious innovation to

significantly with a rise in the the largest companies and

PLANS to set up a European countries are also appointing Home Office's police departdrugs intelligence unit to pool officers to their embassies

Increased co-operation is already developing, especially in the face of the perceived threat from the South American cocaine producers. A European unit, including both police and Customs officers, could analyse trends, identify trafficking and provide intelligence for government responses to drug problems.

Agreement on the working party was revealed to the select committee by Mr Kevin Heal, a Home Office official, session investigating practical police co-operation in the EC. Home Office evidence also prospect of any form of wider European co-operation in the European-wide Federal Bu-

raise dartiets to new entrant:

The 3,500 branded medi-

cines available in Europe are

all derived from 1,200 physiologically active ingredients.

Hence, sales of even the most

popular brands account for no

more than 1 to 2 per cent of

total European drugs bill

comes from five countries.

Their average consumption a year costs West Germany £93

for each person, France £83,

Italy £63, Britain £49 and Spain £32.

1992 and the outlook for pharmaceutical pricing in Eur-ope (Nick Bosanquet, Carden Publications, Chichester, £9.50.)

More than 90 per cent of the

ment, told the committee it would be a remarkable leap to proceed from discussions within Europe on a national criminal investigation unit to an international unit

Mr Stephen Boys-Smith, from the same department. said the West Germans had raised the idea and drawn no

support.
Sir John Woodcock, the Chief Inspector of Constabulary, said that after 1992 a European police council may be formed, drawn from all ranks to discuss police issues and pass views back to governments. Interpol is also forming a European liaison bureau in its new headquarters in Lyons, France.

The bureau, which could have up to 20 officers from across Europe, is intended to speed up liaison. Its members would be used to overcome language problems

Commuitee members also pressed officials on questions such as the problem of dif-ferent laws within the EC in areas including firearms and the question of extradition. Several MPs expressed their concern that greater police cooperation could be undone by lack of extradition proceedings and officials were asked to come back with details of how many EC member states extradition.

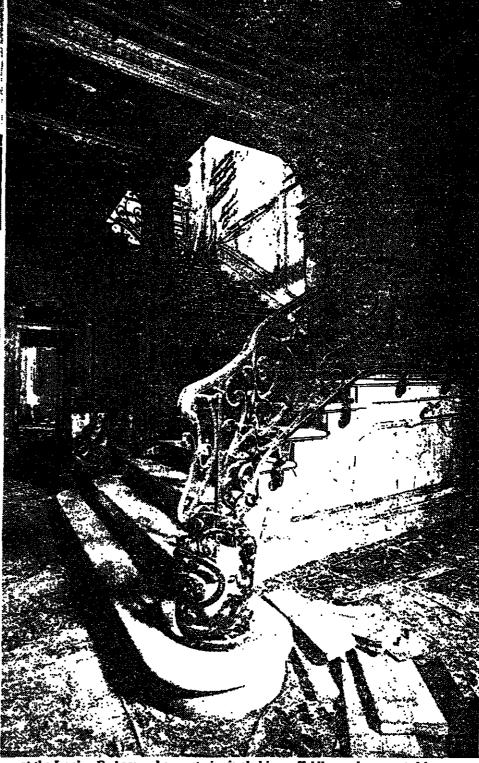
● The Princess of Wales yesterday visited a drug rehabilitation unit faced with closure. She was at Lorne House, Hackney, east London, to be briefed on the centre's financial plight. "It will be a great shame if the project has to close," the Princess, who opened the unit for young people addicted to drugs and drinks a year ago,

The unit, run by the drug charity Turning Point, faces closure unless it can raise £80,000. Only three patients are now being treated at the centre, although it can hold 20. North East Thames Re-1992 and the regulation of the pharmaceutical industry (IEA, Lopdon, £6.95.) gional Health Authority chiefs will decide the fate of the

centre next month.

# Iranian Embassy could fetch £10m





Ten years on: An Arab woman casting a passing glance at the Iranian Embassy whose exterior is clad in scaffolding and corrugated iron sheeting. The gutted interior, which has remained almost untouched since the siege, is home now only to pigeons

### Affairs, argues that any increase in the regulations Security guard gets life for

murder A NIGHT security guard was jailed for life yesterday for the murder of a "workaholic"

British Telecom employee. Denise Davis, aged 26, who managed a computerized personnel system at British Telecom's office in Shaftesbury Avenue, central London, was still at her desk at 10 nm. the Central Criminal Court was told. She was the only member of staff left in the cight-storey building except for Royald Ross, a guard.

Ross, aged 22, of Lambeth, south London, sexually attacked and strangled Miss Davis, of Tooting, south-west London, then dragged her body to a basement car park. He had claimed that Mr

Alan Sheldrake, also a guard at the building, carried out the attack last August and "framed" him. Mr Raymond Walker, QC, for Ross, accused Mr Sheldrake in the witness box of being the murderer. Mr Sheldrake, however, who worked during the day, said he was at home with his family.

Mr John Bevan, for the prosecution, said Miss Davis was a "sensible, mature and thoroughly respectable girl". He said: "The reason for her death was that one of her virtues was to prove a dangerous one - she was a very hard and conscientious worker, a workaholic, in fact."

Her body was found the next day after colleagues became concerned at the untidy state of her normally orderly

# Council drops tax bill for dead son

COUNCIL chiefs yesterday tripped near the home in agreed to break the law rather Tedburn St Mary he shared than force a father to pay a poll tax bill for his dead son.

Mr Trevor Matthews, a civil engineer aged 31, died from a fractured skull in an accident on April 2. His father, Reginald, was told be would have to pay a poll tax bill of £1.98 for the last two days of Trevor's life.

However, Teignbridge dis-trict council in Devon said yesterday: "We will not be asking for this money even though the law says we must."

The decision comes a day after Dudley council in the West Midlands told Mr Cyril Wood, aged 67, he must pay £1.91 in poll tax for his wife, Dorothy, who died on April 3, and was also billed for two

with his parents. His father said: "A few days later I got his poll tax bill for £354 and rang the council offices to ask about it. The woman was very nice but she said I might have to pay a bill for the last two days of his life because poll tax payments started from April 1. I know the council has to send out the bills because of

that I could have to pay a silly little bill for about £2 The council, however, said: "It would a sheer nonsense to ask this poor man for poll tax money for his dead son.

the law but it seems wrong

"The law and the official line is that we must ask for the money no matter how small the amount. But on practical and humanitarian grounds we will be turning a blind eye to Mr Matthews died when he this particular case."

## Prince's Gate, Belgravia, London, stands a derelict roofless shell almost untouched for a decade, with only pigeons in residence.

By Christopher Warman

THE Iranian Embassy in

Once repaired, however, it could be worth £10 million. The siege at the embassy ended 10 years ago tomorrow, and work is beginning to restore the building. Two months ago, Britain paid Iran £364,000 under an

agreement made in 1988 to carry out the work. The money was the first instal-ment of a £1.82 million payment, to be made in stages once Iran begins work. In return, Iran agreed to pay £980,000 for repairs to Britain's embassy in Tehran.

After the siege, Westminster City Council erected scaffolding and shored up the building, making annual surveys, and after delicate negotiations through the Foreign Office was paid £200,000 for the work. Once the siege and damage left the building empty, the valuation was reduced to nil, which remains the case.

It is not known if the Iranians will return to the building, or whether they intend to sell the freehold. The building has a prime address, and one estate agent said yesterday that if it was offered for sale "it must be worth at least £7.5 million, perhaps as | much as £10 million".

# Coin finders share windfall

silver coins worth between £40,000-£50,000 which was found by two metal detector enthusiasts, is to be auctioned in London on May 15.

Mr Mervyn Bone and Mr Russell Chamberlin discovered the 482 coins in a farmer's field at Wicklewood on the outskirts of Norwich in April last year. After finding an initial 430, Mr Bone notified the Norfolk County archaeological unit. Experts went with him to the site on June 26 when 22 more were found; a further 30 were found on June 31. Some went on

show at Christie's office in Norwich yesterday. They were all declared treasure trove at an inquest late last year and the British Museum acquired 158. It will pay the market price for them assessed by an independent tribunal after the auction.

The coins were struck around the time of the civil war between King Stephen and Empress Matilda, daughter of Henry I. They are mainly from mints in East Anglia, one of the principal areas of fighting.

Most were struck at Norwich, the most recent dated

A HOARD of 12th century about 1168. "They include the found in the infill of a ditch most important collection of and there are various theories pennics from the reign of King about how they came to be Stephen ever found," Mr Richard Bishop, head of

Christie's coin department, "There are 24 from Dunwich which confirms its exis-

tence as a mint which is very significant because it is a town now lost to the sea. It was originally a Roman settlement which became a Saxon town and the mint indicates how prosperous it must have continued to be in the Norman period." The coins were



buried there.

Some are bent over, indicating dedication to a saint in return for a lavour such as recovery from an illness. British Museum experts believe. however, that they were buried for safety during a rebellion against Henry II by someone who was later killed. A third possibility is that they were the pay or booty of mercenaries who buried them, but were killed.

The sale proceeds will be divided between Mr Bone, aged 27, a carpenter from Sprowston, Mr Chamberlin, aged 55, an electrician from Spixworth and Mr Alan Goodings, the farmer who gave permission for the expedition.

"It is a dream come true." Mr Chamberlin said. "Everybody thinks of finding a Stephen penny, but we found 480. We were digging them out for four days in the mud and the rain. It was all just a ploughed field when we came along. We found two or three coins near the surface and when we went deeper we found more and more."

Mervyn Bone: treasure buried in a field

## **Solicitors** urge more judges to visit jails

By Frances Gibb Legal Affairs Correspondent

JUDGES and magistrates who visit prisons are shown an "anaesthetized version" and do not witness such practices as "the disgusting ritual of "slopping out" ", an association of criminal law solicitors

The London Criminal Courts' Solicitors' Association, which has 350 to 400 members, urges more judges and magistrates to visit prisons and see for themselves the conditions in which prisoners are kept, particularly in the remand prisons. It questions how many judges appointed for more than five years have visited either Strangeways or Pucklechurch in the last year or even five years.

Prison overcrowding, the association says, will be exacerbated by the loss of places as a result of the riots: and the only people who can ensure a reduction in numbers are the judges. If, as a result of visits to prisons on which the true conditions are seen, each court sends one fewer person into custody each month or reduces the length of sentence by even 20 per cent there would be a substantial reduction in the prison population of be-

tween 5,000 and 7,000 a year. The association, whose comments are made in a formal response to the govern-ment White Paper Crime, Justice and Protecting the Public, goes on to oppose the proposal for abolishing ic mission for good behaviour in prisons. The fear of losing remission is, for the majority of prisoners, an incentive for

them to behave, it says. The association also says that changes in the parole System are going to result in an increase in the prison population.

### Golfer hit by ball loses claim for £15,000 damages aged 22, professional at Harrogate Golf Club, thought the prize was his when he scored his hole-in-one maintained that at the time of the claimant. He also found it difficult

By John Young

A SCOTTISH golfer yesterday lost a claim for £15,000 damages against a fellow player whose ball struck him

Mr James Feeney, a coach builder, was playing at the Sandyhills golf club in Glasgow in August 1984 when he was felled by a shot by Mr Ian Lyall from the sixth tee. Mr Feeney, who was searching for his ball after hooking it from the ninth tee into the rough, said that

Mr Lyall did not shout "Fore" or any other warning. He told the court that the ball hit him in the left eye, and that a cataract subsequently developed. He could no longer drive and had

accident he was visible to the players on the sixth tee. But Mr Lyall, who plays off a handicap of five, pointed out that as the sixth was a dog-leg there was not a clear view between tee and green.

He was aiming to "bend" his drive round the corner and would have expected to hit it about 280 yards. He did not see Mr Feeney: if he had, he would not have teed off.

Rejecting Mr Feeney's claim at the Court of Session, Edinburgh, Lord Kirkwood said that he was impressed by the evidence of Mr Lyall, whom he described as "a credible and reliable witness". He did not believe that Mr Lyall would have driven off if he had seen the to believe that, if Mr Feeney had been visible from the sixth tee and the ball was heading in his direction. Mr Lyall and his two partners, who were all "very responsible" men, would not have shouted a warning.

Lord Kirkwood said he was less impressed by the evidence of the claimant and his two witnesses, particularly in relation to where he was standing when he was struck. He was satisfied that Mr Feeney was not visible to Mr Lyall when the latter drove off, and that the accident had not been shown to be

the fault of Mr Lyall. Mr Feeney had admitted that he knew there were golfers on the sixth tee but he did not check to see if they were preparing to play off. He had assumed they would wait. The risk of claims from injured

fellow players, spectators or passersby is something that golfers have to bear in mind, and it is possible to insure against them. But they are surprisingly rare; in 1905 a Scottish sheriff rejected a damages claim by a golfer who was struck while playing at Musselburgh, near Edinburgh.

He claimed that the defendant had been playing recklessly but the sheriff ruled it was an accident. • A golfer thought he had won a £30,000 Jaguar XJS after hitting a hole in one during a pro-am tournament at Hillsborough Golf

the prize for a hole-in-one on the Mr Hall said: "Everyone was convinced I had won the car. Now I feel very let down." His father Derek said: "I don't know who was responsible for the mix-up but it has caused a lot of heartache. All the professionals were convinced the car

there. Hoever, after he had been

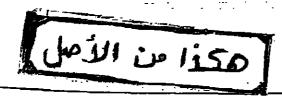
announced as the winner, it was

discovered that the car was, in fact,

was a prize on the sixth hole." The car was donated by Hatfield Ltd. Sheffield Jaguar dealers. A spokesman said it had taken out insurance against it being won on Club, Sheffield. The car was parked the tenth and had documentation. hy the sixth and Mr Patrick Hall.

ا حكدًا من الأصل إ

 $\operatorname{next} E^{\mathcal{L}_{\mathcal{L}_{\mathcal{L}_{\mathcal{L}_{\mathcal{L}}}}}}$ 



# MPs join forces for an all-party election broadcast

with voting in the local elections taking place throughout the country. Prime Minister's question time in the Commons yesterday turned into an all-party election broadcast.

charge-capping the council by £99. They were outraged that the Labour council was spending community charge payers' money in taking the Government to court to try to put the community charge back up again.

lds

Mrs Margaret Thatcher blamed high spending Labour councils for the level of the poll tax, while the Leader of the Oppositon blamed the Prime Minister. Mr Neil Kinnock said that Conservative councillors deeply resented her attempts to blame them for something that was her blame them for something that was her

For the Liberal Democrats, Mr Paddy Ashdown rasied the case of the widower charged £1.91 for his wife's poll tax.

Opening the exchanges. Mr Matthew Carrington (Fulham, C) said that the voters of Hammersmith and Fulham, in London, were very grateful to the Government for

Would she assure the voters there that, if they voted in a Conservative council today, the capping would stay and, tomorrow, each community charge payer would be £99 better off.

Mrs Thatcher replied that Hammersmith and Fulham had been a very high spending council. In 1987-88 it had put up the rates by 127 per cent.

This year, the council had set a charge of £424 and had been capped because its budget was excessive — nearly £300 per adult over the standard spending assess-

The proposed cap gave a £99 reduction

Mr Kinnock asked whether the Prime Minister had realized, when deciding on the poll tax, that three times as many people would lose as would gain, all across the country, regardless of which political party had control of the council.

Mrs Thatcher: If that is so, the enemy is not the community charge. It is high spending Labour councils. Mr Kinneck responded that, by now, the Prime Minister knew that was absolutely

Why did she not heed the words of her fellow Conservatives in places such as Redbridge where the large Conservative majority on the council had passed a

in the charge. There was cause to be grateful. Labour councils cost more. Conservative councils cost less and gave resolution calling on the Government to after the safey net, charged £478 and was seventy-fourth in education.

The charge of the level of community charge".

Why did the Prime Minister not accept the inescapable truth of that statement from her Conservative colleagues and, just for once, come clean?

Mrs Thatcher replied: "Because it is local councils that set the community charge. I trust he does not argue with that. He knows that the top 50 over-spenders are all Labour councils or councils where there is no overall control."

The difference was very well exem-plified, she added, by her own local authority (Barnet) which, after the safety net, charged £268 and was top in the education stakes; and the Labour authority where Mr Kinnock lived (Ealing) which,

Mr Kinnock: Why does she not realize that councillors of all parties, including her own, deeply resent the way in which she is trying to blame them for what is her fault.

Mrs Thatcher: Labour councillors are expected to take responsibility for the community charges they set. If they cannot take responsibility they should not be there.

People pay more under Labour for poorer services and for spending on things they do not want. Conservative councils cost you less and they provide better

Mr Paddy Ashdown, leader of the Liberal Democrats, asked whether the Prime Minister had read reports of the Dudley man who had received a bill of £1.91 for poll tax for the last two days of his wife's life. "This adds shame to the verdict of inefficiency and injustice passed on the poli-tax in the ballot box today. How powerful must the vote of protest against the poll tax be before she will listen?"

Mrs Thatcher: I am grateful to Mr Ashdown for raising the action taken at Dudley. Dudley was not under an obliga-tion to collect that sum from the deceased

The regulations provided only that sums owing might be recovered in the administration of a person's estate.

The Department of Environment has been advising authorities that where a person died shortly after April I, they should consider writing off any outstanding

In this case, the cost exceeded the amount of the charge.

# We will not deal with terrorists, Thatcher insists

BRITAIN will do no deals with terrorist groups which have taken hostages in the Middle

clear to MPs yesterday. She told the Commons during questions: We very much want to get our hostages out and every day we are trying to do some-thing to that end.

Our embassy staff have re-mained in Beriut throughout a very dangerous to difficult per-

## Vulnerable cars to be listed

A register of cars listing in order their vulnerability to break-ins is to be pub-lished by the Home Office, Mr John Patten, Minister of State at the Home Office, told the Commons

Car manufacturers should do more to make cars secure from break-ins and theft, he said.

Mr Patten was answer ing a question by Mr Matthew Carrington (Fulham, C), who said he was disappointed by the attitude of car makers. The bulk of crime was stealing from cars or stealing the cars themselves and manufacturers should be urged to improve the security of new and existing cars.

### Spirits to go metric

Mr Eric Forth, Under Secretary of State for Industry and Consumer Affairs nounced that he would lay an order before Parliament soon to allow public houses and bars to serve spirits in metric units as well as imper-ial units.

The order, he said in a Commons written reply, would permit whisky, gin, rum and vodka to be served in a single round metric quantity of 25ml as well as one-sixth of a gill. The change would come in from the middle of the year and imperial measures will be phased out by the end of 1994...

### MPs' recess The Commons will rise for

the spring recess on Thursday, May 24 and resume on Tuesday, June 5.

### Parliament next week

The main business in the House of Commons next week is expected to be: Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday: Broadcasting Bill, remaining stages.
Friday: Private members'
Bills.

The main business in the House of Lords is expected to be: Tuesday: National Health Service and Community Care Bill, committee, sixth day. Wednesday: Debates on environmental waste and on complementary medicine. Thursday: National Health Service and Commonity Care, committee, seventh day.

Parliament today Commons (9.30): Private members' Bills: Computer Misuse Bill and Rights of Way Bill, remaining stages.

### **MIDDLE EAST**

iod and one of their main East, Mrs Thatcher made purposes in being there is to try and find out any information they can about any hostage.

We are using diplomatic con-tacts and pressure. There are certain difficulties: for example, the fact that Iran broke off diplomatic relations with Britain over the Rushdie affair.

We maintain a dialogue with them through the protecting power, which is Sweden, and other contacts we have.

We are in touch with the Americans and, like them, we welcome the role that Iran and Syria have played in securing the freedom of two of the

American hostages. It would be quite wrong if we made deals with those taking hostages and we shall not do

The Archbishop of Canterbury has reaffirmed his view that the Government's policy is a sound one and that one should never reward hostage-taking because to do so would encourage more of it.

Her statement was made in response to a question from Mr Patrick Thompson (Norwich North, C), who had asked for an assurance that every kind of diplomatic pressure was being brought to bear to secure the release of the hostages.

He said that it would be wholly wrong to enter into direct negotiations with terrorists or those sponsoring Mr Roger Gale (Thanet North, C) said that no one cared

more than Mrs Thatcher about the plight of the hostages. "Can she confirm that the terrorists in the long run is the taking of more hostages and the

Mrs Thatcher agreed that iving way to blackmail would lead to the taking of more hostages. The Government did everything possible to secure the release of hostages through dip-

iomatic contacts "America has done no deals, but it is through quiet contacts that their hostages have been released."

Later, during questions about forthcoming business, Dr John Cunningham, shadow Leader of the House, asked for a statement on the hostage situation next week from Mr Douglas Hurd, He accepted that they should not be dealing with terrorists, but only today the Archbishop of Canterbury had called for direct dialogue.

Other governments had been more successful in obtaining the release of their citizens and it night be time for reconsideration of policy.

Sir Geoffrey Howe, Leader of the House, said that he shared the pleasure in the news that Mr Brian Keenan and Mr John McCarthy were both alive and he shared the anxiety for news of other hostages. He had been concerned for their welfare for

Dr Cunningham would understand the difficulty in making any firm commitment about a statement. There were special factors affecting the British pos-ition. For example, as the Prime broken off diplomatic relations.

"All these matters are under consideration. I cannot actually give him the undertaking which he wants, but I will bring his question to the attention of Mr Hurd."

> Hazhir Teimourian, 12 Leading article, page 13

# Act will be gift to Australia

THE Government took a further step towards granting Australia's wish to have a copy of its "birth certificate" as a gift

from the United Kingdom.

The House of Commons passed all stages of the Bill allowing Australia to keep one of two copies of the Australia Constitution Act, 1900, which has been on display in the Canberra Parliament for the

past two years.
Sir Nicholas Lyell, Solicitor General, moved the second reading of the Australian Constitution (Public Record Copy) Bill, which makes it possible for the document to be presented as a gift. He said that Sir Geoffrey Howe, Leader of the Commons, would formally present the document to the

### **PUBLIC RECORDS**

as part of the United Kingdom's heritage and history and there was no provision for such documents to be given away. It had been lent to Austrialia in 1988 for the bi-centennial celebrations and since then about two million Australians had had an opportunity of seeing it.

"There can be do doubt of the depth of feeling which lies behind the request to hold a copy of the Act permanently", he said. "In view of the special situation of the request, including the fact that Australians have become accustomed to present the document to the Australian people when he made an official visit to Australia as Lord President of the Council in the summer.

The document was the property of the Public Record Office the Commonwealth of Australia."

# Offences 'are antique'

some criminal offences which Mr Alexander Carlile, Liberal Democrat spokesman on legal affairs, described in the Com-

mons as "antique and arcane". Mr Carlile said that judges were to some extent inhibited from passing the right sentences for serious and violent offences, many of which had not been changed since about 1861. "Will

MINISTERS are to examine the Government introduce a whole new range of offences to deal with homicide and vi-olence, which would enable judges to exercise their dis-cretion more fully?"

Mr John Patten, Minister of State, Home Office, said that there had been a considerable amount of criminal law reform.

But what Mr Carlile says is well

# Inquiry plea over plight of haemophiliacs with HIV

By Philip Webster, Chief Political Correspondent

MRS MARGARET Thatcher was urged yesterday to set up an independent inquiry into the plight of haemophiliacs infected with the HIV virus through contaminated blood received during the course of their treatment.

Mr Alfred Moseis Labour's probagging on the

Mr Alfred Morris, Labour's spokesman on the disabled, wrote to Downing Street asking the Prime Minister to appoint an inquiry similar to that which helped to settle the long-running that which helped to setue the tong-running Thalidomide dispute. He asked her to establish an inquiry under Sir Anthony Barrowclough, the former Ombudsman, to inquire into the dispute over compensation for haemophiliaes.

As Minister for the Disabled in the Labour As Minister for the Disabled in the Labour Government, Mr Morris set up an inquiry under Sir Alan Marre, who had then recently retired as Ombudsman, to look into the Thalidomide case. About 1,200 people were infected with HIV after having blood transfusions involving contaminated blood products imported from the United States. Of those, 188 have been diagnosed as HIV-positive and 128 have died after developing Aids.

The Government, although admitting no liability, has made one off payments of £20,000

to sufferers. It insists that the issue of compensa-

to surgerers. It insists that the issue of compensa-tion should be left to the courts.

Mr Morris, however, fears that the legal process is too slow and believes that many of those affected are being forced to spend their £20,000 on lawyers' fees. In his letter, he said: "You will know that many of the patients who were infected have already died of Aids and that many others have scant prospect of living to see a court settlement of their claims. Justice for them, if

any, will be posthumous."

Sir Anthony's decision would be widely respected and ultimately cheaper for the Government than fighting the compensation claim through the courts, he said.

Mr David Watters, general secretary of the Haemophilia Society, told Mr Morris in a letter that the earliest date expected for the full trial of the issues in the courts was mid-lanuary next year. It would also be true to say that we suspect that date to be ambitious. It is our very great fear that the defence lawyers could be about to embark on a series of delaying tactics which could set back the date for the conclusion of proceedings very considerably."

# Texts fly as Gummer meets his match

THE comment by Mr John Gummer, Minister of Agri-culture, Fisheries and Food, that vegetarianism was an "unnatu-ral practice" and somehow against Bible teaching has drawn against Biole teaching has tha win a quick response from no less an eminent vegetarian than the Speaker of the Commons, Mr Bernard Weatherill, it was disclosed.

On a point of order in the Commons, Mr Tony Banks (Newham North West, Lab) asked the Speaker if his attention had been drawn to Mr Gummer's reported remarks, made to an audience at Butchers' Hall in the City on Tuesday. Mr Banks told Mr Weatherill: "I know that you are the most eminent vegetarian in this House. Was it not folly, even for a minister, to suggest that somehow the Speaker would indulge in any unnatural prac-

Amid laughter, Mr Banks added: "How do you intend to deal with the minister?"

The Speaker said: "I do not want to get involved in this". He told the House, however, that he had sent a private letter, the contents of which he could not disclose, to Mr Gummer, "giving him a quotation from Romans which I think should put the matter in its proper perspective".

[Romans xiv, 19-21 reads: "Let us therefore follow after the things which make for peace, and things wherewith one may edify another. For meat destroy not the work of God. All things



indeed are pure: but it is evil for ber of the General Synod of the that man who eateth with Church of England, said on offence.

Tuesday: "I consider meat to be

"It is good neither to eat flesh, nor to drink wine, nor any thing whereby thy brother stumbleth, or is offended, or is made

Mr Gummer, who is a mem-

an essential part of the diet. The Bible tells us that we are masters of the fowls of the air and beasts of the field, and we very properly eat them."

# Plans revised as prison figures drop

THE prison population of England and Wales had fallen by 3,513 in the year to April, when the figure was 45,948, and that meant revision of projections for the future. Mr David Waddington, Home Secretary, told the Commons during ques-

It had been expected that sigures would have grown to 57,000 over the next five years, but the encouraging fall would be taken into account in proposals in the Government's lems now because of the loss of the l

White Paper Crime, Justice, and Protecting the Public. Mr David Knox (Staffordshire Moorlands, C) said that for the fall to continue, steps should be taken to prevent people being sent to prison unnecessarily.

Mr Waddington said that one of the central themes of the White Paper would be to ensure that those guilty of less serious offences were not sent to prison, while at the same time ensuring that the courts could impose severe sentences on those guilty

The White Paper was not a new course, but was building on the success of proposals introduced by the Government during the past eight users. The during the past eight years. The fact that many young offenders had not been sent to prison last year had contributed to the fall in the prison population.

Mr James Macleman, Lib-

eral Democrat spokesman on home affairs, said that the present overcrowding in prisons and the lack of useful occupation for prisoners was more tortoise.

conducive to recidivism than reform.

Mr Waddington said that it was important to bend efforts to

improve prison regimes. One sadness of the recent rioting was the damage done.

lems now because of the loss of accommodation as a result of

Sir John Wheeler (West-minster North, C) said that there was concern about con-ditions for those who had to be sent to prison, especially those on remand. Staff at Strangeways were anxious to see the remand prison brought back into use as

soon as possible.

Mr Waddington said that in the past 12 months there had been a considerable fall in the remand population, but it was a problem the Government would continue to address. When repairs to the structural damage of Strangeways prices had been Strangeways prison had been completed, the various options would be reviewed. He could see the attraction and importance to the staff of bringing at least part of the prison back into use as quickly as possible.

Mr Stuart Randall, Opposition spokesman on home affairs, said that the Government's prison reform policies were moving with the speed of a



# PLUS £60

guarantee you £60 trade-in on any of hese SLR outlits. This offer also applies to other outfits (ask in store for details)

**LOWEST PRICES** GUARANTEED

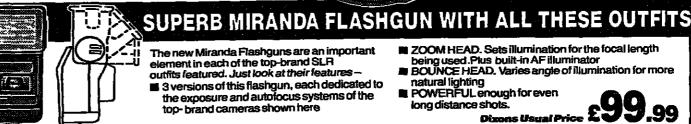
SLR CAMERAS FROM £99.39 Example PRAKTICA BCA ZOOM

### **CANON** EOS 600 TWIN ZOOM OUTFIT

■ Autofocus Multi-program SLR ■ Sigma 28-70mm and

70-210mm Zoom Lenses ■ Miranda CAF-32 dedicated bounce -head flashgun. Total Separate Selling Price £659.96.

PLUS :60 PART EXCHANGE



SAVE £70

SAVE<sub>£</sub>60

MINOLTA DYNAX 50001 NEW ZOOM/FLASH OUTFIT Autofocus SLR with Intelligent exposure control and Expansion Card system. includes Sigma 35-70mm zoom lens, dedicated Miranda MAF-36i Flashgun and A/S mode expansion card. Total Separate Selling 399.95
Price £459.97
Dixons Deal £399.95

Miranda CAF32 dedicated bouncehead flashgun. Total Separate Selling Price £569.98. Dixons Deal £499.95 PLUS :60 PART EXCHANGE PLUS :60 PART EXCHANGE

EOS 600 Autofocus Multi-program

SLR. Canon 35-70mm zoom lens.

**CANON EOS 600** ZOOM/FLASH OUTFIT

MINOLTA **DYNAX 7000i** ZOOM/FLASH OUTFIT Superlative SLR camera with predictive autofocus and intelligent

exposure. Built-in motorwind, shutter speeds from 30 to 1/4000th second. Minolta 35-80mm Zoom Lens. Miranda A MAF-36i dedicated bounce-head flashgun.
Total Separate Selling

Dixons Deal Price £\$49.98. PLUS :60 PART EXCHANGE

DISCOVERIT



EASY WAYS TO PAY...

Choose the method of payment thal suits you best in DOEPOSIT INSTANT CREDIT with Durens Premier Advantage Card gives you up to £2 000 to SPEND TODAY surject to acceptance. ARR 34.5% transpley Winter buptations from Divides Spries Group Lnd Divide House 18.24 High Street, Edgware Middleser. 18.24 High Street, Edgware Middleser. Access visa. American Express and Direct Club Check in store for serviced dems with

A part of Dixons Group plc

360 BRANCHES NATIONWIDE TELEPHONE 081-200 0200 FOR YOUR NEAREST BRANCH

# if you choose another car after driving a Renault 19.



The Renault 19 is a surprisingly tough car. 5 million miles of torture tests proved it. But don't take our word for it. We're sure you'll be impressed by the smoothness, space and quality feel of the Renault 19. So much so that if you take a

test drive this month, then buy another car in the same class before the end of June 1990, Renault will give you £100. The Renault 19 hatchback and

THE RENAULT 19

Chamade saloon. From £7,195 to £10,195\*. 0% finance is available. For details including the conditions of these offers, visit your local dealer or phone 0800 52 51 50 (24 hours/free). 12 months unlimited mileage warranty includes free RAC membership.

Troo arms to G

on to be a more than the sumboped strictly for the control of the

# Implications of Nato's claim of an army challenge to the Kremlin Troops 'handed arms in warning to Gorbachov<sup>5</sup>

THE Soviet Army mobilized a which the Soviet leadership tually took matters into its division on the outskirts of would disagree. Moscow in February as a warning to President Gorbachov that it was losing patience with his policies, a Western defence source said

toughen his stand on a wide range of issues and probably explains recent Soviet footdragging in three sets of international talks affecting German reunification, conventional forces reductions, and an "open skies" treaty.

An estimated 3,000 troops and 2,000 military cadets were issued with flak jackets, machineguns, and mortars on February 25, according to the source, who said his information. tion came from a Soviet counterpart. They remained in their barracks and military academies, but the President was made aware of what they had done. A few days later, a group of senior officers went to see him and said that they saw "a serious threat to the Motherland".

A high-ranking Soviet of-ficer repeatedly told Mr Gorbachov that the country was on the brink of civil war. It is understood that Marshal Sergei Akhromeyev, a former Chief of Staff, was involved and may have been the leader.

No hint of their action President Gorbachov was photographed with senior officers and made remarks more flattering to the military than he had done for some time. The source said he was told that the March 16 incident came about when Mr Gorbachov approached the military for help and support. He was told they would co-operate, but at a price.

The officers, part of the General Command, wanted him to slow down the fast pace he had set for reducing the armed forces, take a tougher line in international forums, and obtain a diplomatic dividend for any concessions he made in international talks. They feared that he was about to allow German reunification to happen, with the possibility that Soviet troops would have to withdraw from East Ger-

thing in return. Although the West was aware of some aspects of the March 16 incident, it did not know about the February 25 mobilization until this week. It took place, according to the source, during a huge demonstration in Moscow which had been organized by the KGB to show support for Mr Gorbachov when he was seeking

changes in the Constitution. The demonstration turned out to be a more mixed affair than the authorities had hoped; although mainly pro-Gorbachov, there were many

The mobilization was carried out in such a way that foreign diplomats and observers probably would not have been aware of it. Armouries The action is understood to issued to the Taman division, have forced Mr Gorbachov to one of two divisions stationed just outside Moscow. Weapons were also issued to cadets at a number of military academies around Moscow.

"They were not trying to show who's boss, they were trying to remind Gorbachov that he could not manage without the support of the military," the source said. Their move followed discontent over orders from the President drastically to reduce the entire Soviet war machine. unravelling the military ethos of the previous three decades.

The officers were not against this as such, but wanted it done gradually and to be allowed to withdraw from Eastern Europe with dignity, not in a scramble. President Gorbachov had insisted, against their wishes, that they should meet a timetable he had set for signing a treaty this autumn on conventional forces in Europe. The source said that this was now unlikely, though it was still hoped that the talks in Vienna between the 16 Nato and seven Warsaw Pact naemerged until March 16, when tions would eventually produce a treaty.

A further factor behind the discontent of the military was its irritation over what it saw as the excessive reluctance of the Kremlin to use force to quell ethnic fighting in Azerbaijan. The military even-

own hands last year, and made a political point by unnecessarily mobilizing a division based in Mr Gorba-

chov's home town.

The source added that the belief that Marshal Akhromeyev was the leader, rather than just a participant, was based on deduction, not on information from the Soviet source. He resigned on prin-ciple in December 1988, but remained close to Mr Gorbachov, retained much of his influence, and travelled widely. He has been critical, in western TV programmes, about the danger of the Soviet Union slipping into chaos.

The source also said that General Dmitri Yazov, the Defence Minister was promoted to marshal shortly after the February 25 incident.

Mr James Baker, the US Secretary of State, said in Brussels that he was unaware of the incident. Mr Douglas Hurd, the British Foreign Secretary said he did not want to comment when asked a similar question. However, he added that during a visit to Moscow three weeks ago he noted a deterioration in the

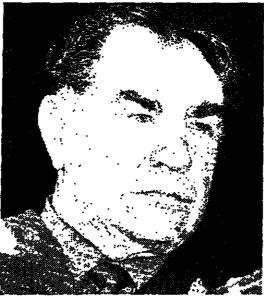
"I had the impression that the disintegration of the existing system in Moscow is going quite fast. I don't think this monopoly of power is likely to last many more months.

"Internal problems are piling up on President Gorbachov, but I also had the strong impression of a man... greatly enjoying his ability to overcome them and revelling in his skill in doing so."

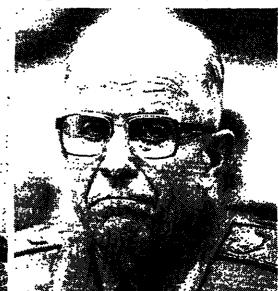
Leading article, page 13



Day of disruption: A line of Soviet militiamen barring the way to demonstrators at the Garden Ring Road in Moscow on February 25







Marshal Akhromeyev: An elder state

# Mobilization a yardstick of deep resentment

By Michael Evans, Defence Correspondent

THE apparent decision by senior Soviet army chiefs to mobilize a division in the Moscow district in February would have served as a salutary reminder to President Gorbachov of the disaffection within the armed forces caused by his policies and the direct effect they are having on military morale.

Although it was not a conspiracy against Mr Gorbachov, the military high command must have decided to present him with an ultimatum. Western military experts yesterday were uncertain whether he had been asked to approve mobilization of one division, or whether action had been taken without his prior approval. Mr Gorbachov is the Supreme Commander-in-Chief and innormal circumstances he has to authorize any mobilization.

The military action must have involved all the key figures in the Soviet high command, including General Mikhail Moiseyev, Chief of the Soviet General Staff, and Marshal Sergei Akhromeyev, his predeplacards reflecting views with cessor who is now Mr Gorbachov's

military adviser. "Marshal Akhromeyev is looked on as the elder statesman in the high command and a lot of people have been crying on his shoulder about all the concerns in the armed forces," said Mr Richard Woff, an authority on the Soviet military high command.

Marshal Dmitri Yazov, the De-

AT LEAST 34 people were injured

when youths rioted in Andizhan

after a visiting soccer team failed to

turn up for a match in the Uzbeki-

stan city, Tass reported yesterday.

Gangs of youths rampaged through the city in Soviet Central

Asia, burning down or vandalizing

more than 200 shops, homes and

official buildings, including the

prosecutor's office and Communist

Party headquarters, the official news

public praise for the flexibility

and broad vision newly ev-

ident in Paris. In private, US

officials explained M Mitter-

rand's "adjustment" as a clear

reflection of French concern

about loss of influence in

Western Europe as and when a

reunified Germany emerged.

matic, France had accepted

that a potent US military

presence was required to help

and that meant retaining a

central role for Nato. M

Mitterrand's continuing hos-

tility towards developing a

wider sphere of influence for

the organization beyond Eur-

ope was duly registered, in the

ary" institutions, with an ex-

panded role for the European

Community in maintaining

Exactly how these subtle but

significant changes might af-

fect today's encounter re-

mains to be seen. France's en-

thusiasm for bilateral defence

agreements with Germany -

bolstered by the Franco-Ger-

man understanding an-

nounced at the end of April -

is by now a fact of life in the

The continued existence of

the forward defence and flex-

ible response docurine em-

braced by Nato is being

rapidly undermined by devel-

opments; European govern-

ments may eventually be

forced to reappraise comfort-

ing old assumptions involving

the US military presence. The

French, at least, seem to have

adjusted their sights

everyday politics of Europe.

its defences.

produce a new equilibrium -

Reluctant but, as ever, prag-

privy to what was going on, Mr Woff said. The fact that Mr Gorbachov recently promoted him from general to marshal underlines the role he may have played. The promotion was clearly a statement from Mr Gorbachov that his defence minister was in control of the military, and that his elevation was a recognition of the continuing importance of the

Uzbek football riot agency said. The independent Postfactum news agency said the gang, armed with automatic weap-

> personnel carriers were moved in front of the building. Tass denied reports that several people had died, "but according to a preliminary count, 13 Interior Ministry troops, 10 policemen and 11

civilians were injured". (Reuter)

ons, were prevented from taking

over the local branch of the state

bank only when three armoured

Resentment within the military against Mr Gorbachov has been building up for some time. While his defence cuts and arms control policies have been supported in principle, the impact on the structure and status of the military has had a progressively demoralizing effect on personnel.

General Moiseyev, who was appointed Chief of the General Staff at the age of 49 in December 1988 ahead of more senior rivals - has been a firm supporter of Mr Gorbachov. But in recent months there appears to have been a change of mind over the way the various arms control talks have been developing. The Soviet military press has been filled with articles by disillusioned officers who feel that Moscow has granted too many concessions to the West.

The Soviet military, it appears, began demanding action from Mr Gorbachov in a number of areas: it wanted a tougher stance on Lithuania and the Baltic States; guarantees

that the thousands of officers. demobilized following the with-drawal of forces from Eastern Europe, would be properly looked after, and, a review of the arms. control negotiations and defence

In the eyes of the military, these three issues involved the very future of the Soviet Union, the status of the armed forces, and the country's defence posture. With these key areas looking vulnerable, it must have been decided that Mr Gorbachov would have to be given a demonstration of military muscle to encourage him to take on board its misgivings.

The success of the military's tactic became evident to the West early in March when the atmosphere at the Conventional Forces in Europe (CFE) talks in Vienna changed dramatically. New problems were introduced. Verbal agreements al-ready reached between Moscow and Washington in mid-February on the Strategic Arms Reduction Talks (Start) were suddenly thrown out by

# **Armenia** follows **Vilnius**

Moscow

THE parliament of Soviet Armenia voted yesterday to follow the example of rebel Lithuania and suspend the spring draft of young people into the Soviet armed forces, the unofficial news agency Interfax said.

The move, which looked certain to anger the Kremlin, was made at a session of the Supreme Soviet which also demanded the guaranteeing of links between the republic and the disputed Azerbaijani region of Nagorno-Karabakh.

Tens of thousands of people demonstrated in the Armenian capital Yerevan this week to urge the parliament to take moves to further assert its independence from Moscow. Young Armenians complain of discrimination and intimidation while serving in the Soviet Army. (Reuter)

# Chance for Mitterrand clarification on Nato

By Philip Jacobson

ON THE eve of his tenth year in power, President Mitter- to start making signals that France: there was fulsome rand of France arrives in Britain today for a four-hour meeting at which he and Mrs Thatcher will probably find it easiest to agree about what divides them.

None the less, there appears to be some scope for positive discussions on the prickly issue of France's relationship with Nato. Until quite recently, the Anglo-French battle lines over the alliance have been more or less unchanging: every time London let it be known that it was high time for the French to shoulder their share of the burden of the defence of Western Europe, a crisp response from Paris ruled out any possibility of its rejoining Nato's integrated military command.

The more Mrs Thatcher fumed - echoed, on occasion, by word from Washington that the French were not "doing enough" for the Atlantic alliance - the more obdurate the Government in Paris became; the underlying rationale that had led General de Gaulle to pull the country out of the command structure almost a quarter of a century ago was unchanged, it maintained.

About a year ago, M Mitterrand indicated that it was quite pointless for France's allies to speculate about how, rather than if, the prodigal might finally return to the organization in its existing form. That, however, was before the face of Europe began changing at such extraordinary speed and, above all, before the reunification of Germany was thrust to the top of the agenda in France. M Mitterrand seemed finally 10

France, with its unswerving strategy of "anchoring" the Germans in the Western alliance, was ready to consider closer involvement with Nato as the centrepiece of a new defence equation.

With his usual flair for the big occasion, M Mitterrand decided to signal France's change of heart at his summit meeting with President Bush in Florida last month. Without committing himself to anything concrete, he declared French support for "a common exercise of reflection" about adapting the Atlantic alliance to cope with tha challenge of change in Europe, and for retaining a Nato and for retaining a living form of his call for the structure that preserved strong form of his call for the IS ries and incorporated a emergence of "complement-US ties and incorporated a unified Germany.

The Bush Administration could barely conceal its de-



M Mitterrand: Evolving policy on the alliance

## Top Nazi returns to face trial

Bonn - Herr Josef Scwammberger, aged 78 and frail, but still listed as one of the 10 most-wanted Nazi war criminals, arrived in Stuttgart yesterday to stand trial after losing a long battle against extradition from Argentina

(lan Murray writes). According to the Simon Wiesenthal Centre in Los Angeles, he personally killed more than 2,000 Jews and was responsible for the deaths of 3,000 others while commandant of labour camps in Poland in 1943 and 1944.

KGB 'clears' Norwegian spy

Oslo - An interview with General Gennadi Titov, of the KGB, in the Norwegian Labour Party newspaper, Arbeiderbladet, suggests that Arne Treholt, Norway's most famous spy, was innocent (A Correspondent writes).

General Titov, alleged to be Treholt's controller, said there had been nothing irregular about his relationship with the Norwegian, and matters of national or Nato security were never discussed.

Death of Russian Patriarch at 79 Moscow - Patriarch Pimen,

who, as head of the Russian Orthodox Church, led tens of millions of believers in the officially atheist Soviet Union, died yesterday at the age of 79, Tass reported. In 1988, the year of the Church's millenaium, the Patriarch praised President Gorbachov's efforts on behalf of religion. (AP)

10,00cm Jake's Fitness Mesule 10,01 and Lindsay Wagner star in the tale of a 10/30 Lviny Dozan's Lau Tine moves count, French Lindsay Wagner star in the tale of a 10/30 Lviny Dozan's Lau Tine moves count, French Lindsay Wagner star in the tale of a 10/30 Lviny Dozan's Lau Tine moves count, French Lindsay Wagner star in the tale of a 10/30 Lviny Dozan's Lau Tine moves count, French Lindsay Wagner star in the tale of a 10/30 Lviny Dozan's Lau Tine moves count, French Lindsay Wagner star in the tale of a 10/30 Lviny Dozan's Lau Tine moves count, French Lindsay Wagner star in the tale of a 10/30 Lviny Dozan's Lau Tine moves count, French Lindsay Wagner star in the tale of a 10/30 Lviny Dozan's Lau Tine moves count, French Lindsay Wagner star in the tale of a 10/30 Lviny Dozan's Lau Tine moves count, French Lindsay Wagner star in the tale of a 10/30 Lviny Dozan's Lau Tine moves count, French Lindsay Wagner star in the tale of a 10/30 Lviny Dozan's Lau Tine moves count, French Lindsay Wagner star in the tale of a 10/30 Lviny Dozan's Lau Tine Moves count, French Lindsay Wagner star in the tale of a 10/30 Lviny Dozan's Lindsay Wagner star in the tale of a 10/30 Lviny Dozan's Lindsay Wagner star in the 10/30 Lviny Wagner star

# Romania sliding into anarchy

the Soviet sides.

than 50 years, Romania is slipping into a state of anarchy and potential confrontation which observers fear the untried and chaotic electoral process will be unable to halt.

For the 12th successive day yesterday, thousands of antigovernment protesters continned illegally to occupy a barricaded, self-proclaimed "anti-communist zone" in the heart of Bucharest, blocking the city's main eight-lane boulevard and defying the security forces to intervene.

The protesters, whose numbers rise to 15,000 during the peak after-dinner hours and drop to a hard core of 200 overnight, are demanding the implementation of a declaration to prevent former leading members of the defunct Communist Party from standing for office on May 20.

Hardest hit would be the favourite in the race for President, Mr Ion Iliescu, the interim President and leader of the ruling National Salvation Front, whose portrait alongside that of the late dictator, Nicolae Ceausescu, flaps above the barricaded square over a damning caption: "Friends."

Mr Iliescu, a student friend of President Gorbachov has dismissed the protesters as golani or "riff-raff", and declared that they can "slew in their own juice". Cries denouncing him and his communist past now echo through Bucharest night and day, and after dark protesters carrying flickering torches watch a home-made video projected on a large screen depicting

Kremlin.

him as a puppet of the

LESS than three weeks before expected, the NSF wins the candidates. The situation has three main rivals to the NSF, the first free elections in more election. The emotion of the become so serious that seven came shortly after an attack on protest is increased because it of the 73 parties whose canis happening on the spot didates will appear on ballot where many protesters were

shot and killed while fighting

to overthrow the Communist

dictatorship.

A handful of the protesters are in the fifth day of a hunger strike. Pale and weak-looking, they sit under blankets in a roped off corner of the zone under a bust of Karl Marx mockingly inscribed: "Workers of the world forgive me." Next to them, hundreds of Romanians of all social classes queued with their identity cards to sign a petition supporting the demand that members of the old Com-

parties claimed that the "daily aggravation of the internal situation" made it obvious that Romania was plunging into a new crisis. The letter warned that an extraordinary session of the Provisional Council for National Unity was needed to avoid a confrontation "which may again degenerate into bloody events".

munist Party nomenklatura others by the right-wing Nata maximum se not be allowed to stand as ional Peasant Party, one of imprisonment.

the wife of its presidential candidate, Mr Ion Ratiu, aged sheets have appealed to Mr 72. British-born Mrs Elisabeth lliescu for an emergency ses-Ratiu was set upon by inmates sion of the provisisonal par- and staff from the psychiatric liament to be convened today. wing of a large Bucharest In a letter, the opposition hospital. The attackers, some wielding iron bars, smashed the windows of her car and screamed obscenities.

• Trial date: Officials in Romania announced yesterday that the televised trial of the late Nicolae Ceausescu's youngest son and chosen heir, Nicu, will open in the Transylvanian town of Sibiu on May 26, on charges of genocide and not observing The letter, signed among arms regulations, which carry a maximum sentence of life

# **Bonn rules out neutrality**

From Roger Boyes, Warsaw PRESIDENT von Weizsäcker provided that this does not of the past to a peaceful

of West Germany yesterday ruled out any possibility of neutrality for a united Germeasures needed to guarantee security in Europe. The be aiming now not for neutral-speech, delivered in the ity in the centre (of Furone) saw, was intended to sooth Polish anxieties about the military status and ambitions of a unified Germany.

The Poles, unlike the Soviet Union, want Germany to stay in Nato. Various ideas have alliances; regular consultation circulated in the Polish military establishment, including ioint Polish-German brigades Pact; and strict time limits set to be stationed in the Eastern parts of Germany after the in East and West. withdrawal of Soviet troops.

Some demonstrators speak option for the Poles remains to fill in providing an ordered Poland at the negotiating table of the chance of civil war if, as German membership of Nato, transition from the Cold War to plead for Nato.

make the Oder-Neisse line a Europe of the future," he said. conventional, heavily armed "frontline" between the milimany and set out some of the tary alliances. Herr von Weizsäcker said: "We should

Jablonna Palace outside War- but for co-operation between the alliances. There should be a verification centre monitoring disarmament in Europe; a permanent council of foreign and defence ministers from both

between the chiefs of general staff of Nato and the Warsaw on the foreign troops stationed

"The existing alliances still However, the most realistic have an irreplaceable function

Warsaw has been pushing for a say in the security and military composition of Germany, arguing that this was vital to its national survival. Poland is already guaranteed a temporary seat at the "two plus four" negotiations when the Polish-German border is discussed.

But the allies are not keen to see Poland extend its participation much further. Mr Douglas Hurd, the Foreign Secretary, was at best noncommittal when told of the Polish demand in Warsaw on Monday. The Soviet Union, despite some signs of movement, still wants a neutral Germany and does not need

# Rafsanjani parries radical barbs with criticism of Bush

From Juan Carlos Gamucio, west Beirut

IN A strong attack that suggested Iran may abandon its efforts on behalf of foreign hostages, President Rafsanyesterday criticized Washington's reaction to Tehran's role in solving the crisis, as a Hezboliah leader in Lebanon warned that Britain should do more if it wants to see Mr Terry Waite and three other captives free.

The Iranian leader accused the Bush Administration of behaving like "a stubborn child full of complexes" by refusing to demonstrate goodwill in return for the recent release of the two American hostages, Mr Robert Polhill and Mr Frank Herbert Reed.

Although President Bush has thanked Iran for exerting its influence over the abductors, he has emphasized that diplomatic relations are out of the question while six other Americans remain hostage.

Resentment in Tehran is likely to have been aggravated by the publication, hours after the release of Mr Reed, of a US State Department report which included Iran among countries whose governments

radical factions in Iran, Presi- offers for development prodent Rafsanjani denied that Tehran is seeking to restore diplomatic relations with Washington. Addressing a meeting of teachers in Tehran, he asked the US Administration: "Has Iran asked you to re-establish ties that you are now saying this?"

He also appeared to rule out all prospects of reconciliation after 11 years of hostility when he declared: "Over the past 10 years our people, the Imam (Ayatollah Khomeini), officials and Parliament have said, and now our respected leader (Ayatollah Ali Khamanei) says: 'We do not want to talk to you'."

Linking the question of the hostages to the issue of dip-lomatic relations and eventual economic co-operation, he said, was wrong and reflected part of "an ominous propaby the US. Iran's decision to help free the hostages has been widely regarded as a stratagem to promote co-operation with the West in an attempt to tackle Tehran's dangerous economic problems.

But the President dismissed In a clear attempt to defuse this theory, saying that Iran growing criticism from rival has received so many foreign



Guard cat: Jubal, a six-month-old cub, is one of several lions joining traditional guard dogs in São Paulo, Brazil, to increase security there. Mr Alberto Lusvardi, left, a horse breeder, is among those to put the animals to work

### President Rafsanjani specifically denounced Israel for taking 400 Shia militants and Arabs row over more than 1,000 Palestinians and calling them prisoners, rather than hostages". Among them is Sheikh Abdel Karim summit venue Obeid, a Shia Muslim cleric kidnapped by Israeli com-mandos who raided his home

ary deviation.

in July 1982. Their fate re-

mains a mystery and the fact

that the case never provoked

international condemnation,

nor caused uproar comparable

to the cases of the Westerners

abducted in Lebanon, is a

long-standing complaint on

The Iranian leader said that the release of Mr Polhill and Mr Reed had been an "en-tirely independent" decision of their abductors. But he

admitted that Tehran exerted

influence to win their free-

dom. The release of the

Americans, he said, was made

at Iran's suggestion. "They

could have rejected our ad-

advice. Someone had to take a

step to solve this problem and

it would have been proper for

a big power like the United States to take the initiative, but it fell on the Lebanese

Meanwhile, Mr Hussein

Mousawi, a senior Hezbollah

leader, warned Britain yes-

terday it should do more to

obtain the release of British

Frank Reed said he saw some

British hostages ... this is a

message from the kidnappers

to Britain that its hostages are

alive and that Britain should

do something similar to what

the Americans and the French

"If Britain knows how to

act, it could then obtain the

release of its hostages," he

said. Pro-Iranian militants are

believed to be holding some

Mousawi repeated Hezbollah

more Westerners. Mr

did to liberate their hostages,"

Mr Mousawi said.

"We heard that hostage

hostages in Lebanon.

Mujahideen.\*

vice. But they accepted our

Tehran's part.

From Mike Theodoulou, Nicosia in southern Lebanon last July.

forts were under way in the Middle East yesterday to persuade rival Arab leaders to put aside their differences so that an emergency summit could be convened on the influx of Soviet Jews into Israel and perceived Western threats against Irao.

hosted by his Arab archenemy, President Saddam Hussein of Iraq. Mr Yassir Arafat, chairman of the Palestine Liberation Organization, who called the summit, proposed Baghdad as a gesture of support for Iraq in its recent row with the West. Mr Arafat is trying to rush it through Iraqi party ... it will be an before the superpower summit Arab summit, hosted by Iraq on May 30.

Syria and Iraq, President Mubarak of Egypt said: "We are trying to bring the two leaders to good terms with each other. But this needs end of an historic two-day visit to Damascus, the first by an Egyptian leader in nearly

yet backed the summit call. President Assad, however, did

INTENSIVE diplomatic ef- held in a neutral Arab capital Diplomats said Cairo would be the most likely venue.

There were indications, however, that long-standing inter-Arab disputes were being papered over because of fears that events in Eastern Europe - traditionally an ally of many Arab regimes - are rapidly However, President Assad strengthening Israel's posi-of Syria announced he would tion. Yesterday, Bulgaria benot attend if the summit were came the latest country to renew diplomatic ties with Israel, joining Hungary, Poland and Czechoslovakia.

Earlier yesterday, Iraq announced that President Saddam had intended to invite President Assad to the proposed Baghdad summit. The summit will not be an and convened in response to the will of the whole Arab nation," Mr Tariq Aziz, the Iraqi Foreign Minister, said.

Meanwhile, President Mubarak said President Assad was ready for a meeting of time." He was speaking at the reconciliation in Damascus with Mr Arafat, his longstanding rival for influence over the Palestinians.

In the past, Mr Arafat has President Mubarak has not ruled out visiting Damascus unless Syria recognizes the Palestinian state he declared not rule out attending a sum- in 1988, welcomes him as its mit on Arab unity, implying president, and frees hundreds that he would attend if it were of Palestinian detainees.

## **Brazilians** bomb illicit airstrips

Rio de Janeiro - The Brazil ian Government has started dynamiting airstrips illegally built by gold miners on Yanomani Indian territory in the north-western Amazon (Louise Byrne writes).

The first crudely-made airstrip was blown up on Wednesday. At least 70 are to be destroyed in the next two

About 1,500 Indians are thought to have died in the past two years from diseases brought into the area by more than 40,000 gold miners. Efforts by the former Government of President Samey to remove the miners in January this year failed.

### Art record

New York - A self-portrait by Mexican painter Frida Kahlo showing her anguish over the philandering of her husband, rtist Diego Rivera, sold for \$1.43 million (£872,000) at an auction, setting a record for Latin American art. (AP)

### I hird murder

Brancaleone, Italy - A candidate in local elections this weekend was shot dead in southern Italy yesterday in the third murder involving local politicians in a week. The bullet-riddled body of Antonio Stellitano, aged 31, was found in a field. (Reuter)

### Rebel success

Nairobi - Tigré rebels have beaten back an advance by Ethiopian government forces in Shoa Province, in which Addis Ababa, the capital, is situated, killing more than 500 government troops, rebel radio said. (AFP)

## Killer tigers

Dhaka - Bengal tigers killed five people in the Sundarbans forest of southern Bangladesh over the past two days. (Reuter)

### Catholic call

Warsaw - The Roman Catholic Church in Poland has called for the return of religious education, which was abolished under communist rule. (AFP)

### Prison feast

Sydney - Immates at Bathurst iail, tired of prison food, ordered pizzas from Pizza Hut when warders staged a one-

# Mbeki buoyant after talks with de Klerk

From Gavin Bell, Cape Town

in South Africa bave started remarks strengthened his on a positive note, and the credentials as a potential African National Congress is successor to Mr Nelson already looking ahead to Mandela as effective leader of broader negotiations on creatthe organization.

ing a post-apartheid society. He declined to disclose Mr Thabo Mbeki, the ANC details of the talks, on removdirector of foreign affairs, was ing obstacles to a wider forum remarkably buoyant yesterday on power-sharing, but prefin assessing the mood of the first round of discussions with the Government on Wednes- succeed. The next stage, he day, and in projecting future said, should be for all political

Mandela intervenes

in hospital strikes

From Ray Kennedy, Johannesburg

URGENT talks were held which began at Baragwanath.

institutions.

for non-whites.

and that it was imperative that mum wage, compared with

medical services be restored as the current minimum of 230

"I sensed at the meeting that surprised at how foolish all of done by an elected constituent us have been. Within a matter assembly, similar to that inof minutes, everybody under- stituted in Namibia, with the stood that there was nobody in

the room who had horns. "I think everybody understood that this discussion have people in that room who are perfectly reasonable, and who are all committed to finding solutions. When we parted, I think the general feeling was that not only is movement forward necessary,

Addressing the Cape Town Press Club, Mr Mbeki created a favourable impression in what was his first big public a unitary, non-racial democspeech since returning from racy, and the other favouring exile on Friday. Aged 47, the reforms based on (racial) English-educated son of Mr group rights. Govan Mbeki, the former

yesterday between President

de Klerk of South Africa and

Mr Nelson Mandela, vice-

president of the African Nat-

ional Congress, on strikes by

black non-medical workers

In Soweto, strikers at the

Baragwanath hospital were

told by Mrs Winnie Mandela

that her husband had agreed

to intervene. Union officials

flew to Cape Town for talks

with the Minister of Health,

and a statement issued later by

President de Klerk's office

said that he and Mr Mandela

agreed that the situation was

detrimental to public health

soon as possible. The strikes, rand.

crippling big hospitals.

it is possible."

aced his speech with the assumption that they will forces to determine who "I sensed at the meeting that should draw up a new we were all of us a bit constitution. This would be

interim government. "We do not regard ourselves as the sole and authenought to have taken place tic representative of the in South there are many other forces involved in the struggle against apartheid, and that those forces ought to be involved in any process of shaping the future of our That said, Mr Mbeki envisaged essentially two formations at the negotiating table - one advocating

> racy, and the other favouring He left no doubt as to which

had spread yesterday to at

least a dozen other

At Middleburg in the East-

ern Transvaal, police charged

about 300 strikers at the

provincial hospital, the Nat-

onal Education and Health

Workers' Union claimed. It

was officially confirmed that about 1,800 staff were on

strike at the H. F. Verwoerd

hospital in Pretoria, the cap-

ital's main hospital, which has 821 beds for whites and 226

A union official said that

they were demanding a 550-

rand (£130) a month mini-

PRELIMINARY peace talks ANC chairman, his judicious side should be reserved for Dr Mangosuthu Buthelezi, the Chief Minister of the Kwa-Zulu tribal homeland, whose followers are locked in a murderous conflict with ANC supporters in Natal townships. "I would assume that people who claim to be the leaders of seven million Zulus would sit next to President de Klerk. In the end, what we propose is that the best way of deciding who sits at the table should be referred to the people. Clearly it would not be acceptable for the ANC and the Government alone to draw up a new constitution.

ARY DIESENDRUCK

French

tighten

law on

racism

From Susan MacDonald Paris

"It is our view that at a process being supervised by an certain stage there would need to be an interim government that would enjoy the confidence of all political forces, to implement what has been The fact of the matte Africa. The ANC recognizes is that the present Government is a party to the conflict."

Tempering optimism with realism, Mr Mbeki said the country was going through exciting but dangerous times: "We are indeed entering a period of change, but it is not going to be easy." The greatest danger arose from fear of change among the whites, and particularly from extremists.

Recalling guerrilla attacks against the ANC headquarters in exile in Lusaka, he said: We were visited by people who believe they have almost a divine mission to destroy the ANC. That is the principal danger to this process of change.

The three days of discussions are scheduled to conclude today, and it is anticipated there will be agree-



Mr Mbeki: "How foolish

the Communists voted for the Bill although it had been hoped it would have had The Bill aspired only to be more severe than existing laws in punishing "all racist, antisemitic or xenophobic acts". However, it angered the rightwing parties because it was introduced by the Com-munists, embarrassed the Socialists for the same reason and drew the full fury of M Le Pen who said it was aimed not at racism, but at the National

W. . . . .

CONT.

Mosco US Di on Ai peace

drive people to commit illegal M Pierre Mauroy, the Socialist Party secretary and former Prime Minister, said the several-thousand strong National Front march had recalled the "sombre days of

Front and himself. In a May Day National Front parade, M

Le Pen said the new law would

cross-party backing.

the Vichy Government". Speaking in parliament during the debate, M Michel Rocard, the Prime Minister, called M Le Pen's remarks "deceitful and odious". The Bill, he said, was not designed "to drive people outside the law, but to sanction more severely those who were out-

side it". The Bill is an acknowledgement that the law must be tightened up in the face of increased racial violence in France. People guilty of discrimination or incitement to racial hatred or violence can be imprisoned or fined under a 1972 law which is seldom applied.

The new Bill those found guilty will also be barred from standing for public office or from state employment. In addition, it becomes a crime to contest the existence of Nazi gas chambers during the Second World War. This has been a recurrent theme in France. M Le Pen in the past has called them a mere detail of the war and theses have been published denying their existence.

The issue was back in the limelight yesterday after M Michel Noir, the Mayor of Lyons, threatened to withhold permission to enlarge Lyons University if Professor Bernard Notin continued to teach there. Prof Notin caused an outery in February when he published an article casting doubt on the existence of the eas chambers.

In the face of the university'a reluctance to take action against the professor, M Noir said that he had never imagined "that in Lyons, in Jean Moulin University - a symbol of the Resistance - a handful of so-called academics would dedicate their researches to the negation and falsifying of history".

His words followed the day of remembrance last Sunday dedicated to those thousands of people in France deported by the French authorities to Nazi concentration camps.

M Bruno Mégret, the deputy National Front leader. said that the French should not take sordid pleasure in recalling sombre periods in their history. "It would do better to remember the glorious periods," he said.

# Peace activists protest over Jewish rituals on West Bank

From Richard Owen, Jerusalem

SOME 20 left-wing Israeli activists from the Peace Now organization yesterday defied in the West Bank town of the presence of several rightwing MPs at a controversial ceremony held by students from a Jewish yeshiva (seminary) at Joseph's Tomb.

The tomb is a site holy to both Jews and Muslims, and security officials feared that the ceremony, involving the to return to settlements out-dedication of a new Torah side the town each evening to scroll, would be a flashpoint avoid violent confrontations for Arab-Jewish violence at a with Palestinian residents. time when Palestinians fear Local Arabs said that they that the Government of Mr feared the presentation of the Yitzhak Shamir is engaging in new scroll marked the beginsettlement building on the seminary into a Jewish settle- are underway.

IMAM KHOMEINI

**MEMORIAL** 

LECTURE

Dr Kalim Siddiqui on

'Convergence in Muslim

Four other speakers 11 am

till 4pm Saturday, 12 May

Programme and invitation

6 Endsleigh St.

Tel:071-388 2581

WC1H ODS

Political Thought: the

Contribution of Imam

Institute of Education

University of London

20 Bedford Way

London WC1

Logan Hali

yeshira students in Nablus, roadblocks and a strict curfew militantly anti-Arab, were supported yesterday by Mr Nablus to demonstrate against Ariel Sharon, the burly former general who hopes to become Defence Minister if Mr Shamir succeeds in forming a right-wing government in the next few weeks. The Army imposed a curiew on the area.

> The 30 students at the Nablus seminary are obliged to return to settlements out-

occupied West Bank. The ment in the heart of Nablus. some of whom are regarded as West Bank and the nerve uprising.

A Palestinian from Nablus, closely, suddenly there is a new settlement".

the largest Arab town on the centre of the intifada, or Arab

writing yesterday in the Israeli daily Hadashot under a pseudonym, said: "The Jews begin with a Torah scroll, and before you know it if you don't watch

Mr Shamir has come under fire from the United States for authorising "illegal" new settlements. Yesterday Mr Yossie Sarid, a left-wing MP, demanded that Mr Shamir state publicly whether he can

### confirm or deny reports that a high-speed programme of ming of the expansion of the as many as 15 new settlements

IN AN unprecedented coup, Australia has recruited Soviet and US space organizations to build and run the first East-West commercial satellite business, posing unresolved security problems for the American Administration.

Australia is to buy Soviet rockets to launch US-made satellites from the tropics of its far northern outback. The project is due to commence in 1995 with the co-operation of the Soviet Glavkosmos space fence giant, United Technolo-

gies Corporation. First, however, certain age- "The people are very old taboos have to be over- afraid," Mr Isaac Hobson, come. In Washington, the chairman of the nearby Lock-State Department still fears hart River Aboriginal Comthe loss of space-age secrets, in munity Council, said yester-

technology transfer restric-tions to the East bloc. And on the Cape York Peninsula, the proposed launch area, the last surviving Aboriginal tribes in Oueensland are campaigning against the destruction of sacred sites used since Stone Age times for secret rituals.

The mythical tracks of the great Red Kangaroo spirit will have to be buildozed to make way for the mighty Soviet Zenit rocket system. Australian environmental groups organization and the US de- also object to the development in an area of unique tropical plant and animal habitats.

spite of yesterday's lifting by day. "Cape York is the very his Australian counterpart, On June 18, a top-ranking Cocom, the co-ordinating President Bush of low-level last place in eastern Australia, here in February. "We are official from Glavkosmos is to committee controlling East-



from here to Victoria in the south, where Aborigines still practise the rituals. It will destroy sacred sites and ceremonial rings. We just want it scrapped."

But Moscow and Canberra have given official blessing to the project, which was discussed when Mr Nikolai Ryzhkov, the Soviet Prime Minister, met Mr Bob Hawke. his Australian counterpart, Australian Space Office coordinating the project, said He said the Government

was determined to secure a place in the lucrative satellite launch business, which it esti-mates will earn \$A100 million (£43.4 million) a year, with or without US help.

Talks are under way with British Aerospace and the West German company, Messerschmitt-Bolkow-Blohm. Dr Middleton, who has established close contacts with the Soviet space industry, says that next month will be crucial for Essington Developments, which is based in Sydney and which is behind the privately funded Cape

York Space Agency.

discuss the contentious Soviet bid to manage the space port. Essington sources complain the Australian Government would not even entertain the idea of Soviet management. but it might yet change its

On June 1, the US National Space Council, headed by Vice-President Dan Quayle, will report on the issue of US technology transfer. All the space port participants are hoping he will favourably influence Mr Bush when it comes to considering United Technologies Corporation's application to manage Cape York, and to permit the export of US satellites for launch in Australia.

Australia is a member of

the Pacific would not usually be affected by export restrictions. However, the thought of Soviet technicians in the outback getting their hands on US satellites suggests limitless opportunities for industrial and security espionage.

The United States has a chain of secret satellite tracking stations across Australia which would monitor any Soviet missile attack and guide the US response. Dr Middleton believes the flow of technical information will, in fact, favour the West because of the superiority and power of the Zenit launch system. Soviet organizations will also provide ground support and

training in Australia. The 494-acre launch site. overlooking Temple Bay on Queensland's Pacific coast, is lite launch market.

Space coup disturbs Aboriginal and security sensibilities very serious," Dr Bruce visit Australia to advance the West trade, and as America's 12 degrees south of the Equa-Middleton, head of the Zenit rocket deal and also to most loyal friend and ally in tor and thus well placed for tor and thus well placed for sending satellites into geostationary orbit. But fate, as much as judgement, has made the Cape York plan the realistic proposition it is today. Few took it seriously when it was first suggested four years ago by Sir Joh Bjelke-Petersen, the then Premier of Queensland. who was dubbed an eccentric for backing such schemes 25 developing a car to run on

However, the subsequent US space shuttle disaster and setbacks to the US Titan and French Arianne rocket system, combined with changes in Eastern Europe and the Soviet Union to make Cape York plausible financially and politically. Moscow had been trying for four years to get into the commercial satel-

الأصل الأصل

4.....

 $\mathfrak{C}_{\tau}\cap \mathbb{C}_{\tau}$ 

15.5 - - nc \*\*: --i-Ç Region Land cj. tion: 00 West ..... ke sili Michigan Cal. 1200 - -- $\omega_{\Phi_{1},\Phi_{2},\Phi_{2},\Phi_{3}}$ Maria in the Maria Coursian. Means I. ary females India bar governal area porgering P

Mass (f) days.

 $\mathsf{Th}_{\mathsf{C}(\mathsf{L}_{\mathsf{L}_{\mathsf{C}}})}$ in India is 212 man 2 4/22

And and any a He has moved where are Imposing Guarters
Race Course Property

# مكذا من الأصل Moscow and US progress on Afghan peace pact

From Martin Fletcher, Washington

Islamic Conference.

would give him in the elec-

tions. It favours an interim

Nicaraguan elections, when

President Ortega stayed in

New York Times. Moreover, say officials, the US-backed

Aighan guerrillas would refuse

to participate in any peace

dialogue in which President

tiative, under which Dr Najib-

ullah would stay in power for a

transition period if he pledged

to step down once a new

government was elected, came

The new formula is understood to have come from the

Soviet side during a meeting of officials in Helsinki in March, and reflects a basic

agreement that the way forward is through elections.

Mr James Baker, the US Secretary of State, and Mr Eduard Shevardnadze, the

Soviet Foreign Minister, are believed to have discussed the

new formula when they met in

Washington early last month.

It is expected to come up again when they meet in Moscow next week, and could

also be on the agenda of the

Washington summit between

President Bush and President

Gorbachov at the end of this

Both superpowers are eager for a settlement of the conflict

in Afghanistan, which is costing Moscow up to \$300 million (£167.5 million) a month

in military aid, and for which

US congressional support is

● KARACHI: The apparent decision of Dr Najibullah to

lift a state of emergency and

bring in changes in the Afghan

Constitution ending the coun-

try's socialist orientation is

towards political resolution of

the 12-year Afghan civil war

Mr Hameed Karazai, the

spokesman for the six-party Mujahidin alliance of the

Afghan Interim Government (AIG) in Peshawar, described

the announcement as an im-

portant development. Mr

Karazai said that Kabul regime's decision to call the Loi

Jairga (grand people's con-

gress) was significant and that the AIG would soon meet to

The Afghan Government

on Monday announced that

the state of emergency -

imposed 15 months ago after the withdrawal of Soviet troops - would be lifted on May 20. The Kabul Govern-

ment, led by the communist

People's Democratic Party of Afghanistan (PDPA), has also

announced sweeping changes

in the Constitution, ending the

party's monopoly over state

power and paving the way for

democratic elections accept-

able to all in Afghanistan.

Singh in retreat

from the people

MR V. P. Singh, the Indian hicles any more, protected only by "the people's love for me". The fact is, he is not

examine these proposals.

(Zahid Hussain writes).

mouth.

crumbling.

to nothing.

An earlier Washington ini-

Najibullah were involved.

"Afghanistan is not Nica-

THE United States and the supervised by a council of Soviet Union are developing a election observers drawn from the United Nations and the Afghan war. Disagreements remain, but the superpowers are said to be showing much greater flexibility and to be making significant progress towards a resolution of the

Under the new approach, the Kremlin has endorsed the idea of free and fair elections in Afghanistan and has backed away from its insistence that President Najibullah. the present Soviet-backed leader in Kabul be resumd of a place in million Kabul, be assured of a place in a post-war government.

Washington has in turn dropped its insistence that Dr official said, quoted by The Najibullah be barred from any role in a new administration. It would let him run for election, provided that he stood down during the transition to democracy.

The question of who would control the country during that transition period remains a sticking point between the two sides. The Soviet Union wants President Najibullah to stay in place, with the election

# Bhutto ready for talks

From Zahid Hussain Karachi

MISS Benazir Bhutto, the Prime Minister of Pakistan, has said she is prepared to meet Mr V. P. Singh, her Indian counterpart, at any time to discuss the Kashmir issue, and suggested redeployment of troops from both countries to peace-time positions to defuse tension.

Addressing a joint press conference on Wednesday in Islamabad with Mr Toshiki Kaifu, the Japanese Prime Minister, Miss Bhutto again denied Indian allegations that Pakistan was providing arms and training to Kashmiri separatists. She said that her Government was prepared for an international commission to investigate any alleged olvement in the Kashmir uprising.

Miss Bhutto said that her Government fully reciprocated the Indian Prime Minister's reported suggestion that he was prepared to take two steps in response to Pakistan's one step for peace.

She also invited Mr Kaifu to be associated with the proposed talks between Islam-abad and Delhi. The Japanese leader, who met Mr Singh before arriving in Islamabad on Wednesday, said he would be willing to be associated with any peace endeavour. Mr Kaifu expressed deep concern over mounting tension between the two south Asian

Meanwhile, Pakistani military officials claimed that India has moved more engineering and logistic support units in the southern region bordering Pakistan during the past 10 days.

The state of military alert in India is much higher today than a week ago," a Pakistani

doned the fantasy that he can

live like an ordinary person at

his bungalow on the Lodhi Estate, where he talked to

neighbours over the garden

Cabinet could not get through.

around in open-topped ve-

Mr Singh does not go

was impossible, to



A security expert in St Etienne displaying a new anti-riot softball launcher made by a French company and said to deliver a blow with the impact of a boxer's punch

# Hong Kong riot police foil breakout at camp

From Jonathan Braude, Hong Kong

Vietnamese boat people from Hong Kong's most dangerous amid a UN warning that the centre had become "a monster" too big to control.

About 20 Vietnamese cut Whitehead detention centre, which holds 22,000 inmates, early in the morning and emerged onto a road wielding

AN ARMED prison riot returned with about 30 high that neither the Governsquad used 14 rounds of tear reinforcements, hurling stones ment nor the Vietnamese gas to foil a breakout of and cutting new holes in the camp leaders were really in fence, until the police opened fire with tear gas.

Mr Alistair Asprey, the Secretary for Security, said the situation at Whitehead had been brought under control, and said the Government was through the main fence of the not ready to follow calls to bring in the British Army to patrol the camps.

However, Mr Robert van Leeuwen, local representative homemade weapons before of the United Nations High the riot unit forced them back Commissioner for Refugees into the camp. However, min-utes later, the Vietnamese the camp were now running so

# Colony policemen seized by Chinese

From Jonathan Braude, Hong Kong

HONG Kong and Chinese vessel to the Chinese coastal officials last night were locked town of Shekou. in urgent negotiations to free two Hong Kong policemen arrested by soldiers of the Chinese People's Liberation Army and forced to land in

The two under-cover police-men, it is understood, had boarded a boat travelling in Hong Kong waters, supecting at gunpoint to accompany the waters en route to China.

A Hong Kong government spokesman confirmed the incident. Local officials have been alarmed by repeated Chinese incursions into Hong Kong waters in recent months. Ship barred: Sir David Wilson, the Governor of Hong Kong, yesterday said the dissident radio ship, the Goddess it of smuggling cars to China. of Democracy, will not be Chinese soldiers forced them allowed to enter Hong Kong

control. He said it was not surprising the Vietnamese wanted to break out, given the conditions in the camp.

The attempt follows a series of escapes over the past two weeks, both at Whitehead, where more than 100 Vict-namese slipped through the fence last weekend, and at the Cape Collinson camp, where Hong Kong holds volunteers waiting for repatriation.

Mr van Leeuwen said about 1,800 people were waiting to return to Vietnam, and another 500 a month were volunteering. However, the conditions in Cape Collinson. only recently converted from a detention centre, did not meet the expectations of volunteers, who felt they de-served better treatment than the inmates of other camps.

Some 1,400 Vietnamese arrived in Hong Kong in the first four months of 1990, compared with 4,300 in the same period last year. More than 80 per cent of the new arrivals were south Vietnamese, many ethnic Chinese who travelled overland through North Viet-nam and China. Officials said they believed South Vietnamese were convinced they had a better chance of being recognized as refugees than the northerners



# NOW YOU CAN INVEST YOUR SAVINGS WITHOUT HAVING THEM ALL TIED UP.

fence and invited beggars in A bullet-proof car is now flown ahead of him when he He has moved out of the house, where adequate sec-

Roll up, roll up.

over-long notice periods.

added annually to your account.

See your savings defy gravity at high rates

Witness interest paid as regular income, or

How are these stupendous feats achieved?

Easy. By simply giving you a choice.

of interest, whilst shrugging off the shackles of

travels. There was a time when Mr Singh could act spontaimposing quarters on nearby Race Course Road, where Mr neously. Ragged peasants were allowed to squat outside Rajiv Gandhi resided in aloof the gate of his bungalow in the and sybaritic splendour. It hope of an audience. Almost boasts security so impen-etrable that even Mr Gandhi's every morning the Prime Min-

ister would open his front

door and wave people in,

squatting with them while

nearly so loved as he was. He

is unlikely to try that again, and certainly not in Punjab, as

he did when riding a wave of mass adoration in December.

they related their problems. All that is history. The house at Race Course Road is a fortress of towering walls, floodlights, sirens, bunkers, police checkpoints, road barriers and big, quivering aerials

on the roof. The ebb of Mr Singh's popularity comes as no great

surprise. People expected miracles; instead, they got a surge in prices of sugar, tea, salt, flour, kerosene and other essentials. Life is no better, disillusionment has taken root, and there has been no lasting respite in the eight-year war in Punjab, despite his

You can put some of your savings in Option 6, where you must give six months notice, but get For your delight and profit Messrs Bradford & Bingley present the Maximiser Option Account. the highest rate of interest.

> MAXIMISER OPTION ACCOUNT Interest Added Annually | Interest Paid Out Regularly 10.55% Net P.A. 11.00% Net P.A. Option 1 11.00% Net P.A. 11.50% Net P.A. Option 3 11.55% Net P.A. 12.10% Net P.A. Option 6

Then put some in Option 3 (three months notice) and some in Option I (one months notice) for easier access.

If you don't mind losing some interest you can even get your money instantly.

Then all you have to do is decide how you want your interest paid. As you can see from the table, the performance is not to be missed.

So roll up, roll up for a savings account the like of which the world has never seen.

For full details, write to FREEPOST, Bradford & Bingley Building Society, Bingley, West Yorkshire BDI6 2BR. Or dial 100 and ask for FREEFONE Bradford & Bingley Maximiser?

Minimum Investment only £2500 in each option. Maximum £950,000,



promises of "healing"

RATES SHOWN MAY VARY AND AND ME 25. INCOME TAX INTEREST BY REDUCED ON DECEMBER 481 OF MONTHIN, QUARTERLY HALF-YEARLY OR YEARLY THE BRANCH WITHDRAWAL LIMIT IS IMMORE FULL DETAILS OF TERMS AND CONDITIONS AND WALLARDS ON PRODUCT ARADRORD & BINGLEY BUILDING SOCIETY, BINGLEY, WEST YORKSHIRE RUNDER

# Come right in, my old China

Philip Howard

The next influx into the English language is going to be Chinese. That may sound surprising as we approach the first anniversary of the Peking government's brutal display of insularity in Tiananmen Square, but it is already happening. Even up in darkest Ayrshire the ubiquitous Chinese carry-oots are bringing Chinese words into English, as the owners pronounce the orders in west-coast Scots, and stare at the mist driving in over Arran as inscrutably as the Roman le-gionaries on Hadrian's wall. Such a great culture as China's cannot remain isolated for ever.

Serendipitously some unpub-lished early work by Arthur Waley has been discovered a century after his birth on August 19, 1889. Waley was the poet and scholar who introduced Chinese and Japanese literature in translation to the Western world. His work, which opened magic casements to the Far East and appealed to people who did not normally read poetry, is still in print and in the quotation dictionaries. Waley's epigraph to The Tale of Genji, the 11th-century Japanese novel by a lady at court called Lady Murasaki, compares the translator to the prince discovering Charles Perrault's Sleeping Beauty, who had been waiting for him for 1,000 years. "Est-ce vous, mon prince?" tui dit-elle. 'Vous vous êtes fait attendre.'" ("Is it you, my prince? she said. 'You certainly have taken your time.'")

It has also taken a long time for these works to see the light, but they too have been worth the wait. and the story of their discovery is suitably romantic and strange. Mariko Ihara, a Japanese postgraduate student, came to London to finish her PhD dissertation on Waley's interpretation of The Tale of Genji. She visited The Times. and then went to the British Museum, where young Arthur Waley had taught himself Chinese and Japanese while working as assistant keeper in the Print Room. Going through the minutes of committee meetings in the archives, she found that Waley had written a Catalogue of Japanese Illustrated Books just before he left the British Museum in 1930. This was "to remain in manuscript for the present", and had vanished.

By a series of absurd flukes, Mariko found the catalogue. Consisting of 140 typewritten pages describing 401 illustrated books of the Edo period (1600-1867), it is a unique scholarly work, but of interest only to scholars. However, the catalogue includes 30 of Waley's first translations of the waka poems on which the illustrations were based, and these are the right stuff: the elegant simplicity, the emphasis on the particular, the use of stressed and unstressed syllables that foreshadows Gerard Manley Hopkins's sprung rhythm:

ot least among the myriad joys of writing for The Times is the sure

and certain knowledge that the

audience is with you from the

In any other organ, I should

be unable to embark on today's

little trip round the lighthouse

without a long explanation of

the Narrenschiff tradition. But

you know all about that. Most

of you probably have enough

Swabian to have read it in

Sebastian Brandt's 1494 orig-

inal, but even the rest will have

rolled around helplessly at

Alexander Barclay's hilarious

1509 translation. A little winner

from day one, and for many

years thereafter just the thing to

whip out of the doublet and

cackle over when there was

nothing on but another repeat

Little wonder the formula

proved so durable that 500

years later Hollywood was still

able to found an entire disaster

industry upon it: you take a handful of representative

stereotypes, isolate them be-

yond escape - a ship, a sky-

scraper, an airliner - and, be

sure as God made little green

banknotes, the spectacle of as-

sorted human follies thrashing

then selves into communal

chaos will be guaranteed to keep

Which brings me, of course, to Battersea, and Tuesday night.

There were six of us waiting to

go aboard: a famous novelist, a

famous actor, a famous sociolo-

gist, a famous critic, a famous

hiccup in the career of Sir Ralph

Halpern, and a totally unknown

man in the street. Perhaps the most remarkable thing about

the man in the street, indeed.

was the fact that he had re-

mained totally unknown, de-

spite having spent a quarter of a century clocking up some 200

hours in television. Had he

clocked it up in Lancasters, he

would have had a bar to his

DFC by now, and retired to

some rose-girt haven with a

bulldog pipe, a black labrador

called Goering, the thanks of a

grateful nation. and eight

directorships, but there you are.

upon was the maiden vovage of

the good ship British Satellite

Broadcasting. Built at a cost of

£1.3 billion, it lies at anchor just beyond Chelsea Bridge and this a diamond, in the sky.

What we six had embarked

your turnstiles rattling forever.

of Gammer Gurton's Needle.

word not.

Dew-laden, the bamboos of the garden Sink yet deeper their hands as over them passes
The cloud-roll of the evening

Riding saddle to saddle Come let us be on our way: For at home already a blizzard of white blossom Must be falling from the trees.

Mariko next pursued her PhD up the hill to Highgate Village, where Arthur Waley lived the last three years of his life with Alison Grant Robinson, marrying her a month before his death in 1966. Alison told the story of their extraordinary relationship, which lasted 37 years, in A Half of Two Lives (1982): the chance meaning the romantic New Zeabetween the romantic New Zea-land girl and the famous orientalist, her years of devotion to her tormented and tormenting lover (who was inextricably tied to the sinister Beryl de Zoete), the Bioomsberries and the Vorticists. Alison crossing herself before going to a Bad Hatter's tea party with Beryl, and the long journey's ending in lovers' meeting at

Alison still lives in their Highgate house, which is a time warp, and a shrine to a great passion. Nothing has been sold, and noth-ing has been moved. Mariko wore an industrial mask against the dust of 30 years as she catalogued the book mountain, but still she sneezed continually. As her visit to England was coming to an end last December, she looked in the drawers of the desk at which she was working. In the top drawer, beneath a couple of books on calligraphy, she found ancient typescripts and manuscripts in the fine Waley italic. Here was more unpublished Waley.

Arthur Waley was both scholar and poet, but whenever the two

came into conflict, the poet won. Some modern critics find his work old-fashioned and over-elaborate, but you might say the same about Virginia Woolf's, or, for that matter, Lady Murasaki's. He laid the foundations for Far Eastern studies in the West, but he was also the first man to bring the great literatures of China and Japan to the ordinary reader. Although often invited, he never visited the Far East, perhaps because, as the chinese philosopher Chuang Tzu said, in Waley's translation: "He whose sightseeing is inward can in himself find all he needs. Such is the highest form of travelling."

He was inspired by Pound as well as Hopkins, and his style influenced a generation of British poets. He opened a door that is increasingly important as the century grows old. His influence on Western thought and attitudes is profound, and here he comes, on his hundredth birthday, with something new from the exotic languages that he made our own.

week it began transmitting.

That very few began receiving -

since £1.3 billion buys you tech-

nology so sophisticated that

those of us able to receive things

by bending a coathanger and securing it in a rust-hole may

only marvel - was naturally a source of grief not only to BSB's

owners, but also to the six of us

about to sail in her. What bonds

the very famous to the totally

unknown (even one shiftily

moonlighting on his Sky pay-

master) is that neither wishes

his innermost observations to

Because none of us knew.

until we cast off, that it was a

ship of fools. We had rather

deceived ourselves - since that

is how fools have for five

centuries been lured aboard -

into believing that we were to

hold a serious discussion on the

nature of middle age. We did

not twig that this might not be

so until the charming mod-

erator, a matron of 44 long hot

summers, declared her interest

by saying she could not stand middle-aged men because, in

her experience, they could not keep going all night. Any linger-

ing doubts about the gravity of

our commission were dispelled

soon afterwards, when Tony

Britton was asked by the ma-tron whether he could still do it

at all, Jeffrey Arther was invited

to tell us whether his virility or

his integrity was the more im-

portant to him, Milton Shul-man was forced into a corner

from which his only way out

lick any woman in the place,

and the man in the street took

the Fifth Amendment, on the

grounds that if he was going to

stop being totally unknown, this

was a bad place to start.

Towering Inferno's.

ellite charged with disseminat-

ing this dross was twinkling, like

was to insist that he could still

fail to become outermost.

...and moreover

ALAN COREN

Hazhir Teimourian says the release of American hostages is dictated by economic realities

# Iran woos Bush—but not Britain

direct responsibility for the government of Iran, President Rafsanjani last week revealed a measure of his despair over his failure to halt the decline in the living standards of his country-men. His tame vice-president for parliamentary affairs, Hojatolesiam Mohajerani, dared to suggest in a newspaper article that Iran should hold talks with the United States. In the the absence of such talks, he said. Syria, not Iran, would benefit from the release of Western hostages held in Lebanon - even though it is Iran's fundamentalist word that carries most weight with their captors.

No one had any doubts that it was Rafsanjani himself who stood behind the article. Friend and foe and bystander were stunned. Rafsanjani was now preparing to ditch one of the central doctrines of Khomeinism: never to sit at the negotiating table with "the Great

The reaction of his foes in the ultra-fundamentalist camp, gathered around the scheming Ahmad Khomeini, son of the late

Ayatollah, was not long in coming. Ahmad's mouthpiece, Ali Akbar Mohashemi, the former interior minister who financed the setting up of the Lebanese Hezbollah in 1982, announced that the government was preparing "to bury all the achievements of the revolution", and Ahmad himself declared that his father's legacy was in danger. Influential newspapers joined the fray and the spiritual leader of the ruling establishment, Ayatollah Ali Khamenei, said that be would never allow the govern-ment to take part in talks with Washington. Those who suggested such talks, he said, were either simpletons or paralysed by Ameri-

ca's apparent power. The opposition proved over-whelming, and this time Rafsan-jani did not run away with the prize. He was even forced to distance himself from the attempt by saying that his deputy had expressed a personal view.

Nevertheless, another American hostage, Mr Frank Reed, was released, and without any preconditions, unlike the earlier re-lease of Professor Robert Polbill,

conditional upon John Kelly, US Assistant Secretary of State, flying to Damascus for talks with the hostage-takers. It was a partial victory which proved that Rafsanjani's influence reached the Shia slums of south Beirut, hitherto regarded as the stronghold of his

What has converted a former supporter of the imprisonment of American diplomats in their embassy in Tehran to the belief that hostage-taking is un-Islamic? The answer is, simply, the respon-sibility of government. Before his assumption of the executive presidency last August, Rafsanjani had to pander to the whims of the Ayatoliah, who once proclaimed that economics was a subject fit only for donkeys. Now he knows that his survival depends on turning the Iranian economy around — and soon. Anti-government riots in a number of cities earlier this year, in which scores of people are said to have died, have convinced him that time is run-

ning out.
"My husband is a civil servant,"

week during a mis-directed tele-phone call. "Please write that if we do not hold down two other jobs between us, we would not be able to feed our three children. He has not had a rise since the revolution [of 1979]."

The economic legacy of Kho-meinism for Iran is indeed dismal. Eleven years after the revolution. the average standard of living has declined by 55 per cent, while unemployment is estimated at 50 per cent. The country's industry is thought to be operating at less than a third of capacity, and the country's bills for imported food are becoming larger by the year.

To start on the long road ahead, President Rafsanjani has chosen to try to improve Iran's economic infrastructure, such as roads, railways and ports. "This infrastructure was not much developed before the revolution," says Dr Hamid Sabourian, an Iranian economist at Cambridge University. "But because of the damage during the eight years of war with Iraq, on top of general neglect, it

sums of money quickly, and it knows that such sums can come only from the West. It also knows that the primary candidate for such an injection of funds must be the estimated £5-£7 billion of Iranian assets 1902. banks since 1980.

This explains Rafsanjani's current concentration on releasing American - as opposed to European – hostages in Beirut. The prospect of British hostages being released is remote: Britain has nothing to offer Iran fasancially. and the main concessions that Tehran wants it to make - the banning of The Saranic Verses and the prosecution of Salman Rushdie for blasphemy – are unacceptable.

In the longer term, Iran's only hope of attracting foreign money in loans and investment rests in extricating itself from all involvement in international terrorism, as well as in achieving stability at home. However, in a country with a population of 54 million which is doubling every 18 years, such hopes may be ill founded.

# Moscow's well-trodden path to German unity

On the eve of the six-nation talks,

### Harold James traces the mixed record of conciliation and hostility

erman reunification, the four powers agreed, should be carried out "in conformity with the national interests of the German

people and the interests of European security". This might be an unexceptionable and even appropriate formula for the "two-plusfour" talks starting in Bonn tomorrow, but it is in fact the text agreed at Geneva in July 1955 by President Eisenhower, Marshal Bulganin, Sir Anthony Eden and M Edgar Faure.

In 1955, none of the present participants in the two-plus-four talks except M Mitterrand was politically prominent; but the problems of implementing the agreement then are exactly those now facing the participants at Bonn. Did the "interest of European security" mean "disarmament and neutralization"?

At that time, there were in circulation two interpretations of Soviet motives in agreeing to the Geneva formula. One said that it was a trick to draw West Germany out of Nato, which it had just joined, and to check German remilitarization. The Geneva discussions took place immediately after the restoration of sovereignty to the Federal Republic on May 5, 1955 (and May 5 is now symbolically chosen for the beginning of the two-plus-four talks). In some eyes, therefore, the Geneva talks were a Soviet device to destroy the infant West German state.

A second interpretation suggested that the Soviet agreement to the Geneva formula was more than a diplomatic trick: that the strategy derived from the Soviet Union's internal weakness. Khrushchev's campaign for greater openness had split the party. At the same time, Moscow knew that its powerful nuclear weapons were of little use in the absence of an effective delivery system. A reordering of European security offered an easier way to maintain Soviet defences, and a possible way to disarm Khrushchev's internal critics.

In a secret initiative at the same time, East Germany's deputy in-terior minister, Vincenz Müller, a

West German minister that Moscow would respond favourably to loosening of Bonn's Nato link. Later he proposed a military coup against the East German party as a preliminary to rapprochement be-tween East and West Germany. He claimed that anti-Stalinist Russians supported the scheme. The memoirs of the late Franz Josef Strauss indicate that Chancellor Adenauer took these approaches quite seriously.

Whatever the meaning of the Soviet move at Geneva, and the initiatives that went with it, they terrified Adenauer. He told Britain that he had no faith in the government that might succeed him, that Germany would always feel tempted to make a deal with Russia, and that Western integration meant much more than reunification. Harold Macmillan, then foreign secretary, and John Foster Dulles, the US secretary of state, supported his position.

A few weeks later, Adenauer travelled to Moscow, and effectively bargained away German unity in return for the release of prisoners of war. Thereafter, Soviet resistance meant that the Geneva formula remained a meaningless cipher.

The Soviet equivocation on Germany at the time was not new. The 1945 Potsdam Agreement had merely laid down that "for the time being" there should be no central German government. Over the following years, how-ever, Moscow made some appar-

ently bold proposals. During the 1947 foreign ministers' conference in London. Molotov told Ernest Bevin that his real aim was German unity. Bevin incredulously replied that the Germans would not turn communist and "would say all the right things and repeat all the current formulas. But in their hearts they would be longing for the day when they could revenge their defeat at Stalingrad." But

In March 1952, the famous "Stalin note" to the Western powers offered "lasting conditions of peace which will facilitate the development of Germany as a

Molotov persisted.



united, independent, democratic and peace-loving state". Four weeks later, Stalin added free elections to make the package more realistic. In August 1953, Moscow again proposed that a provisional pan-German government should supervise free elections (although ominously it was said that there would be special controls to stop the "big monopolies" influencing the outcome).

For the West, as for Adenauer. the difficulty was how to interpret Soviet motives: were the initia-tives products of a Soviet inability to control its East European empire, or devices to expand it? Between 1955 and 1989, there were no more such initiatives, the

Soviet grip over Eastern Europe appeared secure, and Moscow appeared unhesitatingly committed to supporting East Germany. In 1987, however, Mr Gorbachov told Herr Strauss that he believed there was only one German nation; in the summer of 1989 a Soviet general explained in a television interview with an astonished Enoch Powell that he thought there would be German unity and that there would be no Soviet obstruction. And on November 16, 1989, Soviet television showed Gorbachov saying that "discussions about unification would mean an interference in the affairs of West Germany

Ambiguity about the German question was not confined to the Soviet side. When in 1955 Moscow stopped producing dramatic initiatives for the German question, a great burden fell from the West. Like Bevin, many leaders believed that while German unity was fine in theory, and might be accepted as a Nato goal, it might be destabilizing in practice. The Germans could not and the Russians should not be trusted. Even in 1987, when President Reagan called for the demolition of the Berlin Wall, most observers thought it only a rhetorical appeal.

he major change that has made possible the twoplus-four talks took place in Moscow - Mr Gorbachov's open reprimand for Erich Honecker, the East German leader, warning him against not learning the lesson of history, coupled with the statement last October that Soviet troops would stay in their barracks and would not put down any protest movement.

The result is a return to the 1955

Geneva situation: the Soviet Union today has a reforming and iconoclastic leader who has worked out the implications of military inferiority. Some of the problems — in particular the issue of Nato membership - are the same. The differences now are in the Western response.

We have fewer doubts because the Soviet weakness is so apparent. This means there is also more scope for trusting Germany. With a strong Soviet Union, the risk of a Germany trying to do a balancing act between East and West was great, but with a weak Soviet. Union, Germany can play a leading role in reconstructing Eastern Europe while accepting

membership of the West. In turning down Stalin's offer of 1952. Adenauer said: "The aim of German polícy is, now as hitherto. that the West should become so strong that the Soviet Union will enter into reasonable counsel with it." The chance of a constructive solution to the German issue in 1990 is a victory above all for the patience with which this course was pursued by the West. It is also a posthumous triumph for Adenauer, who built this view into an essential part of West Germany's foreign policy consensus.

An updated version of Harold James's book, A German Identity. will he published on May 17 by Weidenfeld und Nicolson.

# former general, suggested to a

Thatcher the

image-booster

dvisers to Vice-President J. Danforth Quayle are crossing their fingers that his 24-hour visit to London next week will do wonders for his battered reputation at home. Officially, Quayle is leading the United States delegation to celebrations marking the centenary of Dwight Eisenhower's birth. Unofficially, though, the visit is being used as an image-making exercise. Within minutes of flying in from Italy on Monday night. Quayle and his entourage will be whisked to Chequers for dinner with Mrs Thatcher, he will meet her for formal talks at Downing Street the next morning, and they will lunch together with Neil Kinnock - at the US ambassador's residence. The tele-vision cameras will follow him throughout, for broadcast on prime-time bulletins in America.

For the accident-prone Quayle, the coverage - providing that he manages to avoid further foot-in-mouth incidents - could not come Laurie Taylor, cunning as only a social scientist can be, simply said he loved his wife. Which left only Fiona Wright to at a more opportune time. His errors have spawned a cottage industry in America in the 16 come to the rescue. Miss Wright said she preferred middle-aged men beause they could be very interesting, particularly on genmonths he has been in office. Paraphernalia exploiting his imeral knowledge. As rescues go, it age as a bumbling clown includes T-shirts, car stickers, badges, fell some way short of The doormats and a Quayle watch. There is even a magazine. The Quayle Quarterly, dedicated to The man in the steet found himself staring upwards, pondetailing his every gaffe. The latest dering folly. Somewhere above, issue of the cult publication offers a billion poundsworth of satcassette tapes of the vice-presi-

dent's greatest misstatements. Highlights include the occasion

when he addressed a welcoming

party in Samoa as "happy campers" and the memorable words in speech to Arizona Republicans: "If we do not succeed, then we run the risk of failure." That could almost be a personal vice-presidential motto.

 Residents of Hazelbourne Road in south-west London will be delighted this morning that the local elections are over. One side of the street lies in Tory Wandsworth (poll tax £148), the other in Labour Lambeth (£548). Ever since the poll tax was announced they have suffered daily visits from Tory politicians and the accompanying media circus. One £148 poll-tax payer said last night: "I would be quite happy if they moved our side £400 more - on condition that all journalists and politicians promise

### Opening time

hat august body, the Critics Circle, struck a blow for the newspaper reader yesterday when it voted overwhelmingly to continue the practice of first-night theatre reviews appearing in the late editions of the following morning's newspapers. Expected moves on the part of some critics, who argue that filing a review from a phone box immediately after the curtain comes down prevents a properly considered approach, failed to materialize. Advocates of the Broadway system of a series of advance press previews, distinct from the glittering opening night, were also thin on the ground, and the Circle will now meet the Society of West End Theatre shortly to put its case for continuing the time-honoured

first-night practice. Critics will also argue strongly for first-night performances to start at 7 pm instead of 8 pm, so increasing the chances of getting reviews in the following day's paper. And as one said, anything that means critics have had one hour less in the bar before curtain up must be to evervone's advantage.

### Upbeat

¬ vervone, it seems, needs a public relations consultant these days. With public confidence in the police in decline and increasing calls for independent inquiries into cases such as the Guildford Four, the Police Complaints Authority is the latest body to turn for help to the image makers. PR consultants Biss Lancaster, previously concerned with the travel business, the sugar industry and financial institutions, is taking over from the Central Office of Information. Explaining this latest privatization, Brigadier John Pownail, the authority's deputy chairman, says; "We think we are doing a good job, but the public doesn't seem to appreciate us." But is there not a danger that raising the authority's profile will simply encourage the public to make even more complaints against the police? Mike Medalyer of Biss Lancaster re-sponds: "We shall be treading a thin line between making the public more aware of the authority, and being seen to solicit

and the Democratic Republic"

### Handle with care

Before newly created life peers can settle upon their titles, they have to satisfy the Garter King of Arms, Sir Colin Cole, that protocol has been properly observed. It can be a time-consuming and nit-picking

I have a few hyphens here that people have dropped.



process, as Stanley Clinton Davis, ennobled in last month's list of working peers, is finding out. 'Clinton Davis, who was dismissed as an EC commissioner by Mrs Thatcher, has set his heart on becoming Lord Clinton-Davis. No problem, one might have thought but the Garter King of Arms has taken exception to the sudden appearance of the hyphen. Happily, a compromise has been reached to allow the former Labour minister his wish. He will be introduced in the House of Lords next week as Lord Clinton-Davis, but only on the condition that plain Clinton Davis changes his commoner's name this week, adding the hyphen by deed poll.

### Life of Liz

ne man who has been following the bulletins on Elizabeth Taylor's health particularly closely is film critic and author Alexander Walker. For three years he has been writing a biography of the star, and he has now delivered the manuscript to Weidenfeld & Nicolson - minus the final chapter. "I have been hanging on to her every last breath," he says. The 200,000-word book — privately referred to by its working title, E.T. — is due for publication in October, "We have a few months yet," says Walker. "but it looks as though Liz is making a remarkable ecov-Liz is making a remarkable recovery, I am glad to say."

### Love on the line

I London underground pas-sengers were eyeing each other apprehensively — or parhaps in happy anticipation - on their way home from work yesterday, they had probably just been reading the thoughts of Ken Livingstone as published in *Midweek*, the free magazine handed out at stations. He had predicted that on the night Mrs Thatcher falls from power. not only will there be descine in the surces but "comple strangers will meet on the tube and make love"

مكذا من الأصل

**30**7 11 11 11 11 alen i i i i i i i Noùemard (t. -Europe III I I I I I Mr. A. a) denatation de la compa Shidu. fa disamining -14:51 mm denti: **美区**(1) EOTHER: Spirit L Mineral de ...-Since the read the office in the

5.0

ñ...

18 to ...

gulle-

Apputant Similar

TILL :

e 123 - 7 - 7

MXCC ...

91.E.

Miss . LOGNITUSSE: **₩₩**0 2 \227 . an chi Salin's checatar Am 60,000 --displace of ad Berlin, ----of the Rad A Mit to have a king and Mr Gorbach conducting a time. during his five verpi qizmizzing : . effermath of the Promotion of the fazov, to his profebruary incident Mr Gorbacho adiaty on his state The high comme

Corbachov deposed mine candida: mander of genius Pakislan's engliet at ... designs cricical and single ball against the less and Count duck. They say the say the say they say they should in future common they should The host nation is a serious This has the Macrical solution in

anadministrative needs ing by those who passed some as a cricket pilities. endrestioned programmer and restriction of the state of t Cucket has they of occasion small as its image.
Mile flamets of becksmiths how line A. C. Chace A 19 15 afled first ball and bey came to see the beaportyphal, but it is Arypnal but it is care donward slide How for it is their facilities are many many facilities. Alsan, Mike Gening 27 The point is the Nine of the Nin 1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone: 01-782 5000

# **NO-DEAL DEALS**

The release of two Americans in Lebanon and confirmation that two British hostages are alive has released many pent-up emotions. Thankfulness for two safe returns and joy at the relief of the relatives are natural and straightforward. But the tide of public reaction rolls on, to prescribe how governments particularly the British Government - should now proceed.

London is urged to "do what the Americans have done". The Americans have said that all hostages should be released unconditionally; so, as a matter of record, has the British Government. Unless the American Government has acted in some concealed fashion, its recipe has been followed to the letter. But the hostages released so far have been American, not British. Hence the pressure on Britain.

Many hold that a policy of not making deals is heartless. The assumption springs from generous human nature and from frustration. It is wrong. The arguments against paying ransoms remain decisive. That does not bar any government from communicating with governments, or any other bodies, who might be persuaded to assist in hostage release directly or indirectly. The British Government has means of speaking, privately and publicly, to the Iranian and Syrian governments in spite of the fact that it has diplomatic relations with

The events of the past fortnight have shown that new pressures have moderated the behaviour of Syria and Iran: the need of both countries to re-establish their trade with the West, coupled with renewed fear of the old enemy, Iraq. America is the most powerful State in the West and its hostages enjoy correspondingly greater negotiating value. But this, of course, is merely a further twist in the pressure. We are flexible, say the kidnappers and their backers to British protesters, so why not "close the file" and do a barter deal like the French? The strength of opinion now impelling the British Government to start dealing as well as talking is eloquent evidence that this tactical sophistication is well-judged.

Hezbollah has spotted something about the

conduct of foreign policy during the age of television democracy which has eluded most Western pundits. Governments in "hostage situations" are dreadfully vulnerable. They cannot prevent their nationals being in areas of danger - despite the warnings to both Mr Terry Waite and Mr John McCarthy - but must endure media humiliation should these nationals get into trouble.

Reporters cannot interview hostages or hostage-takers. The plight of the victims' families becomes the emotional focus of the drama. And the one institution on which pressure can be brought to "act" is a government. Therefore an immobile government is convicted, implicitly or explicitly, of inadequacy in the face of plain necessity.

In the era of the daily White House opinion poll, the political force which can be exerted by hostage-takers is immense. It tempted President Reagan into his catastrophic attempt to wheel and deal over American hostages. By good fortune, President Bush inherits the Iranian assets frozen inside the United States in 1980 (when American diplomats were taken hostage at the Tehran Embassy). That sort of simple, reciprocal sanction does give a government something with which to conduct legitimate bargaining.

If governments could always arrange that assets belonging to a clearly identified perpetrator could be frozen immediately after each kidnap, the struggle would not be so unequal. Economic interdependence may increase the scope of such levers, but matters are often not that easy to arrange.

They are especially not so for the British hostages. Britain has neither the diplomatic nor the economic leverage of modern America. In addition, the British hostages are held by groups sponsored by Iran, which has called for the murder of Mr Salman Rushdie. Unlike some other European governments, the British Foreign Office has nothing to apologize for in its handling of the hostage saga. No amount of sympathy for these grim incarcerations should change the firmness of British policy.

# WHO LIVES BY THE SWORD

A reputable Soviet specialist has suggested that in late February President Gorbachov came within a whisker of provoking outright disobedience by the Red Army. Troops in Moscow district were mobilized, allegedly as a show of strength, and a deputation of senior officers is said to have waited on the President to demand that withdrawals from central Europe should proceed at a more "dignified" pace. A causal link is said to exist between this discontent and the reversal of Soviet flexibility in foreign and defence policy over the past two months.

On disarmament and German reunification, at least, there is evidence to support such a deduction, though equally startlin the past have proved to be Soviet disinformation. Scepticism is warranted by the implied threat of a coup d'état. It cannot, however, be dismissed out of hand.

Since the revolution, military commanders have often been targets of "pre-emptive" purges by Soviet party leaders. Trotsky, the Commissar for War, was deposed by Stalin within a year of Lenin's death in 1924, was later exiled and ultimately assassinated. Stalin's execution of tens of thousands of Red Army officers in the late Thirties was presented as the foiling of an intended putsch. The disgrace of Zhukov, the victor of Stalingrad and Berlin, probably owed less to any real fear of the Red Army than to Khrushchev's desire not to have a kingmaker at his elbow.

Mr Gorbachov has followed this pattern by conducting a limited purge of elderly officers during his five years of office and, in particular, by dismissing his defence minister in the aftermath of the Mathias Rust affair. But the promotion of the present incumbent, Marshal Yazov, to his present rank soon after the February incident has been taken to mean that Mr Gorbachov is suddenly eager to have the military on his side.

The high command might like to see Mr Gorbachov deposed, but they have no alternative candidate. Zhukov, their last commander of genius, was a naïve politician.

Lacking a military figure comparable to the Polish President, General Jaruzelski, they know too that the only civilian candidate of stature, Mr Yegor Ligachov, would make a weak pretender, even if he was willing. Indeed, the Brezhnevites may now be almost as marginal in the Soviet Union as the Jacobites were in Georgian England.

It seems more likely that the murmurs in the officers' mess stem from specific professional grievances. These include the tortured logistics of the grand strategic retreat from the former satellites; fear of the repercussions in the ranks of a mass "desertion" of Lithuanian conscripts; and the impending shrinkage of the Soviet military establishment as a consequence of agreements with Nato.

Why did the penny not drop much earlier? The answer is probably that the disarmament gestures announced by Mr Gorbachov in the past have only recently resulted in an appreciable reduction of the relative share of Soviet GDP devoted to defence. Only now have the generals grasped that a smaller proportion of the budget must mean less of the expensive hardware with which they had been placated even by Mr Gorbachov. They do not know where their central European garrisons will be accommodated; instant demobilization would flood the labour market and lead to a loss of morale.

Mr Gorbachov would be foolish not to listen to his brass hats. He would be even more foolish to let them dictate to him. The Red Army's problems are those of any hierarchical institution which is suddenly forced to face new challenges. It faced far more formidable ones in 1917 and 1941 - and overcame them. The marshals may delay the inevitable contraction of Soviet military might, but they cannot prevent it. Mr Gorbachov has made himself indispensable, and they need him as the impresario of imperial decline. The President need not lose his nerve because of anything that may have happened on February 25; neither should the West.

## **HOWZAT?**

Pakistan's cricket authorities have bowled a rising ball against this country which, for once, the Test and County Cricket Board should not duck. They say that Test match umpires should in future come from a neutral country. So they should.

The host nation has usually supplied them until now. This has been the cheapest, most practical solution to what might otherwise be an administrative headache. The acceptance of this by those who play (and watch) has been among the noblest features of the game. As soon as a cricket official dons a white coat he assumes a non-aligned diplomatic status, unquestioned by those who appeal to his judgement.

Cricket has never been quite as sporting or as genial as its image, however. The picture of white flannels on the green, of village blacksmiths bowling out the squire, has always been at variance with the reality. The story of W. G. Grace replacing the bails after being bowled first ball and reminding the bowler that "they came to see me bat, not you bowl" may be apocryphal, but it is certainly ben trovato.

Sporting contests must embrace the will to win. Without it the game's focal point is blurred, however rich its culture or lyrical its prose. In recent years, however, the scent of victory - or, still worse, the rank smell of defeat - has led players towards unfortunate excesses. Some umpires have not escaped this

How far it is their fault is almost irrelevant. downward slide. One does not need to analyse the incident 21/2 years ago when, during an England tour of Pakistan, Mike Gatting was involved in a finger-wagging dispute with one of the umpires. The point is that the decision of the

The very regard results results - YASHIII Angel 3: Starting Maud Adams

umpire, once recognized as near to holy writ, has been increasingly questioned on the field.

It would surely help to correct this if Test umpires were always chosen from third countries. This is not to impugn those who stand impassively at one end, in the face of a concerted appeal from the home side. Most Test match umpires are models of integrity. None the less, it would remove a source of argument if their impartiality was placed beyond all doubt.

There have been two long-held objections to this idea. One is that it would be expensive and complicated to administer, with two (and perhaps more) officials attending each cricketing series from a third country. Another, heard more in this country than elsewhere, is that the quality of umpires throughout the cricketing world is too uneven. If one chose the world's 12 best umpires, it is argued, the majority would probably come from England.

A panel of internationally qualified officials need not, however, represent all nationalities. The criterion would be umpiring expertise. As long as he does not come from either of the two countries playing that day, his nationality should be of secondary importance. Most other sports have neutral referees. Admittedly that does not shield them from being excoriated from the terraces, but accusations of bias are rarely taken seriously.

Internationally recognized standards would need to be agreed and a body of authoritative umpires appointed. If their competence and neutrality were recognized, the umpire would be restored to his pedestal. Whether Dr Grace would have approved is another matter. But the game could only benefit from the change. | bribe" and which the Spitalfields

10.00am Jake's Hitness Munute 10.01 and Lindsay weigner star in the case of a 10.00 Disty Document Lawring

## LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

### Catholic ethics and nuclear arms To explain in detail where Mr

simply refer your readers to your

excellent article, "Towards a nuclear morality" (The Times, November 17, 1983). Here Cardi-

nal Hume explained his belief that

nuclear weapons can be the lesser

of two evils and how possession,

conflict with Christian ethics.

under strict conditions, need not

The article also quoted Pope

John Paul II's address to the UN on June 11, 1982: "In current conditions 'deterrence' based on

balance, certainly not as an end in

itself, but as a stage on the way

towards a progressive disarma-ment, can still be judged morally acceptable". That such progres-

sive disarmament is now taking

place is immensely encouraging to all, not least to the Armed Forces,

whose primary role is, of course,

There can never be room for

complacency in the common aim

of continued disarmament, but

Cardinal Hume's prophetic article

must have been enormously re-

assuring in its clarity to all Catholics in HM Forces, not least

those who currently bear respon-sibility in the highest ranks.

mit crimes whenever opportunity

The last group contains those who either before the magistrates

or in written confessions have

admitted committing offences which are likely to attract cus-

todial sentences. It is often in their

own interests that they should

start as soon as possible the sentences they are likely to get

because time spent in custody on

remand counts as part of the

It is from this group that the much quoted figure of 35 per cent not receiving custodial sentences

at trial comes. Judges sometimes

are of the opinion that the time

spent in custody on remand is a

sufficient punishment. Many of

those in the second category could

be kept out of prison if there were bail hostels to which they could be

committed. Unfortunately there

Yours truly, FREDERICK LAWTON,

keeping the peace.

N. P. WRIGHT.

presents itself.

sentence.

Semaphore Tower,

Her Majesty's Naval Base, Portsmouth, Hampshire.

Sir, As a Catholic layman I have

little difficulty in agreeing with Clifford Longley's exposition of the Catholic position on abortion in his article, "Good ends by no ill means" (April 28). Where I take issue with him, however, is his direct read across from the Catholic Church's technical properties of t lic Church's teaching on abortion to its teaching on nuclear weapons and his equal application of the lesser of two evils to both subjects.

The question of abortion, including embryo experimenta-tion, is clearly distinct from the nuclear weapons debate, and it is important these two highly im-portant and controversial subjects are not confused or blurred at the edges. He is correct in saying Catholic moral theologians "have intensely debated the parallel question of nuclear weapons", but I consider the word parallel to be misplaced.

Cardinal Hume, in his recent statement (report, April 27) following the embryo debate in Parliament, spoke about the sanctity of human life — i.e., the importance of preservation of life. Catholics in the Armed Forces in general, and the Royal Navy in particular (since that Service provides the independent strategic nuclear deterrent), will naturally question occasionally the morality of the possession of such horrendous weapons, not least because of this sanctity of human life.

### **Detention on remand** From Sir Frederick Lawton

Sir, The concern expressed by Mr M. A. Polden (April 27) about the numbers retained in custody on remand is shared by many. It does not follow, however, that the committing magistrates have been remiss. Committals to prison on remand are governed by the Bail Act 1976. Those who are refused bail can appeal. Many do; but only about 8 per cent of appeals are

Those committed in custody on remand tend to fall into four categories. First, there are those charged with offences likely to attract long sentences. In numbers there are few of these.

Secondly, there are those who in police jargon have "no fixed abode". This group contains most of the alcoholics and mentally impaired who find themselves in

The third group, which is the largest, is made up of habitual offenders who are likely to com-

From Mr Mark A. McElroy

in need of guidance on this matter.

stance, not to overestimate the

value of biodegradablity. Paper

degrades biologically to carbon dioxide and water and thus

contributes to the greenhouse

effect. If it did not degrade it would at least not contribute to

that problem! In a similar way,

biodegradable plastics, if of petro-

greenhouse effect whereas "nasty"

non-biodegradable ones do not.

chemical origin, also increase the

We might ultimately have to

choose between the potential of

plastic waste for spoiling the

appearance of our environment

and its "beneficial" effect, if properly buried, of locking up

carbon in a form which will not

enhance the greenhouse effect.

Yours faithfully, M. A. McELROY,

6 Lothlorien Close.

Littleover, Derby.

Trade figures

From Mr G. F. deC. Sizer

Sir, From my home here we

overlook from the north the

Thames estuary and Sea Reach.

Recent sporadic observations of

passing shipping reveal that most

vessels with the pointed end on

our right are well down in the

water whereas those with the

pointed end on our left ride

higher. So the trade figures each

I'll go out on a limb and predict

that the April trade figures will

once again show a largish

Yours (open to offers for con-

month are no surprise to us.

unfavourable gap.

64 St Mary's Road,

GEOFF SIZER

Benfleet Essex

April 30.

We must be careful, for in-

sensible judi

### Ecologically minded **Choice of solicitor** From Mr R. P. Burdett

are not enough.

1 The Village,

Skelton, York.

Sir, Dr M. K. Flood (April 25) Sir, Parliament is being asked to highlights a growing concern, namely how the public can exerallow banks, building societies and estate agents to undertake convevancing work for house duyers ters that appear to be of ecological and sellers. Market forces and importance. Dr Flood quite rightfreedom of choice, claims the ly points to the difficulty of quan-Government, are more important tifying the pros and cons of even than consumer protection. the most trivial consumer deci-Why then does the Legal Aid sion. The general public are sorely

Board propose to limit people's choice of solicitor by withholding franchises from firms whose "facilities" are judged inadequate (report, April 25)?

Why should someone who is in trouble with the police be unable to go to the firm whose advocates have a first-class reputation and in whom he has chosen to put his trust because, inter alia, the waiting room has no window and there is no leaflet naming the person who will be dealing with the case? Yours faithfully.

R. P. BURDETT. Dyer Burdett & Co (Solicitors), 64 West Street, Havant, Hampshire. April 26.

### War on cancer

From Dr Robert Peck From Dr Robert Peck
Sir, I cannot agree with Mr
Norman Dacey (May 2) on breast
cancer. First, over the last 20 years
there has been a great reduction in radiation dose in all forms of Xray imaging, and this certainly applies to mammography.

Secondly, there are approximately 115,000 new cases of breast cancer in the United States each year. Whatever the cause of increase in incidence, it is statistically not possible that the 45 cases in total that might have been generated by the breast cancer screening project could have made any significant alteration to this

figure. Yours faithfully, R. G. PECK (Consultant in breast screening). Department of Radiology, Royal Hallamshire Hospital, Glossop Road, Sheffield, South Yorkshire. May 2.

Development Group, after four

years' exhaustive consultation, is

providing as one important ele-

ment of a £56 million package of

Nothing in the post-war history

or activity of local government in

Tower Hamlets - of whatever

political persuasion - suggests

that local government can itself

provide either a solution for or the

capability to achieve the regenera-

tion of Spitalfields which every-

What is required is an intelli-

gent partnership between local

government, the community and

the developer. This is what

Spitalfields Development Group

Letters to the Editor should carry

a daytime telephone number. They

may be sent to a fax number -

(01)782 5046.

one recognises is needed.

community benefit.

## Saving Spitalfields

From Mr Brian Cheetham

Sir, Your editorial of April 30 suggests -- with blind disdain for the residents of one of the most poorly-housed neighbourhoods in the country - that the local authority concerned with the future of the Spitalfields Market site should be "prised off their obsession with maximum public housing" so that it may be given over to "low-rise shops, offices and private houses".

In order to achieve your writer's vision of a Covent Garden in the East, he would like to jettison the I 18 units of social housing and the other benefits including the formation and endowment with £5 million of the charitable Spitalfields Market Community Trust which he regards as "a political ] 2105//) tomorrow, spm, £3.50. Suricay, 7.50pm, £3.

### From Mrs Joyce D'Silva Sir, How can Mr Gummer (report, May 2) decry one of the easiest Longley may have confused people in his interpretation of absolute moral principles I would

healthy diets to follow - vegetarianism? Is he not aware that the British Medical Association's 1986 report *Diet, Nutrition and Health* states categorically: "Vegetarians have lower rates of obesity, coronary heart disease, high blood pressure, large bowel disorders, and cancers and gall stones"?

Mr Gummer, in condemning vegetarianism as "wholly unnatural", conveniently forgets that in Genesis 1.29 man is recommended to eat "every herb bearing seed ... and every tree, in the which is the fruit of a tree yielding seed; to you it shall be for meat". If Mr Gummer cannot be

sensitive to humans, perhaps we could at least ask him to be sensitive to the sufferings of our farm animals and act boldly to eradicate the inherent cruelties of the factory farm and the slaughterhouse.

Yours sincerely, JOYCE D'SILVA (Campaign Director), Compassion in World Farming. 20 Lavant Street, Petersfield, Hampshire.

From Mr Sanjay Morzaria Sir, Mr John Gummer's comment "about the sensible 90 per cent who are still eating meat" will come as an insult to the remaining

### Gummer's attack on vegetarians

10 per cent, in particular those who are vegetarian due to their religious beliefs. The majority of the Indian population do not cat meat because of their religious belief in

the law of Karma, as taught in the Hindu scriptures of Vedas and Gita. The essence of this law is that killing any living thing is a sin, with plant life the least sinful followed by insects, birds, animals and finally man. Since man has to eat in order to sustain life, he is permitted to kill the least sinful of the living things, hence a vegetar-ian diet is followed.

I certainly hope Mr Gummer does not think that as a Hindu I am less sensible than a Christian in following my religion. Yours faithfully, SANJAY MORZARIA, Vraj, 4 Fairacres, Ruislip, Middlesex. May 2.

From Mr E. R. Bullen Sir, For many years I have understood that cattle have four stomachs. Now, on the authority of the Minister of Agriculture, you report that there are only three. Which has been eliminated, and by what miracle of productivity have the survivors coped? Yours etc. EDWARD BULLEN, 4 Monks Horton Way, St Albans, Hertfordshire.

### Shotgun killing

From Mr Jerry Westall Sir, Your report (May 2) on the tragic incidents resulting in Rob-ert Sartin being found unfit to stand trial at Newcastle Crown Court, due to his mental condition, draws attention to the fact that the jury were told he "was suffering from acute schizophrenia" at the time of the killing of Kenneth Macintosh and the injury of 17 other people.

In a subsequent paragraph the judge at the court is reported as saying that "there had been only one other comparable incident resulting from schizophrenia in the UK: the massacre at Hungerford".

Michael Ryan, who killed 16

people in Hungerford in 1987, was never diagnosed as suffering from schizophrenia. A consultant psy-chiatrist, who had never seen him, was reported as saying that it was "likely" that he was suffering from from schizophrenia are completely harmless".

sis on the information available was widespread amongst forensic psychiatrists. Yours sincerely

communications officer). National Schizophrenia Fellowship. 78 Victoria Road, Surbiton, Surrey.

### **Recruiting workers** From Mr Charles Lowe

Sir, Miss Carol Woodley, writing for Personnel Management, states that flexible benefits are seen as the key in the competition for workers (report, April 30), Most surveys of temporary workers, many of whom are part-time, do, in fact, indicate otherwise.

Unless there are significant tax breaks associated with an item on the remuneration menu, the flexibility which most workers in refers is likely to relate to the pattern of work rather than to the method of payment.

Preconceived notions about the length of the working day, the "right" age for a particular job or the proper proportions of full-time

### Nelsonian sundial

From Dr D. McK. Kerslake Sir, Commanders RN (surgeon commanders excepted) know a thing or two about solar angles and would recognise that Nelson's Column will not function as the gnomon of a conventional sundial. The movement of the shadow on any given day, say October 21, is unique, and I think this is what Commander Binney (April 19) had in mind. If a sundial type of monument

were constructed, it would be best viewed on Trafalgar Day, when large crowds might be expected in the square. With the sun and the monument providing lumière, an appropriate sound pageant might be presented as an annual re-minder of that great victory. Yours faithfully, D. McK. KERSLAKE, Lime Tree Cottage. Chandlers Lane, Yateley, Camberley, Surrey. April 25.

### A matter of taste

From Mr Joseph Connolly Sir, During a recent stay at Portmeirion, I was offered a "full Welsh breakfast". I could not resist asking the wide-eyed waitress how it differed from its English counterpart; she looked at me in that way people often do and sighed with barely concealed impatience. "A Welsh breakfast", she said, "you eat here". I remain, Sir, etc., JOSEPH CONNOLLY, The Coach House, Netherhall Gardens Hampstead, NW3. May 2.

has consistently offered and whichever party is in power in Tower Hamlets after May 3, SDG will continue to seek, with the council, to achieve a balanced development for Spitalfields Market, through which a successful commercial scheme may make a genuine contribution to the social and economic needs of the area.

We shall continue to strive too for architectural quality and, in doing so, will hope for a rather more socially responsible and constructive attitude from those who seem to think that buildings are simply designed for aesthetes. Yours faithfully,

**BRIAN CHEETHAM** (Chief Executive), Spitalfields Development Group. Bishops Court, 27/33 Artillery Lane, El. May I.

acute schizophrenia "although the vast majority of people suffering Caution in providing a diagno-

JERRY WESTALL (Research and

and part-time workers will have to give way to acceptance of the fact that many of the people who have the skills needed by employers also have more than one role in

Evidence given by a number of organizations to the House of Commons Committee on Employment during the course of its enquiry into part-time work referred to the higher than average productivity of part-time workers. Recruiters may thus reconcile their commercial responsibilities develop a portfolio of activities. Yours faithfully, CHARLES LOWE (Director),

Brook Street Bureau plc, 5th Floor.

1/2 Langham Place, W1. April 30.

### Traffic fumes

From Mr A. C. Scales Sir, The picture in today's issue (May 1) of The Times of a journalist and builder braving the furnes of the M25 to raise money for lung research, compels me to say that I believe I am the longestserving London cabby (62 years) and the oldest at 86 years of age and that I always drive with my mouth closed and windows open.

I have recently acquired a folding bicycle and am having great fun with it riding along the deserted cycle tracks and pedestrian pavements where there are no pedestrians. I am practising for a return to Normandy later this year when the folding bicycle can be carried as hand luggage. Yours faithfully, A. C. SCALES, 55 Harewood Road. Isleworth, Middlesex.

# Movement of sheep

May 1.

From Mr J. W. G. Paterson Sir, I have followed with some interest the correspondence (April 14, 26) about possible movement of sheep in London. My father and uncle grazed 2,000 sheep in London parks from 1919-1933 with the help of Highland shepherds and dogs and moved large numbers of sheep through the West End, and elsewhere, almost daily, with the kind co-operation of the Metropolitan Police. As far as I am aware no Act of Parliament since then has altered the right to move sheep in London or anywhere else. Yours faithfully J. W. G. PATERSON.

Ankerville Street, Tain, Ross-shire.

### Tied in knots

Ord House,

From Mr Graham Blacktop Sir, Your recently introduced column in Announcements & Personal is entitled "Old school tie". Approximately threequarters of the advertisements in today's issue seek "old girls" rather than "old boys".

In these circumstances one

wonders whether "Old school tie" is an entirely appropriate title, especially as none of the 26 lady MPs photographed on page 2 is apparently wearing a tie. Yours faithfully, GRAHAM BLACKTOP, 52 Shepherd's Way, Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire. April 30.



**BUCKINGHAM PALACE** 

May 3: Mr Brian Watkins was received in audience by The Queen upon his appointment as British High Commissioner to the Kingdom of Swaziland.

Mrs Watkins was also received by Her Majesty.

His Excellency General Ahmed El Hajj and Madame El

Hajj were received in farewell audience by The Queen and took leave upon His Excellency relinquishing his appointment as Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary from Leba-non to the Court of St. James's. Sir John Blelloch (Permanent Under-Secretary of State, Nor-thern Ireland Office) was received by The Queen.

The Duke of Edinburgh, Patron of the Outward Bound Trust, attended a Sponsored Sport Lunch at Grosvenor House Hotel, Park Lane, London Wi. Brigadier Clive Robertson

was in attendan ras in attendance. His Royal Highness, Patron. attended a reception this evening given by the Air League at the Headquarters of British Aerospace, 11, The Strand, London WC2.

Major Sir Guy Acland, Bt., The Queen and The Duke of Edinburgh were represented by the Earl of Airlie, K.T., (Lord Chamberlain) at the Service of Thanksgiving for the Life of the Lord MacLean, K.T., (permanent Lord in Waiting and formerly Lord Chamberlain) which was held in the Guards Chanel. Wellington Barracks.

today.

The Duke and Duchess of York were represented by Major William McLean. The Prince Edward was repre-

sented by Lieutenant-Colonel Sean O'Dwyer. The Princess Royal was represented by Mrs. Malcolm Innes. The Prince Edward this evening attended a gala performance of "West Side Story" by The Young Vic Youth Theatre at the Young Vic Theatre, 66 The Cut, London, SE1.

Lieutenant Colonel Sean O'Dwyer was in attendance.

**CLARENCE HOUSE** May 3: Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother was represented by the Earl of Dalhousie, K.T., at the Service of Thanksgiving for the Life of the Lord Maclean, K.T., which was held in the Guards Chapel, Wellington Bar-

racks, today.
The Lady Elizabeth Basset has succeeded the Lady Angela Oswald as Lady-in-Waiting to Her Majesty.

KENSINGTON PALACE May 3: The Princess of Wales,

Patron, Turning Point, visited the charity's Lorne House drugs project for young people at 126-128 Lower Clapton Road, Hackney, E5. Viscountess Campden was in

attendance. Wales were represented by Ma-jor-General Sir Christopher giving for the Life of the Lord Maclean, K.T., which was held in the Guards Chapel, Welling-

ton Barracks, today. May 3: The Princess Margaret. Countess of Snowdon attended the Service of Thanksgiving for

K.T., which was held in the Guards Chapel, Wellington Barracks, today.

Her Royal Highness was present at the Floral Luncheon held at the Savoy Hotel, London, in aid of the Forces Help Society and Lord Roberts Workshops Workshops.
The Hon. Mrs. Willis was in

The Duke of Gloucester today was present at the Service of Thanksgiving for the Life of the Lord Marclan which was held in the Guards Chapel, Wellington Barracks, London, SW1. In the evening, His Royal

Highness was entertained at Dinner by His Excellency the Canadian High Commissioner (Mr Donald Macdonald) and Mrs Macdonald at 3 Grosvenor Square, London W1.
Major Nicholas Barne was in attendance.

The Duchess of Gloucester today opened the Imperial Cancer Research Fund's Paediatric and Neuro-Oncology Laboratory at Frenchay Hospital, Bristol. Later, Her Royal Highness, President, visited Royal School,

Bath, to commemorate the School's 125th Anniversary. The Duchess of Gloucester was received by Her Majesty's Lord Lieutenant for Avon (Sir John Willis, Bt).

The Lady Camoys was in

Princess Alice Duchess of Gloucester was represented by Mrs Michael Harvey at the Service of Thanksgiving for the Life of the Lord Maclean which was held in the Guards Chapel, Wellington Barracks, London

YORK HOUSE ST JAMES'S PALACE May 3: The Duchess of Kent, as Patron of the Kent County Playing Fields Association, today presented Pairon's Awards to Mr Edward Wilson and Mrs

Beryl Clark. Her Royal Highness later, as Patron, visited the Head-quarters of United Response, Kew Bridge Road, Brentford, Mrs Alan Henderson was in

The Duke and Duchess of Kent were represented by Sir Richard Buckley at the Service of Thanksgiving for the Life of the Lord Maclean, K.T., which was held in the Guards Chapel,

THATCHED HOUSE LODGE May 3: Princess Alexandra, Red Cross Society, this after-noon visited the Headquarters of the Durham Branch and opened the Alexandra Hall at Flass House, Waddington Stre-

et, Durham City.
As Patron of Anchor, Her
Royal Highness subsequently visited Hawkeshead Court, the sheltered housing scheme at

Newton Aycliffe. Princess Alexandra was re-The Prince and Princess of ceived by Her Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant for County Durham, Mr. David Grant.

nox was in attendance. Her Royal Highness and Sir Angus Ogilvy were represented by Miss Mona Mitchell at the Service of Thanksgiving for the Life of the Lord Maclean, K.T., which was held in the Guards Chapel, Wellington Barracks,

## the Life of The Lord Maclean. Forthcoming marriages

The engagement is announced between Simon, younger son of Dr and Mrs D. Barker, of Blackboys, Sussex, and Louise, only daughter of Mr and Mrs I.G. Watt, of Furners Green,

Mr A.D. Bernbaum and Miss V.C. Shafran

The engagement is announced between Anthony, son of Professerved raidony, son of Professor Gerald Bernbaum, of Leicester, and Mrs Pamela Bernbaum, of London, and Victoria, daughter of Mr and Mrs Michael Shafran, of

Mr W.F. Calvert and Miss E.A. Dennes The engagement is announced between William, son of Mr and Mrs David Calvert, of Wetmore, Herefordshire, and Elizabeth, daughter of Mrs Barbara King, of Bacton, Herefordshire, and Mr Peter Dennes, of

Exmouth, Devon. Mr J.H. Chatfeild-Robertsand

Miss D.M. Connors The engagement is announced between John Chatfeild-Roberts, of Wing. Rutland, son of the late Colonel and Mrs G.C. Chatfeild-Roberts, and Doone, elder daughter of Dr and Mrs T.B. Connors, of Upper Brough ton, Leicestershire.

Mr G.W.J. Goodfellow

and Dr M.R. Saif The engagement is announced between Giles, younger son of the late Keith Goodfellow, QC, and of Mrs Keith Goodfellow. of Claygate, Surrey, and Maha, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs Q.J. Saif, of Guildford, Surrey.

Mr T.R. Kane and Miss N.J. Jenkins

The engagement is announced between Thomas Richard, elder son of the late Mr James Kane and of Mrs Elizabeth Kane, of Wimbledon, London, and Nicola Jane, eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs Stanley Jenkins, of South Ferring, Sussex.

Mr A. Karayiannis and Miss E. Pelekanos The engagement is announced between Akis, elder son of Mr Savvas and Mrs Vasiliki Kara-yiannis, of London, and Eva, daughter of Dr Takis and Mrs Chloe Pelekanos, of Famagusta, Cyprus. The engagement was blessed on Saturday, April 21, by his Beautitude Archbishop Chrysostomos of Cyprus, at the

Cathedral of St John, in Nicosia.

and Lady E.M.C. Bowes Lvon The engagement is announced between Antony Richard, eldest son of the late Mr Richard Leeming and of Mrs Richard Leeming, of Skirsgill Park, pennith, Cumbria, and Elizabeth Mary Cecilia, elder daughter of Fergus, late Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne, and of Mary, Countess of Strath-more and Kinghorne of Glamis Castle, Forfar, Angus.

and Miss C.M. Kildunne The engagement is announced between Nicholas eldest son of Mr Andrew Morgan, of Hyde. Gloucestershire, and Mrs Jane Morgan, of Shaftesbury, Dorset, and Carolyn, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs James Kildunne, of Levittown, New York.

Mr M.R. Patter

and Miss L.H. Cochrane The engagement is announced between Matthew, eldest son of Mr Robin Patten, of Rye, Sussex, and Mrs Dilys Patten, of Manningtree, Essex, and Lucy, eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs Michael Cochrane, of Barnes,

Mir N.D. Wright nd Miss S.J. Platts-Martin The engagement is announced between Nigel, son of Mr David Wright, of Pyrford, Surrey, and Mrs Diana Barcham-Stevens, o Ely, Cambridgeshire, and Susan, daughter of Mr and Mrs Philip

## Birthday's today

C.K. Barrett, theologian, 73; Miss Joyce Blow, chairman, Mail Order Publishers' Authority, 61; the Right Rev D. Farmbrough, Bishop of Bedford, 61: Sir Stephen Hastings, former MP. 69; Miss Audrey
Hepburn, actress, 61; Sir David engineer, 72; Lord Stoddart of Hildyard diplomat 74: Sir Swindon, 64: Mr Eric Sykes, Charles Irving, MP, 67; Sir comedian, 67; Miss Gillian Charles Irving, MP, 67; Sir Edward Pickering, executive vice-chairman, Times News-papers, 78; Mr Ron Pickering, sports commentator, 60; Profes-Yamey, economist, 71.

Mr Frith Banbury, theatrical sor Marisa Robles, harpist, 53; director, 78; the Rev Professor Mr Gennadi Rozhdestvensky,

Platts-Martin, of Sunn

Mr Edwin Russell, sculptor. Reception 51; Mr Alexander Schouvaloff Air League The Duke of Edinburgh, Patron of the Air League, attended a reception held last night at the headquarters of British Aerospace. He was received by Mr Michael J. Cobham, chairman. and presented awards to winners of flying scholarships and

### **OBITUARIES**

## PATRIARCH PIMEN

His Holiness Patriarch Pimen of Moscow and all Russia died yesterday, aged 79. He was born Sergei Mikhailovich Izvekov on July 23, 1910, in Bogorodsk, outside Moscow.

PATRIARCH Pimen, who as head of the Russian Orthodox Church presided over the faith's reawakening after decades of repression under Soviet rule, led tens of millions of believers in the officially atheist Russia.

Under Pimen's leadership, the Russian Orthodox Church supported official Soviet policies, especially the leadership's pronouncements on peace and nuclear disarmament. Recently, however, the Church leaders have cautiously criticized the laws that restrict church activities.

Pimen became a monk in 1927 and was ordained in 1932, but was unable to serve as a priest in those harsh years and worked instead as a choirmaster. Pimen was consecrated bishop in 1957 and in 1960 was created Archbishop. In 1971 he was elected Patriarch by the Local Council of the Russian Orthodox Church, the supreme govern-

He appears to have had no that he could have bent the formal theological education.

Cage bars had he chosen to the generation of bishops assert his will. However, it is grew up at a time, stretching likely that his election as from the early 1920s to the Patriarch, which could not was stopped by the Soviet authorities.

A gap in Pimen's official biographies is common to hierarchs of his generation, exertion. and is taken to indicate a Stalin. Exceptionally, information about the "missing" years in Pimen's life came to light in an extract from official reports by the Council for Religious Affairs to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, which were "leaked" to the West. This extract claimed that during these years Pimen served in the army (twice), was impris-oned (twice) and in between worked in Uzbekistan. The two periods of imprisonment were allegedly for descrting twice from the Soviet army. This seems highly improbable: if he really deserted twice

in wartime, he would surely have been shot. Patriarch Pimen was widely believed by the faithful to have suffered greatly, and was included, as a devout and prayerful man. He attended hardly any public occasions within the Soviet Union, outside Moscow and Zagorsk, and travelled abroad, even frequently than most other leading Russian Orthodox hierarchs. Clergy of the Mosconfided to intimates that he was in a "golden cage". In-

Sevenoaks School

Shith Form Scholarships Jacky Mak Tze Kei (Tsang Shiu Tim School, Hong Kong; Marie-Claire Van Der Veen (Bygaards Skole, Denmark); Katharine Walker (Tonbridge Gram-mar). Exhibitions

Exhibitions

Jamie Cole (Sevenoales): Philippa
Fogarty (Sevenoales): Middle School Scholarships
Jerremy Bradley (Sickley Parkt: Jennifer Burdes: (Vinehall): Margaret
Colline' St Christopher's Burnham
Seacon: Patricedic Gunan inventor
Seacon: Patricedic Collinan inventor
Seacon: Patricedic Sectionales: Elliot
Miller (Bickley Parkt: Jeremy Rogers
Sevenoales): Benjamun Wood (Holmewood House): Schibitions

Exhibitions
Nicholas Carne-Ross (Solefield): Sie
phen Chrester (Rose Hill): Andrew
Clavton (DCPS Cranbrook): Thoma
Lage (Solefield): Patrick Moore (S
Andrew's).

Exhibitions
Louise Cockrain (British School in the Netherlands): James Morrison (Seven-cals) Preparatory
Cocks Preparatory
Rule (The Granville). Morrison (Seven-cals) Preparatory
Rule (The Granville). Music Awards Schoolsrabings: Deborate Bennett (Pennthorper: Jeonifer Burges) (Vinehall): Charlone Ford Walthanstow Hall): Anna (Sevenoaks): Anna (Sevenoaks): Anna (Sevenoaks): Helen Isaac (Sevenoaks): Kevin Pollard (Hazelwood): Richard Summers (Vardicy Gourt). Anna Wynne Isevenoaks).

leremy Bradley (Bickley Park); Ber lict Gilman (New Beacon).

Richard Lloyd (New Beacon): Alasdair McGregor (Sevenoaks), Alexandra Na-

The Duke of Edinburgh, as a Senior Fellow of the Fellowship of Engineering and Honorary Fellow of the Institution of

Mining and Metallurgy, will visit Camborne School of Mines

t 10.30; and attend a luncheon

at the Tregenna Castle Hotel. St Ives, at 1.00.

Today's royal

engagements

Junior School Scholarships

when all theological education approval of the Soviet strued as signs of increased authorities, took place pre-"power". cisely because he was thought

nature of making any such Patriarch Pimen consisperiod of imprisonment under tently maintained a staunchly pro-Soviet line, notably at peace conferences, and also at a succession of audiences with foreign churchmen, as the already extensive overseas contacts of the Russian Orthodox Church expanded in the 1970s and 1980s. In this he was, no doubt knowingly, helping to promote Soviet foreign policy objectives, and thus paying part of the price for being allowed to maintain officially-recognized institutional church life.

to be a person incapable by

Pimen was able to do little or nothing to improve the situation of his Church substantially or to make it Church's millennium in June more independent of state and July of 1988 to be a far control. The legal position greater focus of public attenremained broadly the same as under Stalin: this remains technically the case even at present although the adoption revered for it. He was of a new law on religion is described by many, foreigners under active discussion. He did not have to face an open tions marked the beginning of anti-religious campaign (as his a period in which the church's predecessor did from 1959 to role in public life became 1964), but his actions were severely circumscribed by the Council for Religious Affairs' within Eastern Europe, far less control of all aspects of church life, particularly (as the CRA reports to the Communist Party of the Soviet Union cow diocese, whose bishop he make clear), of the decisions was, rarely received audiences of the Holy Synod and episwith him. Pimen reportedly copal appointments. In these grim years, he and other hierarchs were pressured into dependently-minded critics helping to disown or suppress

within his Church asserted church campaigners for

**Marriages** 

Mr R. Dickinson

and Miss R. Scott

and Miss A.V.M. Marr

The marriage took place on Friday, April 27, 1990, quietly

in London, between Scott, sor of Mr and Mrs Romano Crolla

and Alexandra, daughter of Mr Donald Marr and Jacqueline Lady Weir.

The marriage took place on April 28, at 5t Peter ad Vincula. Wisborough Green, of Mr Rupert Dickinson, son of Mr Ian Dickinson and Mrs John Pice.

and Miss Rosanna Scott, daugh-ter of Mr and Mrs Donald Scott.

The Bishop of Lewes officiated. The bride, who was given in

marriage by her father, was attended by Samantha Bains,

Olivia Dickinson, Edwina and

Hector Drake. Tom Pruen and Archie Alexander-Sinclair. Mr

Robert Campbell was best man.

The marriage took place on Saturday, April 28, at St Mary's Church, Chelsca, of Mr Charles

William Kilkenny, son of Dr Bernard Kilkenny, of Edin-burgh, and Mrs Patricia Kil-kenny, of Oxfordshire, and Miss Diane Marie Lickman, daughter

of Mrs Arlene Lickman, of

The marriage took place on Saturday, April 28, 1990, between Mr Mark Shand and Miss Clio Goldsmith.

The Ball, organized by the Tilling Society, will take place in the Reform Club, on Saturday, May 19. Last few tickets now available to members and non-

available to members and non-members. Details and tickets (£57.50) including Champagne Reception and supper available from Richard Smart, Milestone Tutorial College, 85 Cromwell Road, London SW7 (071-373 4056)

Lady Fisher of

A service will be held at Trent

Church, near Sherborne, Dorset,

on May II, at II.15 am to

commemorate the centenary of

Lambeth

and Miss C.P. Goldsmith

Mapp & Lucia

Mr C.W. Kilkenny

Pennsylvania.

Ball

Mr M.R. Shand

and Miss D.M. Lickman

Mr S. Crolla

greater freedom of religion. The Church was given some concessions (more theological students, new premises, etc), which some western comend of the Second World War. have come about without the mentators mistakenly con-

> Patriarch Pimen presided over a Church whose fortunes changed substantially and unexpectedly during the last five years of his life. The change in policy on religion can be dated at around the end of 1987 and beginning of 1988, and its most striking manifestation was the meeting between Mr Gorbachov and Patriarch Pimen together with other permanent members of the Holy Synod, in the Kremlin in April, 1988. This meeting was officially stated to be at the request of Patriarch Pimen. and official sources wished it to indicate that the Church's leader had taken an initiative rather than responding to state initiatives as the in past. The meeting opened the way for the celebrations of the

tion than had previously been anticipated. The Patriarch attended the festivities, though he was too ill and enfeebled to take an active part.

The millennium celebramore and more frequently highlighted in sections of the Soviet Press. The Church's contribution to national and cultural life was favourably commented on, and its role in helping to tackle urgent social problems and its general beneficial influence in society was often alluded to. Patriarch Pimen, with two other leading Orthodox hierarchs, was elected to the Congress of Parliament, in 1989, a major change following their previous exclusion from political life. The Patriarch was unable to take an active part in the Congress's work himself, but his brother bishops have been

making a contribution. In the last year of his life Izvestia began to report on church affairs, including statements which the Patriarch made from time to time. The public profile of the Russian Orthodox Church remains higher than that of any other religious body in the USSR, to the extent of its resuming some of its former trappings of a state Church.

The relaxation of Soviet policy on religion has however struck one blow, whose long term effects cannot yet be assessed, at the Russian Orthodox Church. Following Mr Gorbachov's meeting with Pope John Paul II on December 1, 1989, Ukrainian Greek Catholic churches in Western Ukraine, outlawed since 1946, have been able to register officially. This has led to conflicts over property, since many former Ukrainian Catholic churches had been in the possession of the Orthodox Church.

The Russian Orthodox Church therefore stands to lose a great deal. Members of the Holy Synod chaired by the Patriarch have been making a number of forceful statements defending their Church's

position. Patriarch Pimen cannot be said to have played any part in stimulating or inaugurating the changes from which his Church has begun to benefit. He was one of untold millions who, by their prayers and their perseverance in the faith, kept the flame of Orthodoxy alight during long years of sup-Peoples' Deputies, the Soviet pression and persecution.

# GEOFFREY SALMON

from 1968 to 1972, Chairman of J. Lyons & Co, died aged 82 on April 29. He was born on January 14, 1908.

THROUGH his influence on the Army and the growth of J. Lyons, Geoffrey Salmon did much to set the tone of mass catering in Britain during the Second World War and afterwards. He was part of the family

which effectively founded J. Lyons in the inter-war years. After Malvern and Jesus College, Cambridge, he entered the business, working in the company's kitchens, doing errands and serving as a waiter. He subsequently ran the Henry Telford meat pie subsidiary and the Lyons bak-eries. In 1938 the Secretary of State for War, Leslie Hore-Belisha, commissioned Sir Isi-

dore Salmon, Geoffrey's uncle and the then chairman of Lyons, to report on how wartime mass feeding could be executed more efficiently. In that year, too, Geoffrey Salmon was commissioned into the Army and became the Area Catering Officer in York. Sir Isidore was confronted with arrangements that had

changed little since the battle of Waterloo. The men least suitable for active frontline service were consigned to the cookhouse, where they conmeals.

The answer was to create a Army Catering Corps, staffed by those with skill and aptitude for the job. Geoffrey cipal relaxation.

Geoffrey Isidore Hamilton of the war and becoming Chief Inspector of Training. He ing adviser to the Army and, returned to Lyons in 1945, running the bakeries for 23 years. He also maintained his connections with the Army; from 1959 to 1971 he was its

Honorary Catering Adviser. Salmon became Chairman of Lyons in 1968. By that time the company faced increasing competition and the demands of a more affluent generation who were regularly exposed to foreign cuisine and less inclined to take very plain food. Rising inflation also made severe inroads into the economics of a business as labour-intensive as Lyons was. This, and the increasing preference for self-service and what is now known as fast food, effectively killed the Lyons Teashops and eventually the Lyons Corner

Houses. In order to adapt. Lyons was restructured. The decision presented Salmon with personal difficulties; some members of the family had to change jobs, others left the business. Salmon was chairman until 1972, going on to be president of the company for a further five years until 1977. But the strains of the 1970s had taken financial toll. The following year Lyons was taken over by Allied Breweries to form the present Allied-Lyons group.

Salmon, who was made CBE in 1954, was a quiet man verted low-grade raw materi- who was assiduous in als into often unappetizing maintaining his friendships, who was assiduous in especially within the family. He fenced at school, and specialist department, the before the war helped to run the Lyons Dramatic Society. but bridge became his prin4

CHAIR SALES

CONTRACT CON

DEALER

ENTRY CO. III

English Colors

SERVICE STATES OF THE SERVICE STATES OF THE

Edward Co. V.; Catal Rose: Later Fore:

Salmon was one of its first recruits, rising to the rank of December. He is survived by His wife, Peggy, died last Lieutenant-Colonel by the end two sons and a daughter.

# LEON KELLAWAY

Leon Kellaway, OAM, a for-mer dancer who contributed ballet school in Sydney in greatly as a teacher to the early days of ballet in Australia, died London in 1902.

HAROLD Lionel Kellaway, always known as Leon, was one of five brothers, four of whom had careers in the theatre. Leon concentrated on dancing and his chief ballet teacher was Serafina Astafieva, the leading practitioner in Britain at the time. His first employment was touring in musicals and variety shows in England, Australia and the USA with a partner named Ivy Schilling. Later he toured with Lydia Kyasht's engaged by Anna Pavlova in 1929, but left after a while because he could get bigger roles in musicals and operet-

However he was signed by Pavlova's widower for a tour of Australia by his Dandrė-Levitoff Russian Ballet in 1934, and he settled there at the end of it, again dancing in musicals.

With Pavlova, he had taken the stage name Jan Kowski (also spelled Kowsky and Kowskey), and it was under ballet school in Sydney in instruction to imagine a coin

After several dancers from the Borovansky Ballet, then Australia's leading company, had found their way to his studio, Kellaway was engaged by Borovansky as assistant ballet-master and a leading character dancer. When the Australian Ballet was founded in 1962, he again fulfilled the same functions, and from 1964 was also on the staff of the Australian Ballet School. After international tours with the company, in which he appeared with Fonteyn and Nureyev as guest stars, Kellaway retired from the company in 1968. But he remained on the full-time staff of the school until 1980 and gave occasional guest performances.

He was awarded the Medal of the Order of Australia in

1937. He proved an excep-tionally able teacher, giving in Melbourne on May 1. He insights to his pupils by vivid was secretive about his age but metaphors. One remembered it is reckoned he was born in for instance having his pirouettes improved by an held between his buttocks. Those of his pupils who spent at least part of their career in Britain included Elaine Fifield and Marilyn Burr.

Dinners Clifford Chance

dinner was held at the Guildhall, on Thursday, May 3, by the partners of Clifford Chance to say goodbye to their retiring partners - Sir Max Williams (Senior Partner), Da-vid Goodchild and William Thomas, and to welcome their 7 new partners.

London Society of Chartered

Mr Graham Ward, Chairman of the London Society of Chartered Accountants hosted the annual Committee Dinner at Ironmongers' Hall last night. The principal guest, Mr Philip Couse, President of The Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales, responded to the toast to the Institute, proposed by the Chairman. Among the guests were:

Mr Chris Daykin, The Covernment
Actuary: Mr Alan Hardcastle. Chief
Accountancy Adviser HM Treasury
and Mr Tim Smith MP.

Gray's Inn The Treasurer, Sir Patrick Neill, QC, and Masters of the Bench of Gray's Inn entertained at dinner Gray's inn entertained at dinner in Hall last night, it being Grand Day of the Easter Term. The guests included:
The High Commissioner for New Zealand, Lord Wilbertorce, the President of the Court of Appeal of New Zealand, Lord Justice Parker (treasurer, Lincoln's lant, &fr lan Percival, QC (treasurer, Inner Termile), Lord Justice Neill, Sir Justan Builand, Sir Denis Ferman, Sir Anthony Barrow-College, Corton President of Magdalen, College, Corton President of Magdalen, QC (treasurer, Middle Temple).

Tylers' and Bricklayers'

The Lord Mayor and Lady Mayoress, accompanied by the Sheriffs and their ladies, attended a ladies dinner given by the Tylers' and Bricklayers' Company last night at Armoury House, Mr M.J. Stokes, Master, and Mrs Stokes received the guests. The speakers were the Lord Mayor, the Master. Mr N.H. Carter, Renter Warden, and Mr B.P.R. Pritchard.

Tel Aviv University Lawyers'

Lord Justice Woolf, President of the Tel Aviv University Lawyers Group, presided at a dinner held last night at the Reform Club. Lord Justice Tayfor was the guest of honour and Mr Justice Millett also spoke.

Birth Mrs Nicky Raban gave birth to a

# Memorial service

Lord Macieso The Queen and the Duke of Edinburgh were represented by the Earl of Airlie and Queen

Elizabeth The Queen Mother by the Earl of Dalhousie at a service of thanksgiving for the life of Lord Maclean held yesterday in the Guards Chapel, Wellington Barracks. The Prince and Princess of

Wales were represented by Ma-jor-General Sir Christopher Airy, the Duke and Duchess of York by Major William Mc-Lean, Prince Edward by Lieutenant-Colonel Scan O'Dw-yer and the Princess Royal by Mrs Malcolm Innes. Princess Margaret and the Duke of Gloucester attended.

Princess Alice Duchess of Gloucester was represented by Mrs Michael Harvey, the Duke and Duchess of Kent by Lieutenant Commander Sir Richard Buckley, Prince and Princess Michael of Kent by Sir Peter Scott and Princess Alexandra and the Hon Sir Angus Ogilvy by Miss Mona Mitchell. Canon J.S.D. Mansel and the Rev J.A. Barrie, Chaplain to The Household Division, officiated. Major the Hon Sir Lachlan Maclean, son. Mr Malcolm Maclean, grandson, and Major Nicholas Barne, son-in-law, read the lessons. The Bishop of London and the Moderator of London and the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland said prayers. The Archbishop of Canterbury gave an address and pro-

nounced the blessing. Canon M. Moore and Canon A.D. Caesar were robed and in Choir.

The Lord Chancellor, the Speaker and Mrs Weatherill, the Leader of the House of Lords and Lord Privy Scal. Lord and Lady Callaghan of Cardiff and Mrs Robert Runcic were present. The Secretary of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs was represented by Sir Donald Logan. The Permanent Under-Secretary of State and Head of the Diplomatic Service attended. Among others present

attended. Among others present were:
Lady Maclean (widow), the Hon Mrs Barne (daughter), Lady Maclean (daughter), Lady Maclean (daughter), Miss Emma Mariesh. Alexandra Maclean. Andrew Maclean Alexandra Maclean. Andrew Maclean. Alexandra Maclean. Andrew Maclean. Alexandra Maclean. Andrew Maclean. Alexandra Maclean. Andrew Maclean. Alexandra Maro and Mrs George Mann. Major and Mrs John Mann and Mr and Mrs Pompas throthers-in-law and ststers. Major and Mrs Hornberg-in-law and ststers-in-law). Mr and Mrs George Mann. Mrs Mrs Harriet Graham-Campbell. Mr James Craham-Campbell. Mr James Craham-Campbell. Mr James Craham-Campbell. Mr James Craham-Campbell. Mr James Mann. Mr and Mrs Charles Mann. Mr and Mrs Edward Mann. Mrs Hugh Grootenhuis. Captain 61-

mon Mann. Capitalin and Mrs John Treadwell. Mr Peter Simonds.

The Hösh Commissioner for Cyprus and Mrs Panayides, the Duke and Duchess of Mrs Panayides, the Duke and Duchess of Caration. the Duke and Duchess of Caration. the Duke and Duchess of Caration. the Duke and Duchess of Argyll. Interest of Norfolk. the Duchess of Argyll. the Duke of Fife. the Marcuess of Selection of Partyll. Margaret Duchess of Argyll. the Duke of Fife. the Marcuess of Lothian and Counters of Cromer. Anne Counters of Airtic. Major General Earl Califorari, the Earl and Counters De La Warr. the Earl of Selection. Major General Earl Califorari, the Earl of Counters De La Warr. the Earl of Selection. Octobers De Learl of Statisthmore and Kinghorne the Earl of Selection. October 1988 of Selection. Caration of Selection. October 1988 of Selection. Caration of Selection. October 1988 of Selection. Caration of Selection. October 1988 of Selection. Caration of

Lieutenant-Colonet Sir John Johnston. Sir Gism and Lady Jones. Sir
Hector and Lady Laling. Lady LeggeBourke, Admiral Sir Andrew Lewis.
Sir Robin and Lady MackworthYoung, Sir Carol and the Hen Lady
Mather. Lieutenant-Colonel Sir John
Miller Roya? Victorian Order). General Sir John and Lady Mogg. Lady
Moore. Sir David Muirhead. Sir
Hector Monro. Sir Donald and Lady
Horra Lieutenan Colonel Sir Erich
Lady Pridenut. Sir Re-Humphrey and
Lady Pridenut. Sir Re-Humphrey and
Lady Pridenut. Sir Re-Humphrey
Pullen, Major-General Sir John
and Lady Recolum. General Sir
Antony and Lady Read. Malor.
General Sir Desmond and Lady Rice,
Lieutenant-General Sir John and Lady
Richards. Lieutenant-General Sir John
Sir Lain Tennont. Sir John and
Loute Gunevere Tilney. Real-Adbridge, Sir Anthony and Lady Spear.
David Comevere Tilney. Real-Adbridge, Sir Anthony and Lady Villers', MajorGeneral Sir John Swinton. Sir Lain Tennont. Sir John and
Dune Gunevere Tilney. Real-Adbridge, Sir Anthony and Lady Ward, Sir
Hugh and Lady Wonther. Sir Russell
and Lady Wood.
Captain Humphrey Drummond of Ser Critaries and Lady William, wife, so control St Phillip and Lady Wands. Sell and Lady Wands. Sell and Lady Wands. Sell and Lady Wootner. Sir Russell and Lady Wootner. Mr Michael and Lady Statarine Fairrelt, Mr M J and Lady Sussan Mussey. Mr Michael and Lady Callian Ander 

The 218th Annual Court of The

The Marine Society:

218th Annual Court

Marine Society will be held at 3pm on Thursday, May 23, 1990, at The Royal Pharmaceutical Society, Lambeth, when the Right Honourable Patrick McLoughlin MP, Under Secretary of State. Department of Transport, will give the address.

500 on April 19, 1990.

مكذا من الأصل

May : Britain On Tais Daniel Meers which elicited

doubts about 115 c THE FESTIVAL HALL The Royal Festive Free d active service .

don's rousical life. de pride But the hat price but the hall said to serving all figures by the present

LEGAL NOTICES

SHARPSHIELDS LIMITED

(IN RECEIVERSHIP)

A copy of the Administrative
Receiver's Report and Statement
of Affairs presented at the Meeting of Creditor's help surcease to
Section 48/27 of the Insolvency
of 1984 on Friday United they

of business: Firm augus and and outline services. Trade classification: 26 Date of appointment of durinin services of appointment of 1990 Name of person appointment of 1990 Name of 1990 Name

Notice of appointment of Administrative Receiver Carrispewsy Leasing Limited. Registered number: 167185. Fortner company pame: N/A. Trading name: As above. Nature of business: Leasing Company. Trade classification: 38. Date of appointment of administrative receivers: 20th April 1990. Name of person appointment had ministrative receivers: 20th April 1990. Name of person appointment of administrative receivers: 20th April 1990. Name of person appointment of administrative receivers: 20th April 1990. Name of person appointment of administrative receivers: 20th April 1990. Name of person appointment of administrative receivers: 20th April 1990. Name of person appointment of administrative receivers.

Notice of appointment of Administrative Receiver F Operatory (Harponden) Limited. Registered autober: \$49908, Former company name: NA. Trading numer As above. Nature of business; Motor Dealer. Trude classification: 19, Date of appointment of administrative receivers.

classification: 19. Date of appointment of administrative rectivers; 20th April 1990. Name of person appointing the administrative receivers; Barclays Bank pic. John Party Richards and Anthony Raymond Houghton Joint Administrative Receivers Office holder nos. 2480 / 1652 Address: 55/57 High Hofborn London WC1V 6DX

IN THE HIGH COURT

IN THE HIGH COURT
OF JUSTICE
Number CO6179 of 1989
IN THE MATTER OF
RYBOBOND LIMITED
AND IN THE MATTER OF
THE INSOLVENCY ACT 986
In accordance with Rule 4.106 of
the insolvency Ruler 1986, coff of
the insolvency Ruler 1986, one of
the insolvency Holdown. London World SIX was appointed
Liquidator of the above company
by the creditors on 6th March
1990
Creditors of the company, who
have not already done so, should
submit a proof of debt form to me.
Caled this 26th day of April 1990
JP Richards, Liquidator
Notice of appointment

# ANNOUNCEMENTS & PERSONAL

The law of the Lord is berfect: it gives new strength.
The commands of the Lord,
are trustworthy giving wisdom to those who lack it.
Pasim 19:7 BIRTHS PARKER - On April 30th, at The Norfolk and Norwich Hospital. to Stephanie and Tim, a son. Alexander Lewys Matthew, a brother for Hutw and Sophie.

PARKER - On May 1st. at Queen Charlotte's Hospital. to Helen and Stephen, a son, Rifey Beau. Riley Beam.

Rollitio On May 2nd, to Alexandra thee MorganGilesi and Edward. a sort.

Colory - On April 28m, at The Forthand Hospital, to Alex and Theress, Iwin dailythers, Bethany and Metedith.

Cooke On April 26th 1990.

At Kingston Hospital, to David and Liz (nee Edwards) a daughter. Ketherine Elaspeth. MALE On May 1st, in New York, to Sophie (new Yeoman) and Matthew, a son, Thomas James Orlando. son, Thomas James Orlando.

100 - On May Let. to
Madeleine and James. a son.

a brother for William and
Rachel. Thomas Eliot
Marithy.

100 - On April 28th, to
Catherine Allinson and
Pablick O'Connor. a son.
Timothy John. a brother for
Lucy.

101 - On May 2nd, in New
York. to Belinda (née Gibbs)

102 - On May 2nd, in New
York. to Belinda (née Gibbs)

103 - Errill. a daughter.

103 - Helen Mary.

104 - On Thursday May

105 - On Thursday May

105 - On Thursday May

105 - On May Caroline

105 - On May Ca son,
Testimaon - On April 30th
1990, to Jane thee Packer)
and David, a daughter. Alice
Florence, Grateful thanks to
everyone at The West
Middlesex Hospital.
VAIGHAN - On May 3rd
1990, to Satvic thee Lafond)
and Richard, a daughter.
Clessentine, a stater for
Victoire and Olivia.
WOOLLAM - On April 27th in WOOLLAM - On April 27th, in New Orleans, Louisianna, to Tina (née Freeman) and Philip, a daughter, Olivia Montine. GOLDEN ANNIVERSARIES ADES: MORLEY - On May 4th 1940 at St Mark's, North Audley Street, Raymond (Renny) to Stella (Sally), still at Oxshot). DEATHS ALLDAY - On April 30th 1990. peacefully at home. Keaneth William Allday O.B.E. T.D. aged 70 years. Beloved hustand of Margaret, dearly loved father of Vivienne and Carolyn and loving grandfather to Nicota. Susannah. Richard and Laura. Funeral Service at West Heris Crematorham. Garston, on Friday May 11th at 11 am. Flowers or donations, if desired, to the British Heart Foundation. British Heart Foundation.

BAREY - On May Day 1990.

Anthony Deans. Priest, in Cambridge, aged 80. Much loved husband, father and grandfather. No flowers places grandfather. No flowers please.

\$ARTLETT - On April 20th 1990. at The Royal Free Hospital, following a short illness. Eleanor Needham Lio), wife of the late Vernou Bartlett C.B.E. and fundly remembered cousin of Betty. William. Jocetyn and Hichenda. A funeral service will be held at Golders Green Parish Church (St Albans), North End Road. Loudon NW11; at 12.30 pm on Friday May 11th. followed by a private cremation. Floral briogles to GF. Cook Lid., 88 Haywattock Hill, Lundon NW3.

30 MacDodf

1.45

10 May 1

-- William

- 1

- 411 /

. . . .

F- . . '

----

EMPRILY - On May 2nd.
Dennis Bendley C.B.E. aged
62. Formerty of U.A.C. West
Africa. In Accia. Chana.
after a short illness. His wife.
Are denother Street and wife. Ann, devolver Surah and son Patrick from Barford St Michael will be attending the Effwards.

Bick - On May 3rd 1990.

Arthur, of Woodball Spa.
(Lincs.) Ex-Managing
Director of Plastic Box
Coppany, Mariket Rasen.

Any enquiries to M. England
Funeral Directors. Louth
Road, Horncastle, Lincs. LN9

5EN, 18: (0507) 525385.

5EN, tel: (0507) 523385.

BINTING: On May 2nd.

Graham Robert, used 50, in
London. Kind. loving and
loved. Funeral. for family
end, close friends. at Putney
vole Crematorium at 1,30
pm. Thursday May 10th.
Pioral tributes to his home in
Hammersmith. Enquiries to
Haues & English. tel: 071739 9165. Memorial Service
to be amnounced. 'The ison
grows darker, and the
setting sun has stolen the
flash from off the gossaines'. ON THIS DAY MAY 4

On the eve of the start of the Festival

of Britain (On This Day, May 5 1987)

The Festival Hall opened with a

concert which allayed many previous

THE FESTIVAL

HALL

From Our Special Correspondent The Royal Festival Hall began its

life of active service in proud and

majestic style. The King and Queen

were welcomed with great warmth

and affection to this new centre of

London's musical life, and it was

rightly an occasion in which the

London County Council took justifi-

able pride. But the hall may well look

forward to serving all Britain in the

cause of music, that much was

symbolized by the presence of the

King In an impressive service of dedication, the Archbishop of Canterbury bads all remember that

the hall can also serve the highest

spiritual purposes of music in our

The ceremonial boxes to the right

of the royal box were now being filled by members of the Royal Family, for

each of whom the audience had its

welcome. The Prime Minister, as he

took his seat in a hox with Mrs

Attlee, was specially cheered on this

one of his first public appearances

since his illness, and in token, too, of

his interest in a project - now

fulfilled - so deer to the hearts of

fellow-Londoners. Mr Morrison en-

ture instead of the "Pomp and Circumstance" March with vocal

TEST THE THEORY THESE TAXABLE THESE TAXABLE TAXABLE ANGELS: STRING MOUS Adems

national life.

doubts about its acoustics.

paccefully at home in Hoo.
Rochester. Walter Charles
Withecomb M.A. O.B.E..
T.D., D.L., J.P., aged 81.
Beloved husband of Peggy.
Private family cremation,
donations if desired to Hoo St
Werburgh Parish Church.
Thanksgiving Service at Hoo
Church on June 5th at 5 pm.
CARTER On Sunday April
22nd, at her home in Easibourne. Wimired. widow of
the late E.A.G. Marlar, win
sister of Wilfred Sictens,
much losed mother of Robin
and Jane. adored grandmother of John, Sarah, Kate.
James. Annaiane. Tammy,
Elizabeth and Richard.
Memorial Service 5 pm June
8th. St. John's. Easibourne.

MORRIS - On May 1st.

Church on June Sih at 5 pm.

CARTER - On April 29th, suddenly in hospital, Richard James (Dirk), aged 66 years, beloved husband of Rufa and much loved father and grandfather. Funeral at 3 pm on Thursday May 10th at 5th Mary the Virgin, Ringmer. Sussex. Family flowers only. Donallons if desired for The Lasgue of Friends of Victoria Hospital. Lewes, may be sent (of Fuller and Scott, The Watelyns, Uchfield. (0825) 763281.

CLARM - On April 28th 1900.

763241.

CLARK - On April 28th 1990.
at home. Helena Mary Clark
A.R.C.A. (nie Crabtree).
Loving wife of Sydney
Townsend Clark O.B.E. and
beloved and respected
mother of Thea. Cremation.
Close triends and family
only. Flowers optional but by
arrangement with her home.
Donations to Action for
Dysphasic Adults. 1 Royal
Street. London SE1 71N.

COLORIMON. Street, London SE1 7LN.

COLQUNON - On May 2nd
1990. Peacefully and
unexpectedly in hospital,
Jean, the dearly loved wife
of Joe, much loved mother of
lan, also her mother Joyce
Martin and brothers Harry
and Roy Martin. She will be
greatly missed. Service will
be held of Enfletd
Crematorium on Thursday
May 10th at 2.30 pm. Family
flowers only. All enquiries to
Nethercott
Directors, 150 Darkes Lane.

Directors, 150 Darkes Lane, Potters Bar, Herts., 1ei: 10707) 52288, Diock - On May 2nd, at The Firs, Notingham, Doris, wife of Dick. The state of the s

don Road, Canterbury, Kent.

EMBISON - On May 1st 1990.

at Redivolme, Wrawby,
Brigg South Humberside,
May beloved wife of the late
Lt-Col. B.F. Eminson L.M.S.
(Retired), Much loved mother
and grandmother.
Thanksgiving Service at
Hoty Trinity Church,
Messingham, on Wednesday
May 9th 1990 1,45 pm. followed by private cremation.
No flowers by request. If
desired, gifts to a children's
charity of your ov n choice.

PSSHER - On May 2 nd.

charity of your ov n choice.

PISMER - On May 2nd.
suddenly. Fether Bernard
Fisher, aged 70. Parish Priest
of St Gregory's. Airesford.
Hampshire. Greatity loved by
family. Intends and
parishioners. First Requiem
at St Gregory's. Airesford on
Tuesday May 8th at 8 pm.
Second Requiem on
Wednesday May 9th at St
Peter's. Winchester, at 11.30
am. followed by burial at St
James' Ceretery. Family
flowers only. Donations if
destred to C.A.F.O.D. c/o
Jno. Steel and Son. Chesil
House. Winchester.

House. Winchester.

FOX - On May 1st, suddenly.

of The Old Vicarege.

Micklefield. West Yorks.

aged 53. Granam William.

dearly loved husband of

Many, a much loved Dad of

Hannah and Amy. Cortège

will leave his residence on

wednesday May 9th at 1.50

pm for service and interment

in Micklefield Parish Church

at 2 pm. No flowers by

request, donations if desired

for The British Heart

Foundation. 4-6 Bridge

Street, Tadcaster, LS24 9AL.

BANESCORD - On May 1st ELAMMOND - On May 1st 1990. Ray. formerly Local Government Officer to The Middlesex and G.L.C., much

Middlesex and G.L.C., much loved falther to Anthony and grandfather to Andrew. Funeral Service at St. Michael and All Angels. Church. Verwood. Dorset, on Wednesday May 9th at 2.30 pm., followed by interment. Family flowers only please, but donations if desired in aid of The Cais Protection League may be sent to Nicholas O'Hara Funeral Director. 20 Vicarage Road, Verwood. Wimborne. Dorset, BH21 6DR.

LANE-ROBERTS - On May AME-ROBERTS - On May 3rd 1990, peacetuly after a inon filmess bravely borne. Mary Irina, widow of Peter Anthony and beloved mother of Nicolas. Katherine and Susan and grandmother to Thomas. Alexander. Emily and George. Funeral Service Downs Crematorium. Briohion. Wednesday May and George. Turning and George. Crematorium. Brighton. Wednesday May 9th at 11.30 am. Familty flowers only. but donations may be sent to "Copper Cliff" c/o Attree & Kent Ltd., 108 Church Road. Hove. THE funeral sorvices for the Men of Shackleton 'Gambia OB' which cranted. tragically on Monday April 30th, will be held at the fol-

HOPKING - There will be a Funeral Service for Admiral Sir Frank Hopkins K C.B., D.S.O., at the Church of St Thomas of Cameroury.

Inonas of Cameroury.
Kingswear, Devon. al 2,30
pm on Thursday May 10th.
No flowers, but donations if
desired to king Ocorge's
Fund for Salors, A later
official Memorial Service
will be announced.

30th, will be held at the fol-lowing locations and times. BOULTON - Corporal Stuart Boulian at Newborough, near Burton-on-Trent. Staffs, on Wednesday May 9th at 3 pm. No flowers, donations to RAF Benevolent

donations to RAF Benevotent Fund.

BURNES - Flying Officer Colin Burns. Family service at South Parksh Church, Drymen Road, Bearsden, Glasgow, on Saturday May 5th at 10 am, interment to follow at Lossiemouth Cemetry, Lossiemouth Moray at 4 pm.

CAMPPELL Flight Lieutenant At Campbell at 5t Gerardine's Church, Lossiemouth, on Saturday May 5th at 1.30 pm. Flowers acceptable.

FORMES - Flight Lieutenant Kellh Forbes at 5t Columbs's

MEMORIAL SERVICES

LEGGE - John Barrington.
Memorial Service at St Mary
the Virgin. Dodford.
Northanis... 3 pm Saturday
June 2nd 1990.
PARKINSON - A Service in
Memory of and Thanksgiving for the Life and Work of
Norman Parkinson will be
held in Westminster Abbey at
Noon on Thursday June 7th
1990. Applications for lickets
should be made in writing to:

1990. Applications for lickets should be made in writing for The Assistant Receiver General (Protocoft, Room 7, The Chapter Office, 20 Dean's Yard. Westminster Abbey, London, Swip 3PA. enclosing a stamped addressed envelope, by no later than Thursday May 24th. Tickets will be posted on Thorsday May 31st. All are welcome to attend. WHELER - A Service of Thanksgiving for the life of Beity Lydia Wheeler will be held at St Winnifred's Church, Manalon, Devon, at 12 noon Saturday May 26th.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

LORD TORYPARDY uses you please to help the National Benevolent Fund for the Aged provide TENS machines for the reisef of pain in conditions like

ST. GABRIEL'S CHILDREN'S HOME

MORRIS - On May 1st, in Bain, Gwyneth Elleen Mary, Private cremation. Private cremation.

MORSHEAD - On May 2nd
1990, peacetaily. Richard
Morgan (Dick), dearly loved
husband of the late Peggy
and father of Annie. Service
at Rending Crematorium.
Thursday May 10th at 11.30
am. No flowers please.
PRAWER - On May 1st. in Jerusalem. Joshus. Professor
of Medieval European History at the Hebrew University.
He will be sadly missed by
his son and daughter-in-law
and his grandchildren
Nimred and Noah.

Nimrod and Noah.

QHCK - On May 2nd 1990.

QHCK - On May 2nd 1990.

peacefully at home in Chelsea. Eric Hubert (Brocky). aged 84 years.

Beloved husband of Margaret, much loved faither of Jean and Charm and loving covo of six grandchild. Requiem Mass at the Church of Our Most Hoby Redremer and St Thomas More. Chernation private.

SW3. on Thursday May 10th at 11 am. Cremation private. No flowers please. but if desired donations to Parkinson's Disease Society (Research). S6 Portland Place. London. W1N 3DG.

RUSSELL - On May 1st 1990.

acceptable.

FORBES - Flight Lieutenant
Keith Forbes at St Columbe's
C of E Church. RAF
Lossiemouth. on Tuesday
May 8th at 11 am, then
family only a Aberdeen
Crematorium. West Chapel
at 3.15 pm. Family flowers
only. donations to RAF
Benevolent Fund.
LAME - Squadron Leader
Jerry Lene at Raiford Parish
Church. Rafford Forres. on
Monday May 7th at 3 pm.
Donations to RAF
Benevolent Fund.

Bill.LER. Sergeant Graham
Miller at Eccles Congregational Church. Eccles. on
Tuesday May 8th at 2 pm.
No flowers. donations to
Aberdeen Children's
Hospital.

RICKETTS - Flight Sergeant
Kieron Ricketts privately at
Duke Parish Church. Dyke. RUSSELL - On May 1st 1990. RUSSELL - On May 1st 1990. 
Suddenly but peacefully at home. Lt-Col. Eric Campbell. 
Beed 50. late Grenadier Guards. Dearly loved husband of Lavender. Father of Carolyn and Victoria. 
grandfather of Henrietta and Tom. Funeral Service at Charing Crematorium on Tuesday May 8th at 4 pm. 
No flowers at his request. HOSPIA:

RICKETTS - Flight Sergeant
Kieron Ricketts privately at
Dyke Parish Church. Dyke.
near Forres, on Friday May
4th at 12.50 pm. No flowers.
RONCORONI Wing
Commander Stephen
Roncoroni at Pluscarden
Kirk, Pluscarden Elgin, on
Monday May 7th at 11.30
am. Family flowers only,
donallors to Save the
Children Fund.
SCUTT - MAEOp Roger Scutt
at Kinloss. on Wednesday
May 9th at 11 am.
WHIGHTON Wing Commander Charles Wrighton at
SCOLIMBA'S CO F E Church.
RAF Kinloss. Wing Commander Charles Wrighton at
SCOLIMBA'S CO F E Church.
RAF Lossiemouth, on Monday May 7th at 2.30 pm.
A Memorial Service will be
held at RAF Lossiemouth to
be announced at a later date. SHRLD - On April 26th 1990. Lilian Irene, as a result of SMIRLD - On April 26th 1990.
Lilian Irene, as a result of
iniuries in a motor accident.
Dearly beloved wife of
William Edward.
STEMBERUP - On May 2nd.
peacefully in Lugano.
Switzeriand, Niels Christian.
aged 82. former Danish
Ambassador to New Zealand
and dearty loved father of
Kristen and Christian.

Kirsten and Christian.

STEWART - On May 1st 1990.
peacefully at Gracelands
Nursing Home. Warningild.
Sussex. Brigardler Stair
Agnew Stewart C.B.E. Late
R.E., aged 86. beloved
husband of the late Betty,
much loved father of
Caroltyn Pelham-Reid and
grandfather of Camilla and
Ghristopher. Funeral St
Mary's Church. Sizugham.
on Friday May 11th at 2.50
pm. followed by cremation at
Worth Crematorium.

SIRSUM - On May 1st 1990. In

**SUSUM - O**n May 1st 1990, in SUSUM - On May 1st 1990, in The London Hospilal. Jos. aged 52 years, of West Byflect. Much loved husband of Bea and father of Derk. Laura and Danielle. Funeral Service on Wednesday May 19th at St George's College Chapel. Addlestone at 2.30 pm, followed by private cremation. No flowers please but donations, if desired, to The British Heart Foundation. 102 Gloucester Place, London With 4DH. Enquiries to C. Boutell & Son, tei: (199323) 45037.

TREVELYAN - On April 30th 1990. Katharine Heimgegangen (Kitty). at Assist House. Funeral at St Francis, Salisbury, 3.45 pm Wednesday May 9th 1990. Wetnesday May 9th 1990.

IROTTER - On May 2nd 1990.

Ian Fanwick, peacefully at home in Castie Donington, much loved hushand of Dana and falher of Robin and Adrian, Service at Brethy Crematorrum on Wetnesday May 9th at 1.50 pm. Family Rowers only please, donations if desired for The National Trust Trees and Gardens Storm Disaster Appeal may be sent to E.H. Allen, 22 Eastway, Castle Donington, Derby DE7 29N, WEBS - On May 3rd. Diana

Allen, 22 Eastway, Castle Donington, Derby DE7 2PN. WEBB - On May 3rd. Diana Margaret Tyas Webb, at home in Berkhamsted. aged 73, much loved sister of Gillian and auni of Jennie and Robin. Funeral 3.30 pm Thursday May 10th. Amersham Crematorium. No flowers. Donations to 'The Arthritis and Rheumalism Council'. 41 Eagle Street. London. WC1R 4AR.

**FUNERAL** ARRANGEMENTS

obbligato, for London was entitled to

that much celebration for itself in an otherwise national occasion.

composers from Handel to Vaughan

Williams. Handel, German by birth,

Italian by training, and English by choice, quickly learned our ways and

our tastes, and certainly spoke for us in "Zadok the Priest" and in the

"Halleluja" and "Amen" choruses from Messiah, with which the con-

The crescendo which Sir Malcolm Sargent built up from a murmur to

thunder at the entry of the voices in

the Coronation anthem was not only

a thing to remember but an immedi-

ate revelation of the hall's acoustics.

Another demonstration, more re-

assuring to those who have feared

that its clarity would be a blanket,

was Arne's original setting of "Rule,

Britannia" enlarged with trumpets

and yet more trumpets: it was the

dickens of a din and the hall took it.

no lack of brilliance, no prismatic

disruption of blend, and no hasty exit

But festivity is not all brilliance.

and music's more fundamental na-

ture was expounded in Parry's "Ode

at a Solemn Music" and Vaughan

Williams's "Serenade to Music," which Sir Adrian Boult conducted.

The choir was constituted of repre-

sentatives from the chief London

chroal societies, reinforced by the

cathedral choirs which had sung

Gibbons's "O clap your hands"

during the dedicatory service. It

proved a responsive body, which rose

to every demand made of it, including

the excessive pace of the Messiah

choruses which Sir Malmolm Sar-

gent adopted in a natural but not

The orchestra likewise was repre-

sentative of the chief London or-

chestres and provided some

reassurance about the hall's treat-

ment of string tone for which

previous tests had aroused some anxiety. It was, oddly enough, the

very quiet playing in "Serenade to Music" which made one wonder

whether violinists will have to give up

wire E strings and return to gut.

laudable excitement at the end.

of the sound.

cert fittingly began and ended.

National it was in its procession of

ST. GARRIEL'S CHILDREN'S MIRE
St. Gebnel's is a home run by the
religious Order of the Poor Servants
of the Mischer of God, for 60 children
of all ages who are deprived of
normal home life.

Set in hour scres of land most of
which is westerlogged, unever and not
fit for children, we hope in change
that rough sha line a safe playing
field. To this end we are bonny to
rease £80,000
The sum would transform the field
and a paradise for the children-s
grassy are for the latte children, in
all-wester roughes before small, will be
grassfully as the children of the
street.

Any demands in however small, will be
grassfully as compared in our
commission however small will be
opened for the nemes of those
who commission to the fund and
denors will be remainbared in our
prayers.

Sister Gestmale, Head of Heate and Memorial Service. The Funeral Service for Rab Bruce Lockhart. Headmaster of Loreito 1960 to 1976, will take place on Saturday May 5th 1990 at St Andrew's Church, Sedbergh, Cumbria at 3 pm. There will be a Memorial Service in Loreito Chapel at a later date to be announced. Sister Gentrade, Head of House

1951

Jacke Park, Wooden, Liverpool L25 Shit Telephone: 051 428 2116 EX-SERVICES MENTAL WELFARE SOCIETY

We hoose those who gave than lives for our country But what of mose who shared the same homes and survived ... their minds shattered.

The Ex-Servictis Mental Welfare Society cares for men and women from the services with varying degrees of mental vibiess in our comarisation in ones and veletians. home. A donation now or a legacy later will help those who have given the most precious get after life rised. COMBAT STRESS

MENTAL ILLNESS Help find a cure The Memai Hearth Frontation Interiors, viral research into the causes and treatment of siness and memai divers, as well as funding care and prestabilisation sphemes in the coloranativy Please give entiry you can—a small continguation into and a legacy later will held mark a major controllagion to interior

THE MENTAL HEALTH 8 Hallam Street London WIN 60H

Research Saves Lives Please help with a donation now and a legacy later NATIONAL MENTE RESEARCH NATIONAL KIDNEY RESEARCH FUND Dest 17 42 Lower Warsh London SE1 7RG Registered Creaty Int 25/892

All, Ticketti Pharson, Mis. Aspects, Madonna, Kneitworth, Prince, Stones, Collins, Bowle, Wimbledon 90, Bought & sold. City : 071-621 9693 Kidney POSEMBORNIER Grand Place in mini condition, 2 yrs old. £25,000 onc. 01-262 9700. tinges/FREEZERS, Cookers etc. Can you buy cheaper? De-livered today 01-229 pvered 1947/8468<u>.</u> CENTRIE Old York Stone paving. Competitive prices, free delivery, 061-371 8232/231 7110

CENTIFIE Old York Stone from £17 per sq yd with free delivery.Tel: (0625) 633721. DESIGNATIA (ATT) - BOTH CONTROL OF THE CONTROL OF T

It is our sad duty to have to announce the death of our most deatly beloved and most loving husband and father. Philip A. Hartog Wassenaar, M.F. Hartog-O'Leary Wassensam Peter and Ulrike Hartog kinshasa (Zair, Philip and Sylvia Hartog Amsterdam: Stephen Hartog Dain de Villeneuve

Niouwveen: Maureen Harlog
The requiem and juneral took place at the "Goede Herder".
Wassaniar on May 3 1990. Written condolences are preferred. Wissenaar, 29th April 1990 Postal address: P. O. Box 1041 2240 BA Wassenaar, The Netherlan

210677) tomorrow, 8pm, £3.50.

FOR SALE ANNOUNCEMENTS DIALYSIS AND ABSOLUTELY ALL

BEST TICKETS

SPORTING EVENTS
WIMBLEDON
TOP WEST END SHOWS
MISS SAIGON,
PHANTOM, ASPECTS,
LES MIS, CATS

MAJOR POP

SHOWS

Rolling Stopes, Prince Etc.

CALL HOTLINE

01-224 3531

**FAX HOTLINE** 

01-224 6485

All major CC's accepted Booking fee charged

ABSOLUTLEY ALL

PHANTOM MISS SAIGON

ASPECTS LES MIS WIMBLEDON 90 FA CUP FINAL

Pilkington / Middx 7's

ALL MAJOR SHOWS, SPORTING EVENTS & CONCERTS

071-929 5622

(CITY)

All major of's accepted We Deliver Free

**ABSOLUTELY** 

ALL PHANTOM,

MISS SAIGON,

ASPECTS etc

WIMBLEDON 90

All major pop & sporting events 01-588 9086

All major CC's

**GOLF DAY** Entertain your Clients and Friends on Fluids Day. Volvo P.G.A. Championship, 28th May at Wentworth Goir Cub. Dine and view action in 18th owen glass fronted

Phone (0753) 40413

(24hrs).

**ALL TICKETS** 

PHANTOM, SAIGON ASPECTS, LES MIS SINATRA, STONES PUSTINOV, BOWIE WINBLEDON F.A.CUP FINAL

01-323 4480

cc's accepted

WIMBLEDON

**'90** 

No 1 court

Hospitality

Tel: (0432) 34 11 34

TICKETS FOR SALE

When responding to

advertisements readers are advised to establish

details of tickets before entering into any commitment.

RUGEY 7's Wimbledon, FA Cup. Cricket, Pransion, Salgon All events bought/sold 497 2535

TRANSPLANTATION: THEIR ONLY HOPE Life mying treatment is known but unterminible through lack of funds and denor hidneys to thousands of Britain's hudney patients. Plane help to grant a reprieve for some of them this year. Donations to: THE BRITISH

KIDNEY PATIENT

ASSOCIATION SATER To St Jude, Saint of the Impossible Cases, St Jude, plant browning to ut Judge. Hainst of the browning the Cases. St. Judge, they come to the common the Cases. The common the case of the case of the case of the case of the Cases of

ICHOOL GOVERNORS. Confer-ance Tuesday 15th May 1990. London. Speakers: Barobes Young. Str Roper Young and others, Details 061-867 2617

BIRTHDAYS SON REEDE BUCKLEY Many

SERVICES

SINGLES **NIGHT OUT MANCHESTER** Looking for a date for the night? Need someone to bang on your arm at a party? Then don't call usi!

In fact, Helena International an Introduction Agency which only specializes in existing discerning individuals to find sincerity and haptones in longerm relationships. Our members are attractive, intelligent, interesting and successful people who generally displain from the susual public places in a bid to raser

So why not come along to our open evening to find dat more about us and have a returned that with our staff over a drink. - you'll find it a tot less influented than going to a City Bar or Nightchab and who knows, it could change your life. your life.

Helena's gathering are strictly private and by invitation only, so you must belephone in advance to reserve an invitation MANCHESTER 061-833 2728

Date - Thurday 17th May 1990 Time - 7 pm Place - 1st Floor Suite 36 King Street Manchester M2 Telephone 01-409 2913 for information about our next promotional gathering in London.

HELENA INTERNATIONAL Also in: London, New York, Washington D.C., Beverley Hills. Selective introductions throughout the U.K. Established 1974.

DATELINE GOLD
The world's largest, longest established and most successful computer dalling agency now also specialises in personal and selective introductions between successful, confident, attractive and highly articulate clarits seeding lasting relationships. Wherever you live our vast membership allows us to provide a superior but affordable service which trachades our new optimals video programme.
For further information or to

video brogramme.
For further information or to thicknes your requirements please ring Camerine on 01-937 9864 or write to:
23 Abingdon Road,
Kensington
London W8 6AL

HSMAL DATES? You won't fin those at Social Butterfiles. Per social introductions and events. 01-736 1421. M LONDOM Tops repair any make of video/T.V. with free loan, Est 35yrs. 071-720 7581. WATCHES old & new. Any mules repaired quickly with quares its. For quotation 01-278 1154 WANTED

When responding to

are advised to establish the face value and full details of tickets before entering into any

A. CUP FINAL beket bought/sold best prices paid to 01-436 6299.

by required. Best prices baid. Tel 071-490 2212.

WINNELEDON lickets required. Best prices paid, Tel: 071-490 2212.

FOR SALE

A BESTIN-DATE Newspaper. Original Superto presentations. Most dates available. (0727) 45277.

ABSOLUTELY AS TICHES. Aspects. Phaniom. Miss Salgon.
Les Mis. Cals. FA Cup. Phil Colins I jail dates!, Rolling Stones and all events. Tel: 01-633
0838. all CC's accepted. Free delivery.

all theatre & sport. The Lond Connection 07: 439 1763.

M.L. tickets - Phantom, Les Mis, Ms Salgon, Aspects, Cats. Pop. Knebworth. Ascol, Wimbledon Tel: 01-706 0383/0366. CC's

ALL cup final, Wisphiedon, Phan lorn, Saigon, Stones, Madonna 01-481-4807 CC's accepted.

ALL, Phantom, Salgon, Aspects lennis, Stones, Prince, All Pop Buy/Sell 01-823 6119/6120.

ALL, sold out quents. Aspects, Phantom, Les Mis, Cals. Miss Suigon & all pop shows. 01-439 9125 or 01-734 6378.

ALL Unobtainable tickets. F.A. Cup Final, Phantom. Saigon. Ensom Derby, Sinatra, Stones and all other events. 071-839 5363.

ALL TICKETS Phantom. Miss Sulgon. Aspects, all events and sports. Tel 01-437 4245 or 01-287 8824/25.

EAL ZBURG Featival tickets. 2 for both 25 & 25 Aug chamber con-certs. 60536) 771584. TICKETS FOR SALE

DETERMAY 7R 6 grand pleaso, poly. black £5.500. John Brusslwood £6 f 6 grand, rosewood £2.250. Part of our large selection of planes. Variety Music. 8A Nicolator St. Editsburgh. O31 £56 3273. Est. 25 years. THE THRES 1791-1968. Other ti-ties available Ready for presen-tation also "Sundaya". £17.50. Remember When. 081-688 6323/6324. able now. Fax for price list and details 01-401 5764. ANTIQUES AND COLLECTABLES

WANTED AUTOGRAPHS of fernous people.
Leilers. documents. photos.
Chartes Dickens, Mark Twain.
Brigham Young & Mormons.
Edg. Royals. Anner. Pres. d. Al
James Twelmeyer. Autograph
Alcove. Milwausee. WI. USA.
Will be al Bloomstory Crest
Hotel. Coram Street. London.
May 3-46my 12. Leave message
al holel or write or call for
appointment to sell to like
American buyer. ANTIQUES FAIRS

WESTMINSTER ANTIQUES
FAIR
Horticultural Old Hall,
Vincent St., Vicioria SW1
MAY 2 - 6 Weekdays 11 am-6pm
Adm Exhibitors Parabologue 6
1850 Pathidiors Person
1850 Pathidio pre
1930 Jewellery 6 Textiles pre
1930 Jewellery 6 Textiles pre
1930 Jewellery 6 Textiles pre
1940 March Authoritists
Vatted for Ann & Authoritists Penman Fairs: 01-828 2800

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

WOULD A GRAND HELP YOUR
MORTGAGE
You can hire an upright from only \$20 per month with an option to purchase when the mortgage rate course down. MARKSON PIANOS Albany Street, NW1 01-935 8682 Artillery Place, SE18 01-854 4517 Dawes Road, SW6

01-381 4132 IANO WORKSHOP sells new, re-stored & digital mismos. Hire with purchase option, collossi choice 30a Highgate Road. London NW5. Free catalogue. Telephone 01-267 7671. FOOD & WINE

BELUGA caviar. The finest di-rect from Russia. 402 jari £60.00. Tel: 01 581 2114. UNDER THE CLOCK lady, 35, interests include histo-ry, music, nature, reading would appreciate hearing from sincere gentleman of kindred spirit, probably older, for genuine correspondence, persup-friendship, Repty to BOX M92 FLATSHARE

BARNES by Hammersmith bridge on river, 5 mins tube, large lux gdn mansion flat, 5 bed. 2 bath, to share with 1 olber, £100 pw. Tel 0202 753846 over bank hol or 081 741 8098 24 hour. BELORAVIA room in lux flat fo CALL Selective Sharing for the right Delmate, best service & widest selection 01-229 5955 FLATSHARE OVERSEAS TRAVEL \*IT'S ALL AT\* **TRAILFINDERS** Worldwide low cost flights The best - and we can prove it 440,000 clients since 1970

CURRENT BEST BUYS

**TRAILFINDERS** 

42-50 Earls Court Road London W8 6EJ OPEN 9-6 MON - SAT 9-7 THURS 10-2 SUN (beispales only)

Longhard Flights 071 936 3366 USA/Europe Flights 071 937 5400 1st and Bustless Class 071 936 3444

01-832 5620

Some discounted schedule flights when booked through non IATA/ABTA travet agencies may not be covered by a bonding protection scheme. Therefore, readers should consider the necessity for independent travel insutunce and should be satisfied that they have taken all precautions before extering too travel arrangements.

SIMPLY CRETE
Beauthal flower filted valleys & snow capped mountales. Certan leopitably with a varm, pout & brindly people. This is our Crote come & share it with us in our beschotte villes, stotics & small flosts.

CANCELLATION
Lexeury villa with pool. dage

Exercise with pool de 8th may £199 pp 2 was 081-994 4462/5226

ATOL 1922 SIMPLY TRAVEL LTD AITO

CHILLERA NY Siome Sq Inx har fown rms good cupboards. £128 pw excl. 671-589 6945. CLAPMANN SA F. o/r. £80pw tpc. CH fint. Ny shops. Quest, plansabl area. 61-674 4934. BESSCHERT House, 3 mins walk King's Road, all lux amons. Top security. Prof N/S. £100 PW estl. 01-228 0981 after 60p. Aroung unSydney Beging
Melbourne Cairo
Perth Narrobi
Assidand Joburs
Badykok Lima
Hong kodg Ba Francisco
Singapore Los Angeles
New York
Boston DOLLWICH / POWEST WILL M/P to share lest its floor 2 dible had soncious flat G/M, wash/dryer, TV, etc. 5 mins 88, 11 mins G/X, LSP. 256 pw. Sanon after 7.30 pm on D48641 2006. FLATURES London's most Suc

cessful Pintshare Introductory service for professional clients requiring quality secon. Land-lords and potential shares ring 01-267 3248 for details. PLATELATES. Londer's foremost flet sparing service. (281 1970) especially for selective home owners & young protestionals 071-089 5491 for appointment 315 Brosspion Road, SW3. KEW few mins well slatten. 1 pers to share mets. all mod cors, own ige rm. E67 pw incl. Tel: 01:948 8816. 162. form. fint avail., May - Aug. C/R, N/S. prof., M/F, 25 - 35, £65 pw. Tel: 01-341 4267.

200 per 16: 01-341 4267.

PROF fermie to shere Dat. own
room. £65 pw incl. 081-506
0936. SWIES COTT 1 min hibe. hox flat own rm/tv/wc, share kit/bath Prof m. £70 pw.01-722 4389 W.M.CM (Styr. kpc track, 0/r. 0/shwy, all mod come £367.60 pcm + bills. 01 603 1625 swan WALTMANSTOW. N/S to share fial. o/r. CH. WM, gdn. 12 mins by BR to L-bool St. £230 pcm excl. 01-236 9000 ext. 3409 or 01-531 7598 even/wkmds.

RENTALS

THE **AMERICAN AGENCY** Are you looking for a place by live which meets U.S. standards? Don't waste time! We're an American-owned and staffed company who know what you're talking about.

**ALL TICKETS** Call us first. MESS SAGON, PHANTON LES MIS.
ASPECTS OF LOVE
PRINCE
PHINCE
PHIN COLLINS
MIDX 79
FA CUP FINAL
All major pop & theatre.
01-925 0085 (01) 581 5111 197 Knightsbridge, SW7. LANDLORDS OF 01-930 0800 CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED

**PROPERTIES** URGENTLY REQUIRED IN CENTRAL LONDON AREAS. **GUARANTEED RENTS** 

Call now The Central London Letting Company 01-730 8588

KATHINI GRAHAM LTD 20 MONTPELIER STREET LONDON SW7 Specialists in high quality ental properties (furnished or unfurnished) personal and protessional service in prime Landon locations. PLEASE CALL 01-584 3285

BELGRAVIA 2/3 bed incury flat. £300 ps FULHAM
4 bed Victorian house, original features. ST JOHNS WOOD 3 beg figst. £276 pw.

THE CENTRAL LONDON LETTING COMPANY. ABOUT TOWN Want urgendy a justiny large 2 bed Roll Holland Park, £300 pw. 071-221 0111.

PRINCETON Sparious 3 bed FL recep, kil. beth, porter £350 pw Quraishi Constantine 376 2566

LET US LET your property in SW + W Landon to our Co Clients. Sebastian Estates. 01 381 4996

MAYFAIR Hyde Park. The most haurious long/short lets. 1/6 beds, best prices. Globe Apart ments. 071-935 9512/ 2089.

ONE bed flat pear Baker Street. £200 per week. Taylor Rose 629 8474

DET BATTA Mores, SW7.
Newly return interes noune, reperson. 2 beds, batthroom,
Littleten, closkroom, large garage, EST6 pw. 071-352 8729
day, 071-352 3215 eves.

SCANDBIAVIAN Banks & embas siet urgenity seeking good duali-ty hats and houset in SW1. 3. 7. 10 areas. Foxkons 01-370 5433.

ST\_Jose S WOOD New, specious 3/4 bedren juntury flat, 2 batherns, 2 jee recess. dining, 1/1 bitchen. Porter. £340 pw Qurasishi Constantine 376 2566

STRETHAM SMLL Reduced to £425 pcm to help with Pole Tax, FF 1st fir flat. Suit 2-5 young profs. 2 beds. Igg inge/dur, MR, bitrus. sep WC. CCM (GG phone W/M 677 S016 GB) \$18 4424 (W) Dr Johnson.

SWI Riverside, spacious last I bed Hal, ff. ini design, kil, beth, rec. video calry, elec alarm, porter, gdns, close attenties. £190pw. Tel:01-821 8213.

EWI, Interior designed 4 bedroom fat. 3 bathrins, large recep, dining rm. If kinchen, stume, boundry rm. 2 citeries. \$500 pw Quraishi Constantine 602 8737

FW12 Furnished fish newly dec. 2 beds. large 33/t split level recep. CH. WM etc. own ga-rage, close tube. £198pw. O81-874 4348/ 6871.

TO LET executive 5 bedroomed buggalow in 1/2 acre via private road Bush Hill Park area, 2 beth 1 on suite swimming book, pond, summerhouse, close to M25, 01-808 2885.

Wi Fourth floor furnished flat in Marshall St. 4off Carnelsy St.) I bed room, living room, fitted kitchen, 2200 pw. Close Oxford Circus tube. Tel:#029671) 4256

W2. Linuary 3 bed near Park. in quality perfered block. £450 pw. About Town 071-221 0111

WANDSWORTH. Superb bright jux 2 bed house int dos to v high spendard. £195 pw 381 4998 t

WANTED M/Prof. SC accord, low rest for DIV/serdening. West BR Corn Belt / G Lond. Tel: Nick 01-386 9117 eves.

OVERSEAS TRAVEL

180VE-AVERACE DISC. U.T.C. (0753) 21750. ABTA: 84966.

MITA Flight Specialist Hot Line

reg for City Institutions. Call us with your properties to let Schaptian Estates. 01 381 4998 AMERICAN Bank urgenity require lungs for long term periods in Holland Park and Notting HIE Cale 2009. Fortions 01:221 3534. Milstre PARK NW3 New July 1 dbie bed fist. Large Jounge/balcomy. £175 p/w and CH. 01-794 4827/01-487 5348 GANADIAN Corporate company relocating regular quality prop-erties for long term lettings in Fulham/ Parsons Green area. Fundans 01-381 8020.

EUROPEAN Coach Travet. Over
190 Destination. Daily to Paris
247. Amistrdan DAS. Cologne
from C57 and management of the Cologne
from C57 and paris of the Cologne
from C57 and paris of the Cologne
E104\*. All stope memor relation.
For details and brothere.
Europeas O682 404511 or contact local National Express
Apeni. \*\*Daily Durtus Summer.
FLIGHTS. Spain. Baby. Greece.
Portugal, Turbay. Car Hire.
Patiot Lit. 01 471 O477. Pulty
Bonded. ATOL 1640. Acc/Vian
GMEEEE Lovely Villas in Lindos reception. K and B. \$200 pw Tel 01 584 7860 eves. CLAPHAM Sunny 2 rm fully equip flat with roof terr. Single person. Bathara. Idi. Idi. TV. £110 pw foc CH. 622 4914. MEECE Lovely villas in Lindos and Penkos on Rhodes, at dis-counied prices, Jenny May Holidays 01 228 0321. EARLS CRT Attrac. It with odn. 2 beth, recep. kit, both £200 pm Quraishi Constanting 376 2566 CONTROL & TURKEY Superbioca-tions & accom. + W/Surf & Sad. Sun Total 061-948 6122 DISCIPLION First - Greenwich (15 mins Ch XI. O/Looking park, 5 bedrooms, 56ff living room. Antiques and pine paneling. Yearn edn. £150 PW. 858 0487. LATIN AMERICA. Low cost flights e.g. Rio £525. Lima £485 rtn low season. Also stmell Group Tours. JLA 081-747-3108 Abia 86321 Fully Bended FULMAM, SW6. Superb lux Int dee 3 bed house. Lee I/I list. Bargain, £280 pw. 381 4998 t

F W GAPP (Management Services Litt) Require properties in ten-tral, south & west London areas for watting applicants. Tel : 071,243 0964. MEMBEY & LAMES Contact us now on 01-258 8061 for the best se-jection of furnished flats and houses to rest in Belgravia, knightshridge and Chetoes. FIGURY 2694, Carribean 2572. Joburg 2520 Bangkok 2385.N. York 2229, Debi 2325, Frank-hurt 269, 0634 812036- 5. ABTA 36739 1ATA. HOLLAND PASK Beautiful his. 4 beds, 4 baths, recep. dm, 1/1 kit. ige patio, private print £800 pw Curpishi Copstentine 602 8757 TURGSIA For Hammannet. Sousse & Jerba where it's airceady Summer, cell Turigian Travel Bureau on 01-373 4411. REPENSITION, WS. Superb v his newly dec 4 bed house, 3 billion Bargain £4750W 01 381 4998 U.K. HOLIDAYS LUX 2 hed flut F/f kilt nr habe Tennis et £210pw 381 4998 1

AVAR. NOW Kensington & Hamp stead, bux serviced apts. 01 451 3094. Fax 01-459 4422. SUPER SECRETARIES pesigners. Patemporary pos Specialist Consultants

SECRETARIES for Architects & Designers. Permanent & Lemporary positions. AMSA ultants. 01.734 0632. DOMESTIC AND CATERING SITUATIONS

"BUTLER/VALET reg in SW3 on a daily basis for titled family. Other staff kept. Prefer some-one nearby. Salary to £250m/p/w. Must have private service background. Tel Julia £aton, 01-884 4345. Jerves." SITUATIONS WANTED

AMERICS And computing grad-uate from Cermany with pro-gramming experience seeks consultancy post in financial systems. Reply to BOX M33 DOMESTIC AND CATERING SITUATIONS WANTED FRENCH COUPLE 47/42, English

PUBLIC NOTICES Croup Charitable Trust
The Commissioners propose to
make a Scheme for this Charity.
A copy of the direct Scheme as the
obtained by seeding a stamped
addressed envelope to St Athan's
House. 67-60 Haymariet. London SW1Y 40X quoting reference TG-244561-A/1-CDC.dnil.
Commants or representations can
be made within one month frem

LEGAL NOTICES IN THE MATTER OF EMBOSSBNG AND SPRAYENG COMPANY LTD
AND IN THE MATTER OF THE
BNSOLVENCY RULES 1986
In accordance with Rule 4.105 of
the Insolvency Rules 1986 notice
is hereby given that I. Kristo David
Goodman, FCA a Licensed timolvency Practitioner, of Mesors,
Legnard Cartis & Os. 30 Enstbourne Terrace, London W2 GLFwas appointed Liquidator of the
above Company by the Members
and Creditors on 27th April 1990.
Dated this 27th day of April 1990.
Osisti Brid Goodman, FCA, Liquidator, Leonard Cartis & Co.
Chartered Accompants, PO Box
653, 30 Enstbourne Terrace, London W2 GLF. LEGAL NOTICES

NOTICE OF MEETINGS DE JERSEY & CO LIMITED (IN LIQUIDATION) Take botice that meetings of cred-tions and members of De Jersey & Co Limited (in Liquidation) will be held at York House, Lambeth Palace Road, London on Friday 18 May 1990 at 3,00 p.m. and 3,45 p.m. respectively.

un of Greditors held purcuant to Section 4022 of the Insolvents Act, 1966 on Friday thirtieth 639 of March 1990 can be obtained free of charge on application to page 1990 on the 1990 can be obtained free of charge on application to page 1990 on the American American Section 2018 of Biogrambury Square, London EC; A 21.P. Penns Eisades Administrative Receiver C. Propri and Shalemin of Affairs presented at the Masting of Creditors held pursuant to Section 50 on Friday twenty-distributed free of charge on application to Page 1990 can be obtained free of charge on application to Page 1990 can be obtained free of charge on application to Page 1990 can be obtained free of charge on application to Page 1990 can be obtained free of charge on application to Page 1990 can be obtained free of charge on application to Page 1990 can be obtained free of charge on application to Page 1990 can be obtained free of charge on application to Page 1990 can be obtained free of charge on application to Page 1990 can be obtained free of charge on application to Page 1990 can be obtained free of charge on application to Page 1990 can be obtained to the page 200 can be obtained to the page May 1990 at 3.00 p.m. and 3.45 p.m. respectively.

Agenda

1. To receive an account of the acts and dealings of the Liquidator and of the conduct of the winding-up during the year to 10 February 1990 and the period from the appointment on 11 10th 1997 to 10 February 1990 as prescribed in Section 594 of the Companies Act 1986.

2. To approve payment of remunarision to the liquidation.

3. To approve payment of logal fees and disbursements in the Liquidation.

Daind this 30th day of April 1990 Stuart 94 Fraser. Liquidation Proxies to be used at the meeting must be leaded with 20th Liquidation at the address given below that later than noon on Wednesday 10 May 1990.

Ernst 4 Voteng Chartered Accountable Coorge House 50 Octops 5 guare Glasgow, G2 1RR

ATOL 1456 IATA ABTA 6970 RENCETORE LIMITED
Training As FORM
NOTICE IS HEREBY COVEN pursaint to Section 98 of the insolvency Act, 1986, that a Meeting of the Creditors of the above named Company will be held at the offices of Lengard Cartis & Co., sinasted at 30 Eastbourne Terrace (2nd Floor) Landon W2 6LF, an Wednesday, the 16th day of May 1990, at 12.00 noon for the purposes provided for in Section 99 et seq. A list of the manes and addresses of the above Company's Creditors can be inspected at the effices of London Gurtis. A condens W2 6LF, between the bours of 10.00 am and 4.00 pm on the two business days preceding the Meeting of Creditors.
Dalled the 27th day of April 1990 A Gabbay, Director LTD THE OTHER MAJORCA MAJOKCA

Manorca his entoyed a return to popularity an an us-market destination - these who know the continuous and a mile of the co

A Gabbay. Director

RE: DALEPRIDE LTD

AND THE INSOLVENCY ACT

1986

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN pursuant in Sections 98 of the insolvency Act 1986, that a Meeting of the Creditors of the above named of the Creditors of the above named for the control of the Creditors of the above named for the control of the Act 1986, that a Meeting of the Control of the Sections 99, 100 and 101 of the sale Act.

A list of the names and addresses of the Company's Creditors will be available for Inspection free of charpe at Treviot House. 185-192

Bellington of the Company's Creditors will be available for Inspection free of Charpe at Treviot House. 185-192

Bellington of the Company's Creditors will be available for Inspection free of Charpe at Treviot House. 185-192

Bellington of the Company's Creditors will be available for Inspection free of Charpe at Treviot House. 185-192

Bellington of the Company's Creditors will be available for Inspection free of Charpe at Treviot House. 185-192

Bellington of the Company's Creditors will be available for Inspection free of Charpe at Treviot House. 185-192

Bellington of Charles Company's Creditors will be above the Charpe at Treviot House. 185-192

Bellington of Charles Charles Charles Charles at Charles at Charles Cha Brochure. CV Travel, 43 Cadogan St. London SW3 2PR. C71 E81 0651. (589 0152 - 24 hrs) ABTA. AITO. ATOL. 337. When Booking Air Charter based travel you are strongly and ATOL than the name and ATOL than the name and ATOL than the half and ATOL than the half and ATOL than the name of the confirmation advice carries this information for a carries this information. If you have any doubt check with the ATOL. Section of the Cityll Aviation Authority on

between 10.00 am and 4.00 pm as from Tuesday the 8th May 1990. Dated this 20th day of April 1990 Jeffrey Robinson. Director

Jeffrey Robenson. Director

IN THE MATTER OF TWORAK
RIVESTMENTS LIMITED
IN THE MATTER OF EASTON
INVESTMENTS LIMITED
IN THE MATTER OF EASTON
INVESTMENTS LIMITED
(IN MEMBERS' VOLUNTARY
NOTICE IS HEREBY CRIVEN that
the creditors of the above partned
companies, which are being volunterfly wounds up, are required
companies, which are being volunterfly wounds up, are required
companies, which are being volunterfly wounds up, are required
companies, which are being volunterfly wounds up.
the reduce of the control
aumannes, their addresses and descriptons, rus particulars of their
debts or claims, and the names
and addresses of their Solictions
(if any) to the undersigned ! P
Phillips of Buchler Phillips & Co.,
45/44 Albamarie Street, London
WIX SFE, the Liguidator of the
said Companies, and, if so required by notice in writing from
the said Liguidator, are, personalty or by their Solictions, to come
in and prove their choice or in deflow the control of their
solicified in such notice or in deflow the benefit of any
distribution made before Such
debts are proved.
IP Phillips, Liquidator

debts are proved.

IP Phillips, Liguidator
26th April 1990
NOTE: This notice is purely formal. All creditors have been or will be paid in full. AFESCA Special offer, Faires reduced limited period. Good availability (sep. Jobury in Jul and Dec; 01 878 9622. Austra-lia 02 878 8146, Van/Acc. Decimations. ABTA 80150C, IATA.

duxed throtted seriod. Good availability (see). Joburn in Jul and Deci Ot 878 9422. Austrable of 878 8146, VemfAcc. Decimations. ASTA 80150X. IATA.

AMAZEMBELY Cheep ferror worldwide. Junior 7 4.356 2711 Visn/Accom/Armer/Dimers

BARGABE ETH Flights w/w. Amsterdam £75. Germany from £65. Hong Komp £479. Sydney £6599. China lours. Tailormade holidays. Goldepost 01 587 0303. AISTA 90721. IATA.

RARGABE Shel/Ris Cyprus Morocco Grance Shalm. Penverid/Greekorama Travel LLG. 754 2562 ABTA 32980 ATOL 1438

CANADA. U.S.A. S.Africa. Good discount ferre. Longener bull of -655 1101. ABTA 73196

CREAP Flights Worldwide. Hoppmarket Tvt. QL-950 1356.

ENEROPEAN Coach Travel. Over

JP recnares. Legislator
Notice of appointment
of Administrative Receiver
Paljadium Production Services
Limited. Registered number:
1814671. Nature of business.
Property Hotding Company.
Trade classification. 46. Date of
appointment of administrative receivers: 1 May 1990. Name of
person appointing the administrative receivers: The Bank of New Type: The man to two yours, the man to two yours, the man to general point administrative Receivers office holder nex 6483 & 2360 Address; No. 1 London Bridge London SE: 1 9QL.

HAROLD FIELDING LIMITED NOTES AND THE MAN TO SEE A MORE TO CONTINUE TO THE WAS ALROYD OF THE WAS ALROYD HOLD, CUTZON STREET, Mayfair, London W17 BET on Friday; 1: May 1990 at 10.30 am for the purposes mentioned in Sections. IN THE MATTER OF EMBOSSING AND SPRAYING COMPANY LTD AND IN THE MATTER OF THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1985 NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Creditors of the above named. NOTICE IS HEREBUS VIEWS HERE
The Creditors of the showe named
Company, which is believe named
Company, which is believe named
from the 8th day of June
2990, to send in their full forenames and surname, their addresses and descriptions full
particulars of their debts or
claims and the names and addresses and the names and addresses and the names and addresses of their Solicition III any)
to the undersigned Ketth David
Coodman, FCA, Leonard Comits &
Co., 30 Easthourne Terrace, London W2 SLF, the Liquidator, of
the seld Company, and, if 50 required by notice in writing from
the said Liquidator, are, servonalby or by their Solicitors to come in
and prove their debts or Calms at
such time and place as Shall be
specified in such notice, or in default thereof they will be such the
fault thereof they will be such the
delts are proved. 100 and 101 of the said Act.
A list of the names and addresses of the company's creditors will be available for inspection free of charge at 8 Baker Street. London WIM 110 on Wetamedau 9, and Thursday 10 May 1950 the two fusiones days before the date of the said that the said the said t

debis are proved.

Dated this 27th day of April 1990

K.D. Goodman, Liquidator

IN THE MATTER OF EASTON RIVESTMENTS LIMITED AND IN THE MATTER OF THE RESOLVENCY ACT 1986 NOTICE IS HEREBY CANDING THE MATTER OF THE RESOLVENCY ACT 1986 NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN Pursuant to Rule 4 106 of the importance of Importance of the Importance of Importanc me above named Company of the members.
1.P. Printing.
1.P. Printing.
1.P. Printing.
1.P. TapAS BAR
LIMITED NAMED IN TAPAS BAR
LIMITED NAMED IN TAPAS BAR

EL PLEMENCO TAPAS BAR LIMITED Notice is nereby given pursuant to Section 98 of the incovency Act 1986, that a Meeting of the creditors of the above-named Company is to be held at Remo House, \$10/312 Regent Street, London W1R SAJ on 17 May 1990 at 11.45 am, for the purposed mentioned in Sections 99, 100 and 101 of the said Act. A list of the names and addresses of the Company's creditors will be available for Inspection free of charge at Remo House, \$310/\$12 Regent Street, London W1R SAJ between 10.000 am, and 4.00 p.m. as troug 15 May 1990.

Prodes to be used at the Registered Open to the Company's creditors will be lodged at the Registered Company (1990).

Remo House, \$310.512 Regent Street, London W1R SAJ Remot House, \$310.512 Regent Street, London W1R SAJ not letter than 12 moon on the 16 May 1990.

H.L. Jameson, Director

CONTRACTS & TENDERS COMPUTING & TELECOMMUNICATIONS **QUALITY PROJECT** Tenders are to be invited for a proper to introduce structured methodologies for systems analysis and proper indegeneral in IT development propers within The British Library. The arm is to castore quality systems are delivered as a period of reorganisation, as the Library approaches the move in its new London building.

Bernedette Amina un 671-323-7194 for further details (Fan no. 671-323-7336)

CONTRACT & TENDERS

**LONDON FIRE BRIGADE** 

## Tenders for the **Provision of Scientific Services**

The London Fire and Civil Defence Authority will shortly be inviting tenders for the provision of scientific services. The contract will be for a period of four years from 1 October 1990. The main contract requirement is the availability of expert scientific advice on a 24 hour basis and include attendance at incidents for fire investigation, forensic analysis and advice on radiation protection, chemicals and other hazardous substances. The contract also includes testing and calibration of equipment and advice on decontamination and fire protection.

Contractors who wish to be considered for invitation to tender should apply in writing by 17 May 1930 to the Tenders and Contracts Officer, London Fire and Civil Defence Authority, Room 211, Rear Block,

London Fire & Civil Defence Authority

Striving for Equal Opportunities-

joyed a similar ovation. BRILLIANCE AND CALM IN ENGLISH MUSIC For its musical baptism the Royal Festival Hell had a programme of English music, all of it choral, that could have been improved in only one particular - Elgar should have been represented by his "Cockaigne" over-

10.00am Jake's Hiness Minute 10.01 and Lingsay Wagner Star in the IBLE OF B

эшнину, гасин, ха.

Best buys and free advice from Compute High. 01 962 9393.

190

John Russell Taylor on how British preservation of art treasures makes up for the sometimes questionable methods of their acquisition

# Conservation or expropriation?

ne of the biggest mis-takes museums — and, be it said, their critics - can make is to assume that they have to choose between being scholarly and being popular. Such a view radically underestimates both the strength of the self-education movement, and the amount of interest in art and antiquities felt by people who are unashamedly

At least the British Museum is making no such mistake at present. The upper levels of the northernmost block have just reopened with a bang, after a couple of years' closure, with a spectacular new addition in the shape of the three Japanese Galleries built on top of the old Oriental and Prints and Drawings Galleries. This impressive piece of loft development was four-fifths financed by Japanese businesses, and provides a splendid showcase for the cream of the museum's Japanese collection.

Very remarkable it is, too. No doubt all the stops have been pulled out for the opening display, but it is still a happy surprise that the fashionable movement for wholesale repatriation of works of art does not seem to have affected the Japanese. They, presumably, see it as more a matter of national pride that the British public can appreciate the marvels of Japanese art and design in better conditions than ever before.

If the present-day inhabitants of that part of Central Asia on either side of the Silk Road did not have their hands full with more immediate political action, they might not feel so indulgent about the re-opening show in the Oriental part of the galleries below. Caves of the Thousand Buddhas (until August 27) puts on show for the first time in many years a wonderful collection of Silk Road art, mostly discovered and brought back by the great archeologist Sir Marc Aurel Stein

between 1900 and 1915. Then, there was no doubt that Stein's researches were heroic, retrieving for the civilized world much that would otherwise have mouldered unseen in the wilderness. Now that certainty is unjustifiable: a Chinese friend of mine tends to mutter "Full of stolen treasures" every time he passes the BM, and it is a matter of debate whether Stein's haul is "stolen" within the modern mean-

ing of the word. At least the BM allows viewers to make up their own minds about that. On the credit side are all the wonders of conservation per**GALLERIES** 

formed in London on these very fragile paintings and textiles, which would probably not even exist today had it not been for Stein's enterprise. Some of the works are indeed so delicate and light-sensitive that the selection of paintings has to be shown in two parts, so as not to expose them to even very dim light more than is absolutely unavoidable.

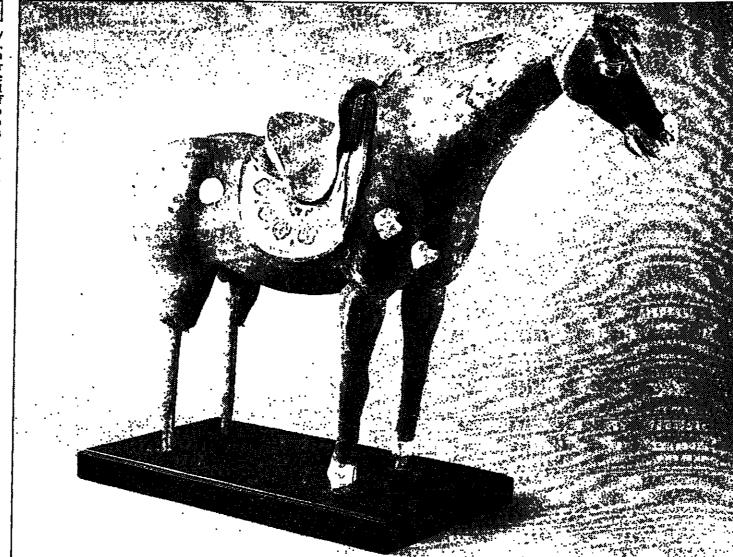
The Buddhist art of the area between the 4th and the 9th centuries is truly wonderful, of a vividness and simplicity which sometimes take the breath away. There is something magical about looking at the fragments of textile and reflecting that fragile as they are, they have already survived for more than a millennium.

The show, Treasures of the Department of Prints and Drawings, next door (until July 29) is admittedly something of a rag-bag, but then, what rags and what a bag the handsomely redesigned gallery is filled with wonders, some very familiar, some less so, including works by Durer, Tiepolo, Constable and Picasso, as well as exquisite pieces by the Glaswegian Charles Rennie Mackintosh and the American Precisionist, Charles Sheeler.

Besides these, until September there is the Fake? show, which is almost a demonstration-piece on the art of combining broad popular appeal with the grandest kind of scholarship. Maybe there is something slightly morbid about the public's interest in the whole business of forgery (it is always nice to see overweening scholars caught out), but the existence of art forgeries does raise many questions beside the obvious, vexed question of where the monetary value of an art-work really lies. And it offers a rare opportunity to see the gold Tiara of Saitapharnes or a genuine Van Meegeren forgery of Vermeer, the most famous falsifications there

 John Russell Taylor's selection from other current shows NUDES LADY: Dod Procter, much more than her husband Ernest, specialized in painting female nudes. These, with their distinctive chill sensuality, remain the most individual works in the touring retrospective, two years short of her centenary. Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool (051 207 0001) until May 23.

LIGHT IN THE DARK: Leonaert Bramer, a leading painter in early 17th-century Delft, is not exactly a household name. But this small, choice show of his paintings and drawings does show a strongly individual talent and a passion for almost phosphorescent lighting effects. Richard L. Feigen (930 0020) until June 8.



Tang dynasty figure of a horse, 2ft high, from the Caves of the Thousand Buddhas exhibition at the British Museum

If the Tiepolos in the Prints and Drawings show whet the appetite, there is a unique chance to assuage it at the Accademia Italiana (Rutland Gate, off Knightsbridge) until June 30. Giambattista Tiepolo is a major exhibition by any

ROMAN SPLENDOUR: William Walcott could have shown De Mille a few tricks in re-creating the glamour of the ancient world. Otherwise he worked mostly on selling the architectural ideas of others in drawings and etchings of fantastic splendour. Building Centre (637 1022) until May 24.

ON FROM POP: Larry Rivers, back in the Sixties, was one of the great American names connected with Pop Art. This collection of recent reliefs shows that he is still very much here, a stunning draughtsman in search of valid subjects. Mariborough Fine Art (629 5161) until May 19.

standards, gathering together some 80 drawings selected from the 254 held by the Civico Museo Sartorio in Trieste. They had all belonged to the engraver Viviani, and were found unrecognized in a trunk of papers by Giuseppe Sartorio in 1898. He donated them to the municipality, which received them in 1910.

They seem to cover all periods of Tiepolo's career, from very early, imitative works up to his latest, boldest compositions. What immediately strikes one is the amazing modernity of effect. Tiepolo, all too often regarded as a delightful rococo lightweight. comes out here as strong and serious as could be wished, often wielding his brush or pen with an almost oriental boldness and

He was also one of the earliest of

the Old Masters to have regularly produced drawings as works in their own right, rather than as mere stages in the process of conceiving and painting. It is interesting, too, to be let more precisely than usual into the problems of exhibition vs. conservation: many of his drawings, it now emerges, use a sort of ink heavy in iron, and a process akin to rusting is liable to eat them away. It is fortunate that this collection is in such careful hands.

Even more complicated problems bedevil the works in Saving Old Masters, at the Dulwich Picture Gallery until July 1. Here the spectator really is let into all the secrets, and asked engagingly to share the problems. When there is a perfectly genuine landscape by

Cuyp, expanded and improved by Sir Francis Bourgeois in the early 19th century, should the additions just be sawn off? With one of Reynolds's most popular pictures, "Girl with a Baby", which also happens to be one of his less happy technical experiments, should it be cleaned to show up the defects as well as the (hoped-for) hidden beauties? In the case of a painting literally in tatters through war damage (a rather respectablelooking Italian St Cecilia), where

Absorbing stuff: especially when it is borne in mind how many darkened pictures in the collection, demoted from grand attributions a century ago, have re-emerged as the genuine article, Cuyp or Gheeraedts or Guercino or Reni, only after recent cleaning. | bereaved.

is the start to be made, if at all?

# Skeleton hunting

TELEVISION Sheridan Morley

ONE of the American television hits of the past decade mercifully only seen here in the still watches of the dawn, is a series called Lifestyles of the Rich and Famous. in which, as in Through the Keyhole, a man wanders around very large houses looking at what wealthy people keep in their cupboards.

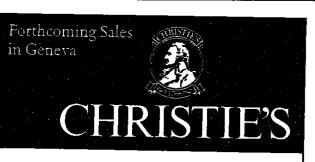
For This Week on Thames last night, The Millionaire in Chains looked as though it might have come from the same stable. Ostensibly an investigation of Adnan Khashoggi, the arms dealer once known as the richest man in the world, but now facing charges of racketeering, embezzlement and fraud, it was little more than an extended real-estate commercial for his surviving mansions in Florida and New York. The current Khashoggi scandal is another of those Bonfire of the

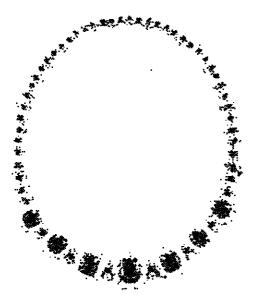
Vanities court cases with which New York is making the uneasy transition from its super-rich Reagan Eighties to the pricklier Bush Nineties. The issues raised are intriguing enough. Was he, as arms dealers go, an innocent victim of the Marcos regime? Might his life now be a great deal easier if if Ronnie were still a useful friend at the White House? Khashoggi now commutes to court by subway, but spends his weekends in Florida, down to his last \$50 million and wearing a security bracelet around his ankle.

He is still having a little trouble with the English language. Trying frantically to distance himself from a former aide, who went to jail for pimping. Khashoggi memorably announced that the man "used to be my ex-chauffeur" thereby suggesting a whole new category of non-persons twice removed. It was good to learn of a new Manhattan cocktail-party law - if you're indicted, you're invited - but there was not a lot more by way of investigative

journalism. 40 Minutes (BBC 2) ended a very strong series with an epitaph for Colin Graver, a partially deaf Durham boy with a speech defect, who somehow slipped through every one of the social services' nets, and at the age of 17 ended by throwing himself off Westminster

The passer-by who tried to stop him told in terrifying detail what it is like to be the last of a series of nets through which a human life literally falls. The film suggested that television can sometimes provide, if not a conclusion, at least a kind of therapy for the





A magniticent Kashmir sapphire and diamond necklace, signed by Van Cleef & Arpels. Estimate: SFR 1-1'200'000

Important Spring Auctions at the Hotel Richemond, Geneva 12-17 May 1990

Fine and Rare Wines Saturday, 12 May at 2.30 p.m. and 6.00 p.m. Modern Illustrated Books and Bookbindings Sunday, 13 May at 2.00 o.m.

Sunday, 13 May at 4.00 p.m. and 8.30 p.m. Continental Ceramics and Galanterie Monday, 14 May at 3.00 p.m. European Silver and Objects of Vertu

20th Century Decorative Arts

Tuesday, 15 May at 10.00 a.m. Miniatures

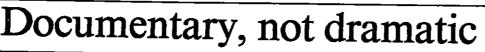
Tuesday, 15 May at 2.30 p.m. Watches and Wristwatches Wednesday, 16 May at 10.00 a.m. and 2.00 p.m. Russian Works of Art and Fabergé Wednesday, 16 May at 5.00 p.m.

Magnificent Jewels Thursday, 17 May at 10.00 a.m., 2.30 p.m. and 8.00 p.m.

Viewing: Friday, 11 May up to the day of the sale from 10.00 a.m. to 6.00 p.m.

Christie's 8 Place de la Taconnerie 1204 Gent Tel: (004122) 28 25 44

مكدا من الأصل



THEATRE

Victory Celebrations Everyman, Liverpool

AT THE end of the published edition of this play by Solzhe-nitsyn, his first large-scale work, antedating the novels that brought him fame and exile, come eight words before which criticism falters: "1951, Ekibastuz, composed orally while on gang labour". Ekibastuz was the gulag he was sent to, after five years already spent in labour camps, and here he composed and memorized this play, smuggling it out in fragments carried by released prisoners.

Only a man of indomitable will could have completed a literary work in conditions more frightful than anything we in the West sitting comfortably in our seats at the theatre, can imagine. His dedication commands respect.

Thirty years, however, passed before Solzhenitsyn released the play for publication, and a further 10 before this production, its world premiere. So where its denunciation of Stalin's Russia might once have been impressive simply as a document, it must now be viewed as a piece of theatre, and as such it fails. It fails the only significant test of any play: tedious dialogue kills an audience's interest.

The promising situation is an impromptu party in a captured



Paul Broughton as Colonel Berbenchuk, Maria Gough as Galina

Prussian castle where a great wallmirror is placed on trestles, and a dozen Red Army officers sit down to drink, sing and frankly criticize the enormities of Communist rule. One of them denounces collective farms, another the purges, a third the activities of the secret police, a fourth the follies of Stalin, Galina (Maria Gough), a young woman discovered in the castle, admits to working for the Nazi-backed Russian Liberation Army and, in the nearest approach to a plot, decent Captain Nerzhin (Andrew Rattenbury) takes her side against the odious NKVD Lieutenant.

The intricate mesh of loyalties, bewildering to a contemporary British audience, is made more confusing by the plethora of Russian names, obscure towns and presumably meaningful snatches of verse. The plot's farcical resolu-

tion almost works, but the directors (Linda Dobell and John Doyle) absurdly keep intact all the verbose reminiscences that Solzh-enitsyn, I suspect, added to his original text. These are dry and undramatic, and only the ablest members of the cast, notably Stephen Earle's saturnine Major. make them passable by suggesting links between past experience and

present rage.
Paul Broughton's humorous
Colonel abandoning the attempt
to make sense of his map, has presence, and the degree of muddle that exists even in a victorious army is sometimes well caught. But as a whole the evening is no more convincing than the officers' nice new boots, which are as clean and unscuffed as they were when they left the wardrobe mistress's

# Behind the power and glory

THE most chilling and original moment in Terry Hands's handsome, intelligent Coriolanus comes at the very end, after Barbara Jefford's Volumnia has persuaded her son not to invade his native Rome. Through the city gates she strides with his little boy. her grandson. Then she removes his cloak, to reveal a tiny copy of his father's uniform beneath. And round and round she leads the tot. who is now holding a sword as tall as himself over his head, before ceremonially disappearing into the Roman murk.

Hands's production has much to say about political power and military glory, not least here. With strong-minded people triumphantly to promote its cause, no wonder war goes on and on. Yet another generation is being brainwashed to believe in its glamour. Coriolanus may be extraordinary as killer-machines go; he is far

Certainly, Charles Dance's Cor-

Benedict Nightingale Coriolanus

Barbican

the Roman ghettos. You feel that somewhere inside he dreams of being immortalized in gold and stuck on top of one of Albert Speer's palaces. Sarcasm, scorn and contempt

give his performance its force but perhaps also a certain monotony. Dance's voice does not have great range, nor his interpretation great complexity. If you think, with me, that Coriolanus is the least in-teresting Shakespearean hero, he will not change your mind. There is, for instance, no serious attempt to explore the character's psychopathology, the intricacies of his aggressive infantilism.

But perhaps there does not need to be, given the energy of Miss Jefford's Volumnia. Being

why she is not universally recognized as one of our greater actresses. Face confidently aloft, hands thrust unstoppably forward, she. too, would fit happily on some fascist building, maybe as the helmeted Minerva. Yet there is emotion here as well. Few per-formers would dare snarl as she snarls, few sob as ferociously as she sobs, fewer still attempt the strange feral delight, almost sexual in nature, with which she boasts of

her son's scars. Hands's production, spare and visually punchy though it mostly is, falters somewhat when battles occur. Polcaxed warriors ("breathe you, my friends") have all too evidently run just five exhausting paces from the wings. Again, no actor ever got in and out of war-torn Corioli as easily as

But that does not matter greatly, when the words and the ideas they embody come over as clearly as

# Strange, interesting creation

DANCE John Percival

Hervé Jourdet

The Place

TWO puzzling but interesting short works, shown at The Place a year ago, identified Hervé Jourdet as a young choreographer worth keeping a speculative eye upon. This week he arrived back for previews in London (and at the Glasgow Mayfest on Saturday) of a larger piece, Danae Marguerite, commissioned by the Centre d'Action Culturelle at St Quentin en Yvelines.

Isabelle Rousseau's décor con-sists of slatted folding chairs, the sort of screens which protect from wind and prying eyes on continental beaches, and piles of cardboard boxes. With the sound of gulls and waves overlaying snatches of music in Patrick Müller's soundtrack, this is clearly a somewhat desolate beach resort. But what are all the black bal-loons - storm clouds gathering? Seven dancers populate this spot, presenting a series of sharply

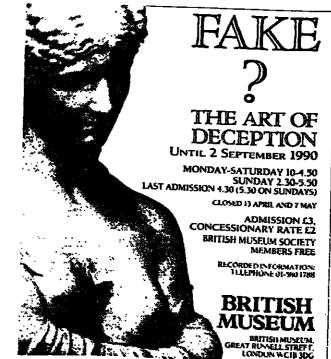
edged characters exaggerated and stylized to the point of caricature. Particularly fascinating is Nasser Martin Gousset's role, playing more than one personage simultaneously, with the aid of a dummy head which can either be worn to enlarge him to monstrous height, or be used like a ventriloquist's dummy, for disputes between his different characters.



Nasser Martin Gousset with his extra head in Danae Marguerite

There are sca-bathers, a woman given to aggression, two children, a man so distorted in physique and appearance by some cruel disability that you could almost think him and the suit he is wearing to be hooked up on separate clothes-hangers. Each of these persons seems entirely caught up in his or her own nature and circumstances, hardly noticing the others except where two of them can fulfil some mutual need.

The effect is like a dream or memory which has been left long enough to dry out into a shell of itself, no longer alive or fully intelligible. The soundtrack continues to insist that there is jollity just around the corner, but the feeling is clear that this crew unfortunately will not enjoy it. A strange work by a decidedly individual creator.



they do in what is, by the end, a iolanus is extraordinary in his brought up by a mother like that notably fair and balanced producway. There is an awful Aryan permust be like being run over daily tion. Apart from anything else, For further information and catalogues: by Boadicea in her chariot Anyfection about that long, insolent you realize that all the characters, thing except scorn, contempt and face, those ice-blue eyes and blond Coriolanus and Volumnia, pa-Christie's hair, that duelling scar on the other maternally approved traits tricians and plebeians, have tried 8 King Street, St James's cheek. He needs only a death's would simply be flattened out of to pass off personal interest, class London SW1Y 6QT head insignia on his collar to pass interest, factional interest as true Certainly, Jefford's is a perforas the archetypal SS officer, radiat-Tel: (071) 839 9060 public interest. It is a play, very ing arrogance as he stalks through mance that leaves one wondering

# Yes, you read it on video first

A video-magazine on heavy metal and the pop industry is expanding fast,

writes Mike Nicholls

ne sector of the retail market unaffected by the slump in consumer spending is the sale (as opposed to rental) of videos. According to research published by the British Videogram Association, last year video software sales reached £300 million, just £29 million behind total cinema box-office

An estimated 20 per cent of these sales were music tapes, ranging from Jason Donovan to Bon Jovi. Maintaining a consis-teat chart position in this area is something called Hard 'n' Heavy, a title that has established a new phenomenon in the UK video market - video publishing. This is a magazine or periodical produced on videotape as opposed to

"Videodicals", as these items have been named, have been popular in the US and Japan for some time. The current ITV television series Video Fashion, for example, began life as a video-

Hard 'n' Heavy is available every two months and has just celebrated its first birthday in style: the owners have signed a three-year distribution deal with Virgin Vision, a market leader in music video.

The deal is worth \$2 million (approximately £1.25 million) over the next three years, which will doubtless assist the videomagazine's plans to expand. It is already on sale in 33 countries, and a distribution deal for the Soviet Union is currently being

As its name suggests, Hard 'n' Heavy is devoted to the heavier end of the rock market. So far six editions have been published, at £9.99 each, following an un-complicated yet imaginative format. This intersperses promotional videos, interviews and exclusive live footage of acts such as The Cult, Whitesnake and Black Sabbath, not to mention such young bloods as Helloween

and the Quireboys. There are also regular industry items, such as profiles of video directors or independent record labels, and each issue is introduced by an elder statesman of heavy metal, such as Lemmy, Alice Cooper and Paul Stanley of

All the artists' royalties are waived, and here the impeccable heavy metal credentials of the video-magazine's two main prin-cipals have helped. Editor-in-chief Harry Docherty was resident rock writer on Melody Maker before becoming editor of a publication called Metal Hammer, while producer John House worked at Thames Television before becoming a film and video producer in the early Eighties.

"We felt there was a gap in the rock market that was not being filled by television," Docherty says. "We wanted something where an artist had the opportu-nity to talk without being interrupted by some newly-permed talking head. And for the price of a T-shirt you get 80 minutes of that and a lot of music."

So far, the formula seems to be working. Sales in Britain and America alone are approaching 50,000 per issue, and the Virgin deal offers even greater sales potential,

Hard 'n' Heavy is one of the sponsors of this year's annual heavy rock festival at Castle Donington, paying the promoters a five-figure sum in return for the screening on stage of highlights from the video-magazine.

"The only thing that surprises me", confides Docherty, "is that the concept of video publishing isn't already more widespread. But once it is, and the genre becomes more widely established and respected, it can only be to our

# Get back to Tin Pan Alley

Barney Hoskyns says singers should tap the songwriting talent that has been neglected since the Sixties

tars will come and stars will go, but a good song is forever this is one of the enduring clichés of the music business. You can have a great voice, a pretty face, and the coolest haircut, but if you don't have any good songs, the whole package could be flushed away and nobody would notice.

Frank Sinatra and Elvis Presiey are just two of the singers who have known the profound truth within the cliche. Neither one had a hand in more than two or three songs in his entire career. What would have happened to them without Johnny Mercer and Jimmy Van Heusen, without Leiber & Stoller and Otis Blackwell?

The days of Tin Pan Alley in the Thirties and the Brill Building in the early Sixties have passed into pop mythology. Whether it's the image of the Tin Pan Alley songwriters, conjured so brilliantly by Sartre at the end of Nausea, or of Jewish kids like Carole King and Gerry Goffin riding in on the subway from Brooklyn to spend all day cooped up in one of Don Kirshner's cubicles at 1619 Broadway, there is something romantic about the people who remained in the shadows of the pop dream, cranking out hits with the discipline and dedication of scientists.

"If I dwell on an image of Richard Rodgers knocking out a couple of songs before lunch-time," says Prefab Sprout's Paddy McAloon (one of the few contemporary songwriters to have heard of Rodgers), "I marvel at the fact that he was a fatty in a suit and yet he was a genius, he went way beyond any of today's writers with all their fabulous intentions."

Strange, then, that songwriters today have such a hard time making a living. Ever since what Greg Shaw called "the revolt against structure" - more precisely the revolution that was The Beatles - it has been essential for self-respecting pop acts to pen their own songs, to prove to the world that they are not mere mannequins for more talented



Mannequin and mop-tops: though Kylie Minogue relies on songwriters, The Beatles made it de rigueur for stars to sing their own songs

musicians behind the scenes. In this country, the only singers who have not composed for themselves have been mannequins, from The Sweet and Mud in the Seventies (with songs by Chinn & Chapman) to Kylie and Jason today (with songs by Stock, Aitken &

British pop could learn a lot from America, where such Brill Building veterans as Barry Mann and Gerry Goffin are still knocking out great songs for artists as diverse as Linda Ronstadt and Natalie Cole, and where soul and country music have always been dominated by outside writers.

American bands have been turning with increasing regularity

to what are known as "song doctors", professional writers drafted in to give an act's songs a commercial edge, or even to write them from scratch: Bon Jovi and Aerosmith use Desmond Child, while Starship use Albert Hammond and Diane Warren.

Of course, American Top 40 pop is horribly bland and formulaic, and America could never come up with something so terminally hip as the Happy Mondays, but the lessons still apply. Bluntly, there are some great singers on this side of the Atlantic who shouldn't be writing songs, and more than a few great songwriters who should keep their voices locked behind the bathroom door. Only because

publishing royalties are so lucrative do otherwise promising acts keep hacking away with their own second-rate material. "What we're good at in this

country is grass-roots move-ments," says Muff Winwood, head of artists and repertoire at CBS. "The Brill Building thing could never have worked here." He has a point. The kids who've been sucked into the Stone Roses or Birdhouse cults are not much bothered about compositional longevity, but there are more mainstream acts, and above all voices, which would do well nationally and internationally - if occasionally they considered using someone else's song. If it is

acceptable to cover old soul hits, as many did in the '80s, why not give today's talented songwriters a chance?

It is a symptom of our stubborn insularity that we have never had a Tamla Motown, just a few tacky pop factories pumping out hummable but instantly forgettable ditties by disposable singers. "It's so rare that an artist will cover an outside song", says Stuart Slater, head of Chrysalis Publishing. "It only happens when someone like Sinéad O'Connor decides on a whim that she wants to cover an obscure Prince song." Both sides have much to lose if singers refuse to sample the odd slice of humble

# Jerky jazz jumps from the savannah-lands

ROCK ALBUMS David Toop

The Ousmane Kouyate Band: Dombe (Sterns 1030)

OUSMANE Kouyate is a guitarist and singer from Guinea, now resident in France performing acoustic sets every week in a Parisian restaurant. However, this record is a typical example of the hi-tech recordings currently being produced in Parisian studios, inviting adjectives such as smooth, non-African listeners. How much do our notions of authenticity, traditionalism and rawness in the many regional variants of Africa's widely differing music implicate us in a sort of unintentional

If this bothers Kouyate, he does not show any signs of equivoca-tion on Dombe. "N Fananta Lele", a song in praise of sisters-inlaw (an unlikely broadening of popular music's subject matter) begins like a jazz group in full flight and jumps sideways into the type of jerky, intense up-tempo track characteristic of West Africa's savannah countries. This is followed by the most powerful on the album, 'On' Nafanta", a slow and moving tribute to Kouyate's greatneice, who died while the group was touring in Sierra Leone. The marimba sound of the balafon, the bass, keyboards and guitars move in hypnotic cycles, creating a trance-like, funereal round.

Kouyate is a marvellous guitarist, and manages to make sense of a jazz-influenced style which incorporates the fractured, tumbling runs of kora playing. Although "Kounady" lacks the depth of the previous tracks, it implies a happy future for Africanflavoured mood pieces.

A Tribe Called Quest: People's instinctive Travels and the Paths of Rhythm (Jive HIP96)

Rap has moved in some strange and compelling directions during the last two years. This thoughtful quartet is clearly influenced by De La Soul and the Jungle Brothers, acknowledging the fact at every opportunity, but succeeds in establishing a distinct identity by concentrating on low-key inarumental ballads for the musical backing. "Bonita Applebum", a licentious but sincere love poem, is particularly successful. Sampling a four-bar sequence from an unidentifiable track, it counterbalances the mellow and modish sounds of electric piano and jazz guitar with a short sample of an Indian sitar. The effect is startling and funny, but enhances the mixture of coy wickedness and sincerity in the lyrics.

Itan (Antilles AN8749)

Ribot is a guitarist from New York who has worked with an impressive range of musicians, including Solomon Burke, the Lounge Lizards, Tom Waits, Elvis Costello and the two most intimidating employers of them all, Chuck Berry and Wilson Pickett.

The name of both his group and album is taken from Stalin via a poem by Allen Ginsberg, and as Arto Lindsay's sleeve-notes suggest, it encapsulates the musical approach very neatly. Ribot can play tight riffs, obviously a legacy from his time in soul bands, or he can move comfortably in the looser, more exploratory sonic areas pioneered by British im-

provising guitarist Derek Bailey. The record could be hailed as a flag-waver for the new Beatnik spirit abroad in New York City; the spiky assaults on George Harrison's "While My Guitar Gently Weeps", the Jimi Hendrix ballad, "The Wind Cries Mary" and Duke Ellington's "Mood In-digo" are played with just the right balance of tribute and deconstruction so as to be worthy of consideration as work that is well within the Beatnik tradition.

Billy Bragg: The Internationale (Utility UTIL11)

"Pay no more than £3.99" is the advice given on the front cover of Billy Bragg's mini-album of songs that do not fit into the main body of his work. Even this modest price seems somewhat high. Bragg's awful singing voice tackles material which has served its purpose at political railies, but the idea of sitting at home listening to his strangled delivery of "The Internationale" and "The Red Flag" seems ludicrous. All the signs suggest that Bragg is becoming a socialist theorist of folk music, a role which has surely come to him 35 years too late.

Billy Idol: Charmed Life (Chrysalis CCD 1735)

Punk pseudonyms do not mature well, as a rule, but William Broad made an inspired choice when he reinvented himself as Billy Idol. The implications of the name are simultaneously cynical, ironic and starstruck, and that sums up the contradictions of his music and career. Idol, now based in Los Angeles, risks dismissal with his rockstar antics and absurd appearance, but he continues to make exciting records with a surprising amount of substance.

There has been a four-year gap



Idol: a tormented voice

between the excellent Whiplash Smile and Charmed Life, and during the hiatus, Idol has grown to sound increasingly like a num-ber of real rock idols, including Jim Morrison. The Morrison connection is rather over-stated with a weak cover of The Doors'
"L.A. Woman". Idol would do better to stick to his own songs, although his version of the morbid Jody Reynolds' hit, "Endless Sleep", reaffirms Idol's feeling for Fifties pop and recalls Marty Wilde's British success with the song, 32 years ago. Idol has a better sneer than Wilde and a better name. Despite the lapses into automatic rock gestures, this is another intelligent foray through territory he has made his own: clanging guitars, snapping drum machines, plenty of melodrama and that tormented voice.

## An atmosphere of self-denial was offered to sing with the gusto

-CONCERTS Stephen Pettitt

RPO/Wright

Festival Hall

YOU would have to be the most ardent of devotees to the music of Liszt if you were able to sit through his oratorio Christus without experiencing the odd moment of boredom. Only one of its movements, the vast Stabat mater dolorosa in Part Three (not chordal Stabat mater preciosa heard at the beginning of the work), could be said to be music of substance and unbridled emotion, its cogent form far removed from the composer's self-imposed aus-

terity in the rest of the work. Apart from this section, much

> Noël Goodwin Stenzi Duo

ALTHOUGH they were giving one of the "Prizewinners' Concerts", with which the Royal Academy of Music assists outstanding students, the Germanborn Stenzl brothers, Hans-Peter and Volker, already seem well on their way to an exciting career as duo pianists. They have that sibling instinct for sensing not only what the other is about to do, but just how it will be done, which in no way diminishes the consummate skill of technique that under-

of the choral music does little but declaim slowly and solemnly, though some movements - the purely orchestral "Shepherds' Song" and the The Three Kings' March in part one, for instance show signs of an imagination straining to free itself from pious understatement, while the final Resurrexit contains its moments of glory, albeit realized in rather stiff-sounding counterpoints, and The Miracle begins with a melodramatic storm scene not unrelated to earlyish Wagner. But the reverent, self-denying atmosphere prevails: we are in church, so we speak in hushed breaths suppress anything other than pious feelings.

The Goldsmiths' Choral Union sang the piece with a commendably determined enthusiasm rather than with poise and sophistication; everyone seemed relieved when any opportunity

teur choirs. Brian Wright, the conductor, appeared to be wholly devoted to the cause of the work; his dogged, workmanlike style of conducting, however, is hardly conducive to the possibility of a work like this taking on any miraculously ethereal flavour. If the Royal Philharmonic Orchestra did not play as if they

traditionally cultivated by ama-

shared his affection for the piece. they delivered as reasonable an account as one could expect given the minimal rehearsal time they were presumably allocated. Devoices, the solo team of Jo Ann Pickens, Ameral Gunson, Martyn Hill and Bryn Terfel did not combine very pleasingly - there were too many clashing vibratos - though Terfel alone sang sonorously and sensitively enough the part of Christus.

Purcell Room

pins their artistry.

Their programme culminated with the first performance here of

7.90ams Nineteen hours of rock and pop

a new version of Petrushka, for two pianos and four-handed percussion. Though not credited by name, it seemed the joint work of the pianists and their percussionists, Gyula Racz and Uwe Arlt, cleverly imitating some of Stravinsky's notable orchestral timbres: substituting glitter and brilliance of attack for the fairground "squeezebox" effect, while mercifully avoiding any trace of

tacky electronics. The two pianos ensured that nearly the whole ballet could be transcribed in this way, though it was disappointing to hear it cut short in the last scene to finish with the masqueraders' dance, before the final return of the puppet figures. The scintillating nature of Stravinsky's invention, and his excursion into bi-tonality as a binding element, contrasted

with the feverish volupté of Ravel's La Valse in its two-piano form earlier in the programme, though in both works the weight of finger attack was the constant crucial

Before these, the audience heard Zimmermann following hard on the heels of Mozart. The former's Perspektiven I of 1956 was itself the "music of an imaginary ballet" with strong visual associations as single notes and clusters were tapped back and forth, then growing metrically more complex and congested without losing anything in conviction of performance. Mozart's Two Piano Sonata (K 448) had a shared sense of rhythmic accent and phrasing, and seamless exchange of passagework from one piano to the other, that only occasionally tipped over into excessive clangour.

# The magazine you can listen to

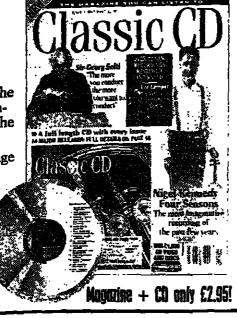
In Classic CD you don't just read about the best new classical music recordings - you listen to them too.

Every issue comes with a fulllength compact disc featuring the pick of the latest releases: 70 minutes of outstanding music from the world's best performers.

It adds up to a remarkable package which will enrich your enjoyment of classical music and help you make the right choices as you build your CD collection.



.52



### **WEEKEND GIGS** Compiled by David Toop

DAVY SPILLANE: A new album, Shadow Hunter, should give this brilliant Irish uillean pipes and whistle player some of the spotlight he deserves. His solos have graced the work of Kate Bush, Enya and

Van Morrison, among others. The Refectory Deiniol Road, Bangor University (0248 362075) tonight, 8pm, £4.50. Caesar's Palace Crown Street, Aberdeen (0224 210286) Sunday, 9pm, £5. Queen's Hall South Clerk Street, Edinburgh (031 668 2019) Monday, 7,30pm, £6,60.

trio from Hungary who play Eastern European traditional music. Their first British album, Bekesseg, has just been The Sticks Anchor Inn, Wingham, Canterbury (0843

MAKVIRAG: Multi-instrumental

821859) Sunday, 8pm, £2.50. SAM MANGWANA: Mangwana has worked with two of the greats of Zaire music - Tabu Ley and Franco - before leaving the country to work in West Africa and Europe. This evening, a tribute to the late Franco promises to be non-

stop soukous. Town and Country Club Highgate Road, London NW5 (071-284 0303) tomorrow, 8pm, £8.50. GOD'S LITTLE MONKEYS:

Boisterous quartet who play new-wave folk with caustic lyrics and a post-punk edge. Man in the Moon Norfolk Street, Cambridge (0223 210677) tomorrów, 8pm, £3.50. 1.30 NBC Nightly Nove 12.30am Frank 1.45em Angel & Sterring Meucl Adams 10.60em Jake's Fitness Minute 10.01 and Lindsay Wagner star in the tale of a 10.30 Daty Dozen 11.30 The Mone Show;

The Charterhouse London Road, Coventry (0203 257350) Sunday, 12 noon-6pm, £1.50. MADDY PRIOR: A constant in the fluctuating line-ups of Steeleye Span, Maddy Prior has also worked in a vocal duo with June Tabor. Her partner here is Backroom Boys'

bassist Mick Kemp. Bumley Mechanics Manchester Road, Burnley (0282 30055) Monday, 8pm, £4.00. ATTILA THE STOCKBROKER: One man, a fiery red necktie, a mandolin and lots of politically terocious songs. Apples and Snakes 46 Earlham Street, WC2 (081-690 9368) today 8pm, £3.50.

JOOLS HOLLAND AND HIS BIG BAND: As ubiquitous as ever, Holland is back, hosting a BSB show called The Happening, Expect some exploration into the Blues. City Half St Albans, Herts (0272 44488) today, 7.30pm,

Town and Country Club 9-17 Highgate Road, NW5 (071-284 1221) Sunday 7.30pm, £7.50.

JOOLZ: With a new book of poems out called *Emotional Terrorism*, this hard-edged etess is back on the circuit. Difficult for many from the polite society to swallow, Joolz writes brutally cutting and emotionally wrenching poems She's also got a sense of humour. Josiah Nathan Lecture

Theatre Paradise Circus Complex, Birmingham (021 235 4387) today, 7.30pm, 23. Old Vic 27 Chip Street, Brighton (0273 24744) tomorrow, 8pm, £3. Students' Union Hull University (0482 46311) Sunday, 7.30pm, £3.



\_\_\_

145-11 To 12

iaugi-: 2- -

Cale C+ G+ C-:

000CCC/= 2 ...

Michigan T. A. T.

ו בבבב ברוה מסוביים

With SCA STORES - - -

GECHING 2

WAS <u>- ESS</u> - SAM

ALL SUNITS SHOWN

NOW

Savings for Every

\$500 SPERT ON

esiku mandin

unii Prices

MOUT & ARSOLL

Miconies e



مكذا من الأصل

ICAND

124

₹> --**, •** 

 $\mathbf{r}'$ 



20% OFF
Asiley, Reyeale.
Edudo. Byezon,
Shadey, Woodsworth
Koda, Coder.
Cretismen Honey.
Cretismen Dark Od

SAVE

£100

B&Q can deliver free anywhere in Mainland UK See in store for details

**OPEN 8AM TO 8PM** 

SAVE

£200

Open Monday to Saturday 8am to 8pm. Our Scottish stores are also open Sundays 9am to 6pm. Eltham open 9am to 6pm Bank Holiday Monday.

SAVE

£300

SAYE

£400

ORDER BY 'PHONE

Just 'phone your local B&Q, place your order and we'll deliver free. All offers are subject to availability, please 'phone to check before travelling. Sizes shown are approximate. All prices include VAT. Prices may vary in Northern treland. Not all items may be displayed in all offers are subject to availability, please 'phone to check before travelling. Sizes shown are approximate. All prices include VAT. Prices may vary in Northern treland. Not all items may be displayed in all offers are subject to availability, please 'phone to check before travelling. Sizes shown are approximate. All prices include VAT. Prices may vary in Northern treland. Not all items may be displayed in all offers are subject to availability, please 'phone to check before travelling. Sizes shown are approximate. All prices include VAT. Prices may vary in Northern treland. Not all items may be displayed in

**FREE DELIVERY** 

Shower Base with

Integral Panel 800mm x 800mm in white,

Any item purchased from B&Q D.I.Y Supercentres can be delivered free anywhere in Mainland UK, Northern Ireland, Isle of Wight, Isle of Man, Jersey and Guernsey.

800mm x 800mm in writes, champagne, misty grey, 434.99

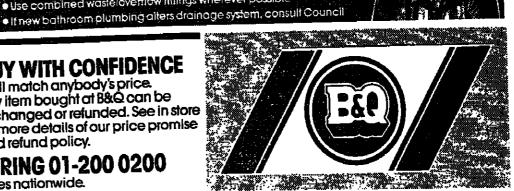
BUY WITH CONFIDENCE We'll match anybody's price.

Any item bought at B&Q can be exchanged or refunded. See in store for more details of our price promise and refund policy.

Use combined wasteloverflow fittings wherever possible

FOR YOUR NEAREST STORE RING 01-200 0200 Over 265 D.I.Y Supercentres nationwide.

ragner star in the tale or a 1020 Dirty Dozen 11.50 the Movie Show; (Audigos Hindstein hours or rock and pop



190

# Welsh jam on the WI cake

The diamond anniversary celebrations of the Women's Institute have started early in Wales, the land of its mothers.

**Brenda Parry** reports

hat bastion of all that is great and good in En-gland's green and pleasant land, the Women's Institute, is busy getting into gear for its 75th birthday celebrations in September. There will be birthday teas — with home-made cakes, of course — through-out the land, and in June the Queen, a member of the Sandringham branch of the WI, will break one of her own strictest rules by attending the annual general meeting at the Albert Hall.

But the Welsh arm of the national federation, basking in the legend that the movement sprang from a garden summer-house in Anglesey, is stealing a march by beginning its celebrations today with the opening of an exhibition at the Welsh Folk Museum at St Fagan's, Cardiff. Using the technology of the 1990s, mostly video reconstructions, visitors will be able to look back at those early years in Llanfairpwilgwyngyligogerychwyrndrobwilliant-ysiliogogogoch, where a group of spinsters and farmers' wives got together to see how they could assist their community while the men were away fighting in the trenches, and unwittingly established what has become the archetypal British

When the women met in the autumn of 1915, their towndwelling sisters were beginning to work in factories, and they wanted an opportunity to make their own contribution to the war effort. They decided they could organize the production and preserving of food, basing their operations on the village network of church

The Llanfairpwll ladies held their first official meeting at the home of the Hon Mrs Stapleton-Cotton whose husband, a colonel. was branch secretary of the local Agricultural Organization Society (AOS), set up in the 19th century to give needy farmers financial help. Ten members (including, according to the records, "Jones the Post Office") formed a committee, affiliated themselves to the AOS, and began organizing lec-tures and demonstrations of domestic science - including how to make jam — and bomecrafts for poor women in the local commu-

The idea of a special institute for women was not theirs, however. This was born 100 years ago, out of



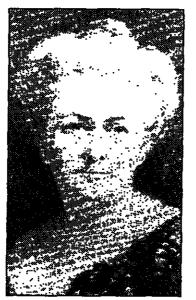
· Charioteers of fire: members of Britain's first Women's Institute, founded during the First World War in Llanfairpwll, Wales

tragedy. Adeline Hunter Hoodless, a Canadian farmer's daughter, lost a child through ignorance of basic hygiene. The experience made her determined to help other rural women who had no means of getting medical help. She became internationally famous for her work, educating women particularly in childbirth, cookery and cleanliness; and it was a member of her organization, Mrs Alfred Watt, who showed the way forward for the WI in Britain when she came here during the First World War and was invited to address the AOS in Llanfairpwil, where she met Col Stapleton-Cotton.

Mrs Watt joined the AOS staff on a three-month contract as an organizer of Women's Institutes, and within three years of that first meeting in the summer-house, there were more than 1,000 groups throughout Britain. The WI took off at a time when women were becoming politically aware, and were looking for ways to take an active role in the running of their own communities. With their men away they were liberated from some of the ties of family life, and only too willing to spend their free time learning new skills while contributing to the war effort.

In 1915 jam-making preserving were vital requirements for the nation's impoverished larder. Mrs Megan

Williams, aged 78, a member of the Llanfairpwll WI since the 1940s, is the niece of one of the founder members, and remembers gathering berries from the hedgerows for her mother to make jam. She also recalls the "prim and proper ladies" who founded the movement. "They wore large hats and long skirts and frowned on too much jollity, but they did so much for our tiny community. However



Adeline Hoodless: inspiration

prim they may have seemed, they did all the right things. The group pressed for piped water and electricity for our village and one of the members, Nurse Catherine Williams, brought the first baby clinic to Llanfairpwil. It was the most marvellous thing — there had never been anything like that here

"I can't imagine what those founder members would have thought of the things we do today. I'm sure they wouldn't have approved of us playing bowls or

Annual membership cost two shillings, a not inconsiderable sum in those days, although members were mainly the wives of wealthy landowners. Today the 325,000 members pay £7.50 a year, and still make jam, cakes and crafts to sell at their weekly markets. But with falling rolls, 75,000 fewer members than 10 years ago, and an ageing profile - the average age is 60 - the current executive is talking about doubling the subscription and trying to encourage younger mem-

The Llanfairpwll group meets every third Tuesday afternoon, just as it did in 1915; but in London there is controversial talk of meetings in the evening, so that women who work or have young children

can attend.
"We must have younger members, and I appreciate it is difficult for them with young families or jobs to come in the afternoons," Mrs Williams concedes. "But I

feel it is such a timeworn tradition

that we cannot change it. It is the

No one knows exactly why "Jerusalem" became the WI signature tune. In the Twenties a competition was held to find a suitable hymn, and without any finalists being chosen it somehow emerged the favourite. The first recorded instance of it being sung at the annual general meeting was in 1924, and it has been sung every

year since. In this anniversary year, as Britain pays tribute to the many men who lost their lives in the Dardanelles, the WI is anxious to emphasize the importance of the women's movement not only during the terrible war years, but in the 1990s. The WI is still fighting for better childbirth facilities in rural areas, as well as better medical and screening facilities. And it keeps an ever wary eye on the environment. It was the first organization to lobby for the abolition of chlorofluorocarbons, and began fighting to Keep Britain Tidy in the 1970s.

• The Welsh exhibition will be open St Fagan's until the end at St Fagan's until the end of October, and will then move to the Museum of the North at Llanberis in Snowdonia until May next year

# Dial M for obscenity

Are fears about privacy preventing us

from waging an American-style telephone war on nuisance callers?

f you pick up a telephone in some parts of America these days, and hear a man breathing heavily at the other end of the line, all you need to do is hang up and punch in a couple of numbers.

A special feature known as Call Tracing will record the caller's number in the telephone company's computer, and turn it over to the police; the evidence can be used in

court to prosecute him. Call Tracing is just one of a number of technological innovations in America which are making it increasingly difficult for abusive callers to escape detection. But we are unlikely to see similar systems here, even though Oftel, the British telephone industry watchdog, estimates that each year in this country some 10 million obscene calls are made to women, and five million to men. British Telecom feels they could involve "serious privacy implications", and has ruled them out.

Instead, BT is preparing to wage war on the dirty telephone call with a pilot Nuisance Call Bureau. The bureau, based in Canterbury and staffed by four members of BT's customer complaints unit, will monitor obscene call patterns and report offenders to the Kent police. Bureau officers will offer victims help. provide call interception by the operator or an option to go ex-directory, and put them in contact with local voluntary groups for support.

As few as 200 prosecutions result from the 175,000 complaints BT receives annually. In one case earlier this year, Dover magistrates fined a man £690 after he admitted making hundreds of obscene calls, but BT considers the usual £400 court fine for such offences too low to be an effective deterrent.

With such little chance of detection, and often derisory fines, should Britain follow the American example? The Southern Bell telephone com-pany in North Carolina in-troduced the Call Tracing service in January 1989, since when the firm's security bu-reau has made dramatic progress in catching nuisance callers. In March 1989, Southwhich it was able to learn who that total rose to 271.

The service, which costs rest of the country. about \$4 (£2.40) a month, is proving to be one of the most

popular options offered by the telephone company.

Another deterrent to the heavy breather in America is a more widespread service known as Caller ID. When the telephone rings, a small panel displays the caller's number and the user can decide whether or not to pick it up.

Bell Atlantic, which has pioneered Caller ID, recently launched an advertising campaign showing how the service can help rebuff obscene callers. In one of the ads, a woman thwarts a nuisance caller simply by reading out his telephone number to him. In the first seven days of the threemonth campaign, the com-pany received 40,000 inquiries. There can be little doubt about its effectiveness. In New Jersey, for instance, where it was introduced first in 1987, the number of complaints about obscene calls have dropped by half.

ne New Jersey family even used the computerized service to press charges against a man who called their home about 20 times a night for three months. The telephone company provided the judge with the computer records and the man was sentenced to a year on probation.

"The word is out people now have the ability to see the phone number of the caller, and many would-be obscene callers are afraid to mess around on the telephone," says Mr James Carrigan, a spokesman for New Jersey Bell More than 37,000 customers in the state can now tell who is calling them, even though the service costs \$6.50 a month, plus an installation charge of \$21. The gadget that displays the caller's number costs a further \$50 to \$80.

But the same concern about privacy that stops BT offering the service has delayed its introduction in many states. In Illinois, for instance, a woman who counsels battered women is fighting against the service because it could enable women's violent husbands to find out where they are.

In California, telephone companies are required to ern Bell recorded 87 cases in offer customers a second feature allowing them to block was making obscene tele-phone calls. This March, with on Caller ID panels, and a bill the spread of Call Tracing, now before Congress would extend that stipulation to the

James Bone

### 11th October 1960.

THE HORSE IS DEAD. THE STRAW ON WHICH IT LIES IS FROZEN. IT WAS ONE OF 136 HORSES SHIPPED FROM IRELAND WHICH ENDURED AN 18 HOUR TRAIN JOURNEY FROM DIEPPE TO PARIS. THE TEMPERATURE WAS BELOW FREEZING. ICICLES FORMED INSIDE THE WAGONS. THE HORSES WERE NOT FED OR WATERED DURING THE ENTIRE JOURNEY. FOR YEARS NOW, BRITISH LEGISLATION HAS PROTECTED OUR HORSES FROM THIS BARBARIC TREATMENT.BUT BY 1992 THAT LEGISLATION WILL HAVE BEEN DROPPED IN FAVOUR OF NEW, TOTALLY INADEQUATE EEC REGULATIONS. THE I.L.P.H. ARE THE LARGEST INTERNATIONAL EQUINE CHARITY AND WE ARE FIGHTING TO ENSURE THIS DOES NOT HAPPEN. WE NEED YOUR SUPPORT NOW IF WE ARE TO STOP



I wish to lend my support by: Making a donation towards your'1992 Fighting Fund' of £100, £50, £25, £10, OTHER, and/or becoming an I.L.P.H. member (£5 a year) or a life member (£50) and please send me your brochure.

Address\_

محدا من الأصل

I enclose cheque/P.O. made payable to I.L.P.H., to the sum of f\_\_\_\_\_or please debit my Access/Visa/Mastercard no. \_\_\_\_\_\_to the sum of £ A part of your donation will be used to lobby every British Euro M.P.

Dept\_TTD1 I.L.P.H. Overa House Farm, Larling, Norfolk, NR16 2QX. Tel. 0953 717882/717309

# And never say break a leg

Toppling statues, broken machinery and only this week a flying tree at the National — why is it that the stage is becoming such a dangerous place?

in The Archers, was playing Thomas à Beckett at Colchester when he fell off the stage. It was the end of Act 1; the spotlight illuminating his climactic final speech faded to black-out, and he turned to move back off the apron-stage towards the stage proper and the wings. He never made it. There were no guidelights in the wings, and in the pitch darkness he made one false move, and fell into the orchestra pit, shattering his right humerus.

The theatre can be a dangerous place. This week the Royal National Theatre had to cancel a performance of Sunday in the Park with George when a tree, which was being "flown" offstage on pulleys, fell from its hook.

This was the second cancellation of this show, and the third at the National, in a week: a few days earlier, an iron bar had fallen during a performance, narrowly missing Nuala Willis on the Lyttleton stage. The following night, a hydraulic jack broke down in the Olivier Theatre, preventing the revolving elevator from fully surfacing on to the stage. Jane Asher, as Lady Sneerwell, in The School For Scandal, made a dramatic entrance on a four-poster bed, which sadly never quite made it into position, and director John Wood had to offer the

audience their money back. Flying trees, toppling chunks of metal, increasingly complex machinery, and a lot of people moving about at speed in the dark - it may be safer in the audience, but on stage, things are looking risky. The Health and Safety Executive does not separate theatrical accidents from others in the leisure industry, of which there were 1,600 last year. Privately, however, the executive has made it known to safety officers in some theatres that it is anxious that new technology on stage

artists that have to be looked outs in 10 seconds flat. Add

ers and crews.

MICHAEL Deacon, best-after," says Sally Shell, legal known for his role as the vicar officer for the Society of West End Theatres. "Most theatres comply with their legal obligations - those they know about. But they are not always aware of requirements under the Health and Safety Act. let alone under the Control of Substances Hazardous to Health, which only came in in January and covers things from glues and paints to

smoke machines." Because of these gaps in awareness, Equity, the actors' union, has formed a working

party with managements and to for mulate policy on EC regulations which might apply to

But there are potential conflicts: health and safety regulations and theatrical

imperatives may not always sit happily together. Directors and actors tends to resist restrictions on their freedom: the theatre is supposed to be a place where

there is no such thing as the impossible. So, perhaps, some risks have to be run. Andy Warner, the nurse in charge of the occupational health unit at the Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, points out that if theatres were factories, managements would have to instal rails at the front of the stage as well as sound sirens. And the stage would have to be evacuated whenever anything was descending from the

"There are some things you can't do much to improve: the theatre has to remain flexible. It is also a labour-intensive business," says John Watts, former safety officer for the should not endanger perform-Royal Shakespeare Company. Technicians are required to "Safety has been tackled in be as unobtrusive as possible, the auditorium; it is now the and to move scenery in blackthe 'show must go on' mentality, and it's not surprising that there are problems."

Nevetheless, many people involved in the theatre suspect that it may have become markedly more dangerous with the introduction of hitech equipment, and vast structures which could not be got on and off the stage merely by hand. There was, for example, the incident at Miss Saigon, when the 12ft statue erected at the end of the first act fell over during a preview, narrowly missing several ac-

tors. (Drurv Lane declined to comment on this.)

Some of the actors in The Good Person of Sichuan. recently at the National, expressed nervousness about structures raised and lowered during performances, although

Miss Saigon — a statue fell during the preview

spokesman for the National said he did not know of a problem. Theatres generally are reluctant to go on record about their accidents and near-misses, but privately actors and crews have a fund of stories. Mr Watts remembers an incident at the Aldwych, when a piece of a lifting device fell; it didn't hurt anyone, but someone running out of the way tripped and hit his head on a radiator. He has also seen people falling down lift holes, bits and pieces crashing from the flies, and a falling steel frame which left a stagehand temporarily paralyzed.

But by no means all accidents are caused by hi-tech devices gone haywire. At the Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, Mrs Warner is responsible for the occupational health of 1,100 employees, and sees around 18 people a day. Some of their problems are a more or less inescapable side effect of the job: "You see dancers floating across the stage like a piece of thistledown into the wings, where

they double up in agony and hyperventilate," she says.

र्व श्रम्

 $\mathrm{ML}_{\mathcal{D}_{\mathbf{a}^{\prime}},\,\mathbf{v}}$ 

age man : --

(**Sals** in Emilage

Si2:72 -

Heli on Il fisquire

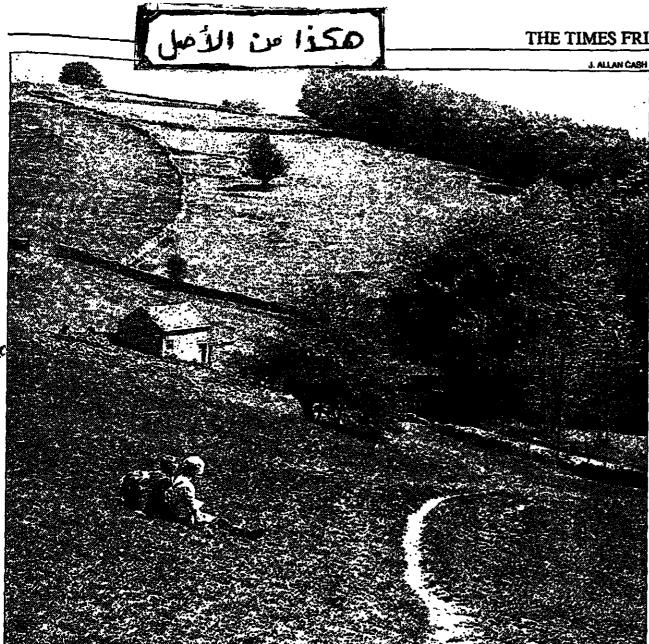
Other hazards are more avoidable, but - rather like falling off the stage - have always been there. Mrs Warner remembers a performance of Don Pasauale when the hero twirled one of the chorus too vigorously; she crashed into the proscenium arch and broke her wrist.

Most of the injuries Mrs Warner sees are minor splinters from the soft, unsealed wood of scenery, rope burns, or sprains from shifting the huge three-dimensional jigsaw puzzles that are modern sets. "I do think modern shows are over-produced," she says. Mr Watts, too, accepts that technology has caused problems, but hopes these will diminish with familiarity.

"If you are hand-winching you can feel when something jams, whereas a hydraulic motor can cut through anything. I've seen people who have used hemp lines all their lives trying to tie wire rope, instead of using the proper clips." Not only safety issues, but artistic questions have been raised over the modern theatre: after seeing a National Theatre tour in Tolisi without sets or costumes, all of which were held up in Soviet customs, the critic Michael Billington wrote, with the force of revelation, that it had turned him into a theatrical Luddite: "It is high time we stopped treating theatre as a mechanical toy," he protested. There is not much chance of

that. But the existence of the industry working party, as well as the efforts of individ-ual theatres — health and safety committees and officers, nurses on staff, first aid courses for employees - suggests there isn't any complacency. Accidents happen, but it would be strange if they did not. Covent Garden has four productions in rep at any time, and four more in rehearsal. The theatre may be statistically more dangerous than banking, but it is almost certainly more fun.

Geraldine Bedell



Over the fields and far away: a pastoral scene in the Peak District at Youlgreave, Derbyshire

# The great escapers

riven by some perverse madness, tens of thousands of Britons will take to the roads this weekend in search of entertainment - undeterred by the certain knowledge of traffic jams, irritable, overheated children and exorbitant admission charges when eventually they arrive.

For those who must conform to this bank holiday compulsion that young and old go out to play, I would, as one who has consumer-tested more family outings than most, suggest that if you plan to visit a big, organized event you are guided by Baden-Powell and go prepared.

The alternatives are to stay put, or to seek a diversion far from the madding crowd. Here it is worth noting that the the deck or roof of a vessel you best ideas may, paradoxically, can survey miles of scenery come from your regional tour-invisible from the road. On range of publications, including booklets itemizing hundreds of different places to visit, which should provide alternatives to the tripper traps. Many towns and cities also have Tourist Information Centres which, although they vary in quality, are generally well equipped to give information and advice.

Remember, too, the 11 National Parks and 38 Areas of Outstanding Natural Beauty. These areas range in size from six to 722sq m in England and Wales alone, while Scotland has vast expanses of beautiful, unspoiled countryside. Should you wish to be within sight and sound of the coast, many AONBs include stretches of Heritage usually a solitary business and Coast, of which there are 850 suited, if taken seriously, only miles in England and Wales. to the most patient. Neverthe-

hen Laila El-Essawy started her Islamic

▼ ▼ marriage bureau two years ago, it was in response to

the growing needs of Britain's Muslim community, caught

between the cultural impasse

of their own traditions and the

Their plight was highlighted

this week by the case of the

As Britain prepares to drive itself to

distraction, Judy Froshaug suggests days out far from the madding crowd

The Countryside Commission publishes several guides to the parks, AONBs, and Heritage Coasts, and the British Tourist Authority has an extremely useful guide to 59 walks in Britain. One of the best ways to discover your own, individnal ramble, however, is still to buy an Ordnance Survey map: the Pathfinder series - 21/2 inches to the mile - is the one to use.

Away from the coastline,

hundreds of miles of rivers and canals are waiting to be explored. Narrow-boating is still an esoteric treat, and from board. These produce a the whole, inland boaters are a gentle breed, content to watch the world go by at pastoral pace - and since the average speed of a narrow boat is 3-4mph and lifebelts are supplied (or should be) neither safety nor sickness should be a problem. Boatyards hire by the week, weekend or day. The best source of information is the Inland Waterways Association, which publishes a guide with information about all waterways, how to hire boats and codes of prac-

tice. Alternatively, consult local trade directories. Bird watching, as anyone who has lain flat in the grass with a pair of binoculars for hours on end will know, can become an obsession. It is also usually a solitary business and

0522 535596). Contact your the west. And then, too, there local branch of the RSPB, or are the royal parks. In addiring the headquarters.

abandon the tranquility of capital's historic houses. their own garden in order to Countryside Commission, see someone else's, there are John Dower House, Crescent no fewer than 2,600 - some of Place, Cheltenham, Glouceswhich will be open over the bank holiday and serving teas and refreshments - listed in The Gardens of England and Wales. This is published by and in aid of the National Gardens Scheme Charitable Trust, and available from W.H. Smith and most book-shops at £1.50, or from the NGS at £2.25. This is an invaluable book. The range includes gardens of humble cottages and castles and there

the coast may be packed - but less well known destinations, such as the Medway Valley, Amberley, or Arundel, may provide the kind of gentle outing you are after.

Finally, if you decide to less, an outing to a bird reject all calls to the wild, you sanctuary or wildlife reserve may well be making the wisest reject all calls to the wild, you can reward the less dedicated. choice. Cities please most Last month the Royal Society when they are not busy, and for the Protection of Birds inner cities in particular take launched a scheme to offer on a new colouration when all bird-watching at close quar-ters in 11 sites throughout the and Greater London are richly country. Several sites entail endowed with parks and open sea trips - for example at spaces - Hampstead Heath, Bridlington, Humberside, you Kenwood and Primrose Hill can take a cruise to England's to the north, Blackheath to the largest colony of cliff nesting south, Epping Forest to the birds. (Further information, east and Richmond Park to tion, many smaller London For those who prefer to museums are open in the

to Countryside Commission Publications, 19-23 Albert Road, Manchester M19 2EQ. Regional Tourist Boards and TICs throughout the country. For London, Victoria Station Forecourt, London SWI (071 730 3488); Scotland, Scottish Tourist Board, 19 Cockspur Street, London SW1 (071 930 8661); Wales. Wales Tourist Board, 34 Piccadilly, London W1 (071 409 0969). For num-bers of Regional Tourist Boards: English Tourist Board includes gardens of humble cottages and castles and there are descriptions of them all.

BR is promising a normal service over the weekend, with extra trains on busy routes. On Monday there will be a special service based on reduced weekday services on most lines and a "modified" service on the Southern Region and some East Anglian regions.

Obviously lines leading to bers of Regional Tourist Boards. English Tourist Boards. Tower, Black's Road, London SWI (071 222 9251). Royal Society for the Protection of Birds, Sandy, Beds (0767 680551). National Gardens Scheme, Hatchlands Park, East Clandon, Guildford, Surrey (0483 211535). Inland Water-ways Association, 114 Regents Park Road, London NWI (071-586 2556).

groom. The Islamic down

system operates in reverse

with the husband's family

paying a dowry to the bride.

in India, the Dowry Pro-

hibition Act of 1961 attempted - mostly unsuccess-

fully - to stamp out the

custom of dowries and the all-

too-frequent resulting suicides

on the part of the brides, but

no such legislation exists in Britain. "Families are still

asking for gold and cash from

the girl's side, and since the

girl lives with her in-laws she

may be open to humiliation if

the amount is not considered

large enough," says the leader of one Asian woman's group

in London. "Sometimes the

marriage breaks up, some-

Asian marriages are made

more complicated by the large

number of sub-groups within the Moslem, Hindu and Sikh communities "There are dif-

ferent restrictions in different

communities," says Ms

Owers. "For example, the

Patels are expected to marry

partners whose ancestors

came from particular villages

times the girl kills herself."

# Wedded to a strict culture

Arranged marriages and dowries are still central to the Asian community

Asian bride who was awarded £20,000 in slander damages over suggestions by her ex-When she started the buhusband that she was not a reau, Mrs El-Essawy assumed virgin when they married. The that it would be the men who woman, Zahida Scemi, aged contacted her, and that she 30, wanted her reputation would have to use her own vindicated in order to be contacts to find suitable accepted among her people in women to whom she could Pakistan. Without that public introduce them. To her survindication, she felt that she prise she has almost as many would have no chance of vomen as men on her books. "She gets calls from parents Miss Seemi's case underlines the problems regularly almost begging her to find a

encountered by the Asian partner for their daugh-ters," says her community in Britain.
"Young Asians who have grown up in this country have different expectations," says husband, who is chairman of the Islamic Anne Owers, general secretary Society for the of the Joint Council for the Promotion of Welfare of Immigrants. "Young girls going to school Religious Tol-here, for example, expect erance. Dr Elmore control over their own Essawy anxious to emlives." Most Asian marriages phasize the in Britain are, however, still fact that "an arranged - and the main problem for Asian families in arranged marriage is not a a western society is finding forced marsuitable partners for their riage". He ackchildren. It was for that reason that Hesham El-Essawy, an Egyptian dentist, suggested his wife start a marriage bureau in

their London home. Now the Matchmaker bureau has around 200 Muslims on its books, ranging from a millionaire property tycoon to a hotel receptionist. Mrs El-Essawy, aged 42, charges only the men - £100 to register and £500 for a successful marriage - and her introductions have

resulted in five marriages.

to us, and then they bring their children, and if we're satisfied that the youngsters are of suitable castes, educations and everything else, we introduce

them," Mrs Qureshi says. She also gets contacted by youngsters who have made their own choice of partner and are afraid to tell their parents. "We act as the middleman and contact their

> problem come stan.

If the parents refuse to accept that their child wants to marry someone of his or her own

Zahida Seemi: vindicated

nowledges that forced marriages do occaa very small, despised minority. Certainly, in Islam, if you force someone to enter into a contract of marriage, the mar-

riage is not valid." Sikandar Qureshi, co-ordinator of the Hackney Pakistan Women's Welfare Centre, acts as an unpaid matchmaker for the local Asian community. "First the parents come expected to pay a dowry to the

parents. Some-

times there is a because the parents may have already arranged for a partner to over in India." from Paki-

Writer Gai Eaton, one of Britain's most eminent Muslim converts and a spokesman on Islamic affairs, says: "You must remember that social mixing is still very much disapproved of and therefore, unless they defy their families and leave home, girls have choosing. Mrs very little opportunity to meet

Qureshi contacts aunts, unsionally happen in the case of cles, the entire family if necessary, in the hope of finding eventual acceptance. "We are very successful in that," she Another problem is the

High Court victory, virginity controversial tradition of demanding downes - particularly among the Hindu and outside marriage a great sin." Sikh communities, in which the woman's family may be

young men.

is still highly prized. "The question is - if a young girl is not a virgin at marriage, what has she been up to?" Mr Eaton says. "Muslims consider sex

And, as has been dem-

onstrated by Miss Seemi's

Sally Brompton

10,00em Jeke's Fitness Minute 10.01 and Lindsay Wegner ster in the take of a 10.30 Dury Dozen 11.30 The Movie Shour, 7,00em Ninekeen hours of rock and pop

# Statism of the nation

greve's observation that hell the burden of has "no fury like a woman scomed" is that it overlooks men. When love is betrayed, all genders can behave in the most peculiar fashion. This week's illustration is the case of a young American couple, Mr and Mrs Robert Carrol of Ashland, Wisconsin.

Mr Carrol is a lorry driver in a land where the roads are the end, when long and the lot of a lorry driver's wife a lovely one. This may explain why he brought home a lodger, another long union, they driver who was unemployed driver who was unemployed - ought to rem-until, that is, he met Mrs ember that just Carrol. The details of Mrs as falling in Carrol's special taste for love is a twogentlemen of vehicular expertise came out later at the Carrols' divorce hearing, held in one of America's up-to-date

family courts. The divorce was bitter. When it was all over, Mr Carrol went to his local District Attorney and pressed adultery charges against his former wife. In America many of the states have criminal laws against adultery on the books and Mrs Carrol, aged 28, now faces a possible two years imprisonment and a \$10,000 (£6,100) fine. The local District Attorney sees nothing wrong with respond-ing to Mr Carrol's wish to "There was strong evidence presented to me of a violation," he reported, citing the

sionally loiter in the statute books, waiting for the sad or bad to conjure them into life. No doubt, America's adultery laws will eventually be de-clared unconstitutional, if only on the grounds that so many Americans actually practise adultery that any use of the law must be considered a selective prosecution. Still, the case does illustrate the wrath of unrequited love. A scorned lover is capable of all manner of things, and one only has to open a newspaper to see that some people will actually commit murder for literally no other reason than that their affections were rejected. I would be tempted to shrug at it all and say that such things are simply one of the bazards of existence. When a

The execution of two Brit-

ish officers in the central Asian town of Bokhara, midway through the last century, trade and terri-was described when the news tory. Often the reached this newspaper as Game became intelligence of the most deadly serious.

ON SATURDAY IN COLOUR

pass judgement on them — until a criminal act is committed. And then, it should be pursued as any criminal act. But during the past 150 years we have been flirting with a form of central organization for human be-

comprehensible to outsiders.

and outsiders should not be

strikes me as an immensely

clever woman, pleaded guilty

to a charge of kidnapping and

high degree of mental com-

strated to me

pairbond and

attach are real-

ly quite in-

ings which, for short, one can call statism. It has been promoted as much by conservatives as by socialists, and essentially it seeks to remove authority from individuals or individual units such as the family. The state will take over and tell parents how to bring up children from the point demonstrates parental moment the healthcare verdict on us.

man beings do pulsory visit to the home of develop their every newborn child. The relationships state told Mrs Gillick she could have no say in whether her 16-year-old daughter was in absolutely unfathomable given contraception or not. ways. Take the Japet Griffiths,

At one time, when we had less knowledge of computer software, we had more underwho pulled off standing of the hardware of a complicated plot to abduct human nature. We allowed the family to raise its own newborn children, and we placed value baby and pass on the instincts of people for it off as her looking after their own. We did not try to undermine a own to the married man with whom she sense of natural authority in was having an adults or a sense of responaffair. Miss

sibility for their own welfare. This authoritarianism was Griffiths, who conducive to real freedom for the following reasons. Certain dangers that threaten human has been placed in a mental hospital. In my view, the sentence assumes that she is society, it seems, remain con-stant. Today we may refer to such dangers as the problems not fully responsible for her of broken homes, single mothers, "drop-outs" or drug adacts, although how she carried about all that. In the past such petence is beyond me. Meandelinquencies were simply rewhile, her lover has ferred to as sloth, lust and abandoned his wife and their gluttony. Today, we find it as difficult as ever to live with recently born baby to stand by suicidal ex-wives, hungry children or vacant-faced ad-To tell the truth, I cannot explain my own behaviour in dicts. But now that we are suspicious of "authoritarian" families, we call in the state to fill the vacuum of our moral always demonresponsibility.

And that vacuum has been filled. Who among us is responsible for his own sins? Distributive justice makes manufacturers responsible for sible in rela-tionships. The dynamics of the misuse of their products, rather than the people who how people misuse them. We try to outlaw ing of products like tobacco or model aircraft glue. The state bans this, censors that and sets up advisory committees, called upon to comprehend or youth bureaux and regulatory agencies. Adults become emasculated and increasingly dependent. The old taboos that society needs to survive bureaucrats with even less understanding and sympathy than an authoritarian husband or next-door neighbour. Inevitably we arrive at injustice and state coercion.

In the end, people like Miss Griffiths may rely on a defence of mental illness when being judged for their crimes. We, too, as a society, may also plan on a plea of insanity when history considers its

days, and illus-trates how the childhood. As an adult Harris has a reputation as a hellraiser, so it is perhaps not olent unrest surprising that his mother which have would ask of his father. "What are we going to do with him?"

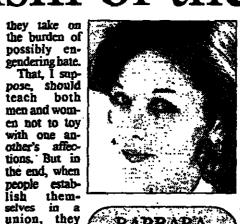
For crossword enthusiasts we publish a new Jumbo prizes of £50, and we offer



Pen when you apply. (One gift per applicant).	to you free once your plan is in force.
FREE-our casy-to-read pensions booklet and your own personal illustration—both without obligation. Also discover the benefits you can enjoy with the Golden Card—issued to every Sun Alliance Personal Pension Plan policyholder	APPLY BY 18TH MAY 90  Although these terms may be available later, they cannot be guaranteed after this date.
Surname	3. I want to contribute each month  \[ \int \frac{100}{\int \text{100}} \int \frac{\int \text{50}}{\int \text{50}} \int \frac{\int \text{30}}{\int \text{20}} \]  other amount \( \int
Postcode  Age Date of Birth Day Month War	5. Your salary (Please complete if you would like a personalised illustration) POST TODAY, NO STAMP REQUIRED, NO OBLIGATION, To: Sun Alliance LDM (PPP) Dept, FREEPOST, Horsham, W. Sussex RH12 1ZA
1. Are you employed? self-employed?   2. When would you like to retire?  50 55 60 65 70 75	We may call you to help with any queries you may have.
Available only to persons residing in the United Kingdom.	SUNALLIANCE.

Underwritten by Sun Alliance & London Assurance Co. 1.td.

Member of LAUTR().



'At one time

of people for looking after

their own'

people establish them-BARBARA AMIEL

way street, so is falling out of it. Unpleasant behaviour may occasion an unfair response. Sometimes, human beings, like Mrs Carrol, may just have to take the consequences that their fickle lovelife creates.

that when they go in and out

The notion of personal esponsibility for one's actions has not found favour in our society for quite some time. America has set up family courts to deal with all the little consequences of falling out of love, and there is a strong advocacy for such courts here. Let the state decide who gets the good china and what the penalty ought bruised heart. disinter an archaic law. For my part, I would vocate the very we placed value the sense of the opposite of

what we are on the instincts as little as posstate of Wisconsin's interest in what we are preventing adultery and stab- now doing ilizing marriage and the family.

Anachronistic laws do occawith our grow-ing panoply of conciliation services, social workers and complicated matrimonial laws. I think a case can be made that we should serve notice on people

of relationships they are to be left on their own. If they are old enough to attract a spouse, they will have to settle with them in their own way. Children are another matter, of course, but one might be tempted to say that people who cannot make their own custody arrangements upon dissolution of marriage with-out recourse to the courts should automatically have to show cause as to why their offspring should not be taken away from them. Their inabilhuman being is capable of ity to come to terms on that engendering great affection, point demonstrates parental

between Brit ain and Russia in pursuit of

disastrous and melancholy na- although taking risks was al- Soviet Union today were ture". The two men were ways an accepted specification sown during the Great Game puzzle which carries five players in what had come to be for the work. In The Times years. adventure of spying and in- of some of the more bizarre Connolly interviews Richard do and places to visit this bank

THE TIMES

seeds of vispread through parts of the

### **PREVIEW**

Classical Music

● MONDAY Art & Auctions ● TUESDAY Theatre & Cabaret ● WEDNESDAY Rock, Jazz & World Music ● THURSDAY Opera, Dance & Books

The Times Preview features a different area of the arts each day Monday to Friday, as indicated above, including events in the following seven days. Plus the Cinema Guide

# ORCHESTRAL MUSIC

Max Harrison

PLEASURABLE CLASSICS: In the Nat West Classics for Pleasure series the LPO is conducted by Tadaaki Otaka in Richard Strauss's Also sprach Zarathustra, Mozart's lightweight Flute Concerto K 313 (Jonathan Snowden, solois!) and Schubert's springlike

Symphony No 5. Festival Hall, South Bank, London SE1 (071-928-8800). Tonight, 7.30-9.30pm,

TCHAIKOVSKY'S 150TH: The London Concert Orchestra marks the 150th anniversary of Tchaikovsky's birth with his Marche Slave, Swan Lake Suite, Piano Concerto No 1 (Piers Lane. soloist) and 1812 Overture with cannon and mortar effects and the Band of the Scots Guards. Adrian Leaper conducts. Festival Hall (as above), Tomorrow, 7.30-9.30pm, £6.50-£15.50.

CANDID AND SCOTTISH: Christophe Austin conducts the Bristol University Chamber Orchestra in Bernstein's bustling Candide Overture, Mendelssohn's picturesque Symphony No 3 "The Scottish" and Mozart's

popular Flute Concerto K 313 (soloist, Catherine Maytum). St George's, Charlotte Street, Brandon 7.30cm, £2.50.

VIVALDI PREMIERE: What is thought to be the UK premiere of his mote Nulla in Mundo pax Sincera, sung by Jacqueline Bremar with the Vivaldi Concertante conducted by Joseph Pillbery They add his Il Giustino Prelude, concertos for flute, trumpets

and other items. St Martin-in-the-Fields, Trafalga Souare. London WC2 (071-839 1930). Tomorrow, 7.30pm, £4.50, £9.50. TENNSTEDT/LPO: Distinguished advocacy for a conventional programme, as Klaus Tennstedt

conducts the LPO in Mussorgsky's Night on the Bare Mountain and Brahms's often grim Symphony No 1. Kyung-Wha Chung solos in Bruch's genial Violin Concerto No 1. Festival Hall (as above). Sun, 7.30-9.30pm, £3-£25.

WESSEX MUSIC: Mussorgsky's familiar Night on the Bare Mountain appears again as Norman del Mar conducts the Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra but the main event here is the second performance of David Gow's Symphony No 3 "The Wessex" which is preceded by Tchaikovsky's Rococo Variations (Colin Carr, cello) and Elgar's Enigma Variations. Apollo Theatre, George Street, Oxford (0865 864056). Sun, 7.30pm, 28.50-

INBAL/UCHIDA: Mitsuko Uchida solos in Bartok's dissonant, demanding Piano Concerto No 1 with The Philharmonia under Eliahu Inbal. Fore and aft: Kodály's vivacious Dances from Galanta and the 1947 version of Stravinsky's Petroushka ballet music.

Festival Hall (as above). Tues, 7.30-9.30pm, £3-£18.

MUCH BORIS: After Schnittke's Symphony No 4, the City of Birmingham SO, with soloists, is conducted by Oliver Knussen in substantial extracts from Mussorgsky's opera Boris Godunov. Town Hall, Birminoham (021 236 3889). Tues, 7.30pm, £3.60-£13.

BENNETT UNEARTHED: Hilary Davar Wetton conducts the Milton Keynes Chamber Orchestra in Stemdale Bennett's very seldom heard Symphony No 5 of 1835, this being preceded by Mendelssohn's Fair Melusine Overture, succeeded by Beethoven's Violin Concerto with, as soloist, Varrya Milanova. St John's, Smith Square, London SW1 (071-222 1061). Tues, 7.30pm, £4-£7.

INOUE/RPO: Dimitri Sitkovetsky solos in Prokofiev's Violin Concerto No 2, the lesser of his two works in this form, with the RPO under Michiyoshi Inoue, this being followed by Mahler's lengthy Symphony No 5. Festival Hall (as above). Wed, 7.30-

9.35pm, £3.50-£20. GRAVE NEW WORLD: Suk's A Common Grave and his symphonic poem Ripening are juxtaposed by the Royal Liverpool Philharmonic under Libor Pesek, then, with the addition of the Liverpool Philharmonic Choir and soloists, comes Janáček's wild Glagolitic Mass.

Philharmonic Hall, Hope Street, Liverpool (051 709 3789). Wed, 7.30pm,

TRIPLE BEETHOVEN: The Trio Fontenay are the soloists as Eliahu Inbal conducts The Philharmonia in Beethoven's Concerto for Piano, Violin and Cello. Also Dvořák's bucolic symphonic poem The Wood Dove and his Symphony No 9, "From the New

Festival Hali (as above). Thurs, 7,30-9.45pm, £3-£18. SKROWACZEWSKI/HALLE: Stanisław Skrowaczewski conducts the Hallé Orchestra in Mozart's ominous Zauberflöte Overture, Beethoven's Piano Concerto No 1 (Benjamin Frith, soloist) and Bruckner's Symphony No 3. St David's Hall, The Hayes, Cardiff

# (0222 371236). Thurs, 7.30pm, £4-

VOCAL/CHORAL **VOICES AND BRASS: Murray Stewart** conducts the Collegium Musicum of London Choir and Brass Ensemble in some quite unusual items such as Naylor's Vox Dicentis, Richard Rodney Bennett's Concerto for Brass, Howells's Requiem, Oliver's Namings, Dalby's Celebration in Psalms St John's (as above). Tomorrow,

7.30pm, £3.50-£8. CROWNING TIPPETT: In celebration of Sir Michael Tippett's 85th birthday, Christ Church Cathedral Choir perform his rarely heard The Crown of the Year. Stephen Darlington conducts.
Sheldonian Theatre, Broad Street,
Oxford (0865 864056). Tomorrow, 8pm,

REQUIEM FOR BRADFORD: Coine Linden Singers, Keighley Vocal Union, Saffron Walden Choral Society, the North Yorkshire Symphony Orchestra and soloists in Verdi's Requiem. St George's Hall, Bridge Street, Bradford (0274 752000). Tomorrow.

### **CLASSICAL TOP 20**

1 (1) Vivaldi: Four Seasons	Kennedv/ECO. EM
2 (2) Mendelssohn/Bruch/Schubert	Kennedy/ECO, EM Kennedy/Tate/ECO, HMV Bernstein, Deutsche Gr
3 (3) Bernstein in Berlin: Beethoven	Remetein Pouteche Co
4 (4) Figer Cello Concerto	Barbirolli/LSO/Baker/Du Pré, HWV
5 /51 Siboline: Suranhom 5 Minto Co.	ncKennedy/Rattle/CBSO, HMV
6 (6) Elect Colle Conserts	Down hair EDOS AND CESU, HMV
7 (0) Albination desired and all 1	Barenboim/PDO/Du Pré, CBS MasterW
(8) Albinoni: Adagio/Pachelbei	von Karajan/BPO, Deutsche Gr
8 (11) Hoist The Planets	von Karaian/BPO. Deutsche Gr
9 (9) Vivaldi: Four Seasons	Hoowood/AAM. / Viseau I vne
10 (7) Bizet: Carmen Highlights	Norman/Ozawa/ONDF Philips
11 (10) Lloyd Webber: Requiem	Domingo/Brightman/Magzel/ECO HMV
12 (12) Beethoven: Symphony No 5	Von Komien/RDO Doubele Ce
13 (14) Tchalkovsky: Swan Lake Highlig	
14 (10) Prophers Complement No. 7	ING CITILET/RUNU, HUYAI UDETA
14 (18) Bruckner: Symphony No 7	
15 (15) Vivaldi: Cello Concertos	Hobinson/TCO/Harnoy, RCA Red Seal
TO (10) Mainer: Described	
17 (13) Eldar Callo Concerto	Monutain (DDC) (Michael Shawa
18 (-) Puccini: La Bohéme	von Karaian/BPO /Jecca
19 (20) Vaughan Williams: Concert	Magner/ASMF 4roo
20 (-) Bizet: Carmen Highlights	Von Keraion/RPO Deuteche Gr
Source: Music Week Research	

# Master of the unexpected

he recent death of Michael Vyner (pictured here, right) robbed British musical life of a singular figure, but one whose exact role is hard to define briefly. His job title was artistic director of the London Sinfonietta. But that goes no distance towards suggesting the absolutely exceptional flair and imagination he brought to devising adventurous concerts, and particularly the series of concerts for the Sinfonietta. These were always of contemporary or recent music, performed in a new, sometimes quite unexpected light. Typical was the improbable yet highly stimulating juxtaposition of Varèse and Ravel several years ago. Nor was Vyner content to have the Sinfonietta confine itself to music that already existed and many new pieces were commissioned from composers as diverse as Xenakis and Maxwell Davies, Berio and Henze. It is no idle phrase therefore to say of Sunday's forthcoming concert that it is a celebration of Vyner's achievement. And it is entirely apt that it should include seven world premieres of works specially written for the occasion. Conductors for the occasion are Bernard Haitink, David Atherton, Simon Rattle, Oliver Knussen, Witold Lutoslawski and Esa-Pekka Salonen. Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, London WC2 (081-240 1066). Sunday, 7.30pm. £1.50-£35. All proceeds will go to the Michael Vyner Trust for young Max Harrison composers.

NEW PANUFNIK: Panufnik's Song to the Virgin Mary receives its UK re from Schola Cantorum of Oxford, who supplement it with Stravinsky's Mass, Gorecki's *Totus* Tuus, Tamopolsky's *Psalmus Poenitentialis*. Howard Moody

conducts St John's (as above). Sun, 7.30pm, £3-

MONDAY CANTATAS: With chamber organ and viola da gamba, the Baroque Consort of Singers undertake cantatas by Stradella, Legrenzi and Carisio. Purcell Room, South Bank, London

SE1 (071-928 8800). Mon, 8pm, £4, £6. SMALL, SOLEMN: Compattimento, which includes such performers as Kyrn Amps and Christine Bunning (sopranos), presents Rossini's tive Petite Messe Solenne Judith Weir's Missa del Cid. Richard Egan and David Roblou assist with piano and harmonium respective

St John's (as above). Mon. 7.30om. 23-FORGOTTEN ARIETTES: The soprano Yvonne Egan sings Debussy's enchanting Ariettes Oubliées. Schumann's Frauenliebe und Leben, Dvořák's Gypsy Songs and Schubert. With Elizabeth Burley (piano). Purcell Room (es above). Wed, 8pm,

FAURE EDITED: The Allegri Singers and Chamber Orchestra are conducted by Louis Halsey in the London premiere Faure's Requiem. Also heard are Tavener's Ikon of St Cuthbert of Lindistame and Dove's As the Hart Panteth after the Water Brooks. St John's (as above). Wed, 7,30pm, £3-

ALL SCHUBERT: Nancy Argenta, soprano, sings many Schubert Lieder with Melvyn Tan at the fortepiano. Eric Hoeprich (clarinet) is added for The Shepherd on the Rocks. Holywell Music Room, Holywell Street. Oxford (0865 864056). Wed, 8pm, 25-

IONIAN OUTING: A chamber choir of about 40 voices, the Ionian Singers range the centuries in this concert, from Elizabethan sacred music by Weelkes and Byrd, to Rubbra's Teneb Motets, Vaughan Williams's

WORD-WATCHING

(b) "There was a certain (0) There was a cruam man in Caesarea called Cornelius, a centurion of the hand called the Italian hand." In obedience to a

dream, he sent to Joppa to

(b) A Levite and leader of a

cabal against Moses, on the

APOLLO VICTORIA SS 071 826 8665 or 630 6682 Groups 826 6188 CC Open All Hours 579 4444 Isl Call 497 9977 is Provinc 081 741 949 Groups 930 612 Even 745 Mass Tim & Sat 3.0 SEVENTRI MET YEARS

STARLIGHT EXPRESS

JIANLIUM EATHANN
Must by Michael Stricol
Lynes by Michael Stricol
Directed by Michael Stricol
Mich

ASBASSADORS 01-836 6111/2 or 836 1171 OC with big fee 240 7200/741 9999/379 4444

DANGEREUSES

ANGELETER PESTIVAL THE ATTE (0243) 78:312 THE MERRY WINDESOF WOODSON / THE POWER AND THE GLORY / THE U.S. VER MINE /

Group Sales 930 612 Even 7.30. Wed that 3, Sal LES LIAISONS

fetch Peter to preach.

KORAH

Auswers from page 24

CORNELIUS



Elizabethan Part Songs, items by Elizabeth Maconchy and Martin Dalby plus the London premiere of Timothy iter's After the Sun. St John's (as above). Thurs, 7.30pm,

### RECITALS

VIRTUOSO REMOTENESS: In a characteristically adventurous programme Leslie Howard visits some less frequented areas of the virtuoso repertoire, playing the Liszt/Chopin/Thalberg/Czerny/ Pixis/Herz *Hexameron* Variations and Liszt's astonishing transcription of the Berlioz Symohonie Fantastique. Wigmore Hall, 36 Wigmore Street,

London W1 (071-935 2141). Tonight, 7.30pm, £5-£8. **AUTHENTIC DISSONANCE: The** Kuijken Quartet, who use authentic instruments, interpret Mozart's "Dissonance" Quartet, his Quartet K 428 and Haydn's Quartet Op 20 No 4. Sheldonian Theatre (as above). Tonight, 8pm, £3-£9.

PROGRESSIVE ANNIVERSARY: To celebrate the 25th International Conference of the World Union for Progressive Judaism, the Amadeus Piano Trio plays Mozart's Piano Trio K 542, Beethoven's Trio Op 70 No 1 "The Ghost" and Schubert's Trio D 929. West London Synagogue, Upper Berkeley Street, London W1 (081-346) 2288). Tomorrow, 8.30pm, £4-£10. DOMUS MORNING: The Domus ensemble preface Dvořák's splendid Piano Quintet with his uninspiring Bagatelles for two violins, cello and

Wigmore Hall (as above). Sun, 11.30am, £4.

FROM STUTTGART: Winners of the Berlin Mendelssohn Prize, the Stuttgart Piano Trio present Mendelssohn's D minor Trio, a Trio in A minor by Ravel and Beethoven's Trio Op 70 No 2. Royal Scottish Academy of Music, 100 Renfrew Street, Glasgow (041 332 5057). Sun, 8pm, £6.

ANOTHER WINNER: With Eva Nemeth at the piano, Gyula Stuller, First Prize-winner at the 1986 Tibor Varga Competition, fields violin sonatas by Schumann Op 105, Brahms Op 108, Sarasate's Carmen Fantasy and, by

THE GEORGIAN STATE

himself, Bartók's abstruse Sonata for Wigmore Hall (as above). Tues, 7.30pm, £4-£7.

MUSTONEN EXPLORES: Pranist Offi Mustonen draws attention to Beethoven's little known Variations on a Russian Dance from Wranitzky's Das Waldmädchen, as well as to Beethoven's Sonata Op 109, Bach's French Suite No 5 and Brahms's

Handel Variations Queen Elizabeth Hall, South Bank, London SE1 (071-928 8800), Tues, 7.45pm, £4-£10.

FIRST LAST NIGHT: Phil Barham, on saxophones, gives the world premiere of Waschka's Last Night, the UK premiere of Rogers's Lessons of the Sky, plus a sonata by Creston, a sonatina by Solomon and other pieces. His pianist is Yumi Mayama. Purcell Room (as above). Tues, 8pm,

DEVIL'S TRILL: Winner of the Yehudi Menuhin International Violin Competition, Leland Chen performs "The Devil's Trill" Sonata by Corelli, Enescu's Sonala No 3 "Dans le Caractère Populaire Roumain', the Herietz transcription of Gershwin's Preludes, Sarasate's *Zapateado* and a Wigmore Hall (as above). Wed, 7.30pm, £4-£7.

**NOCTURNAL GADFLY: Malcolm** in the Noctume from Shostakovich's Gadfly Suite, Suk's Serenade Op 6, Mozart's Piano Concerto K 499 (Ronan O'Hora, soloist), and one of Rossini's string sonatas. St George's, Brandon Hill (as above). Wed, 7.30pm, £3.50.

RAREFIED PIANISM: Arturo Benedetti Michelangeli offers typically aristocratic readings of Chopin's Mazurkas Op 33, Scherzo Op 20 and Andante Spianato Piano Sonatas Opp 22 and 111. Barbican Centre (as above). Thurs, 7.45-9.45pm, £4.50-£20.

Compiled by Kari Knight

 Items for inclusion should be sent at least 10 days before publication to Preview, The Times, 1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN LONDON PALLADRIAN Son Office C: & groups 01-437 7573. c\*s (with big lee) 01-379 4444, 01-497 9977. 01-741 9999. Groups 01-930 6123 "Bushy and distry PAUL INCOMPAST Pirabs Mag" E Sid BOUNGE LANGUTORD "Absolutely Solendid" D 16. in the stauth bill Broadway musical

THE PIRATES OF

PENZANCE
"The very model of a modern fort & Sellivan" Times "Ye but fire a berroi of fam" D Svis 7.30 Mais wed & Sat Limited States

### CINEMA GUIDE

Geoff Brown's selection of films in London and (where indicated with the symbol •) on release across the country.

**NEW RELEASES** 

sucked into a vortex of insecurity and corruption. Tired thriller, given some kick by Carnons: Baker Street (071-935 9772) Fulhern Road (071-370 2636) Shaftest Average (071-836 6961) Plaza (071-497 9999) Whiteleys (071-792 3303/3324).

NUNS ON THE BUN (12): Enc lide and Robbie Colitane sheltering as runs in Janet Suzmen's convent school. Fast and fundus drag comedy, aimed at fanciers of the stranuously zarry, from writer-director Jonathan Lynn. Odeon Haymarket (071-839 7697)

SEE YOU IN THE MORNING (12): Disappointingly heavy-tooted romantic cornedy from water-director Alan J. Pakula, with Jeff Endges as a psych iom between two manages. Alice Krige, Farrah Favcert. Cennoris: Fulham Road (071-370 2356) Tottenham Court Road (071-636 6148) Warner West End (071-439

SWEETIE (15): Pricitly Australian portrait of an unstable learnager wreaking have on the suburban ide of her shunking violet eater. A fine feature début by director Jane Campion, posed of the lente-edge between nightmare and

naces Camden Pieza (071-485 2443) Cheisaa Chema (071-351 3742) Metro (071-437 0757). CURRENT-

● ALL DOGS GO TO HEAVEN (U): sjointed, unappealing cartoon fantas; out a low-life dog returning from the

Odeon Leicester Square (071-930 6111) Whiteleys (071-792 3303/3324). ♠ ALWAYS (PG): Spelberg's plush but pointless remake of A Guy Nemed with Richard Dreyfuss as a dead pilot.

refuming to earth. Cannon Futham Road (071-370 2636) Pleza (071-497 9999). ♦ BILL AND TED'S EXCELLENT ADVENTURE (PG): Amiable if witless comedy about time-travelling, wootly-treaded teenagers. Keanu Reeves, Alex

Cannon Oxford Street (071-636 0310) Odeon Swiss Cottage (071-722 5905). ♦ BORN ON THE FOURTH OF JULY (18): Dynamic anti-Vietnam apic from Oliver Stone, with Tom Cruise excellent as paraplegic Ron Kovic. Plaza (071-497 9999).

CINEMA PARADISO (PG): Guseppe Tometore's nosteligic tale of a small Scalien chema; a hugely appealing statule to the movies. Curzons: Mayfair (071-465 8665) West End (071-439 4805).

COLD FEET (15): Wayward comedy drama about three perty crammals in Montane, co-writen by novelist Tom McGuane with Tom Warts, Kerth Camadine, Selly Kirkland, Orecled by odd-ball alent Robert Domne ICA Cinema (071-930 3647).

 DRIVING MISS DAISY (U): Sweet, endearing film of Alfred Unry's play about a hem lady (Jessica Tandy) retned Southern Lady (Jessica Tandy) and her black chauffeur (Morgen Freent Directed by Bruce Berestond. Cannon Fullham Road (071-370 2636) Milnema (071-255 4225) Nothing Hill Coronet (071-727 5705) Screen on Bale Street (071-926 2772) Warner (071-439 (071) Wilhisteleys (071-772 370/3730) 0791) Whiteleys (071-792 3303/3324),

ENEMIES, A LOVE STORY (15): tsac Bashevis Singer's novel about a Holocaust survivor's complicated love ife, skilbuly filmed by Paul Mazursky, Ron Silver, Amelica Huston. Cannon Panton Street (071-930 0631) Screen on the HB (071-435 336 ♦ THE FABULOUS BAKER BOYS

blande singer (Michelle Pferfler) and two cocktail planists (Jeff and Beau Bridges). Carnon Shaffesbury Avenue (071-836 8861) Odeons: Kensington (071-602 6844/5) Leicester Square (071-830

HENRY V (PG): Visually drab version of Shakespeers's play from wunderter. Kenneth Branegh, who directs and stars. With Paul Scofield, Emma Thom Judi Dench. Curzon Phoenix (071-240 9661).

◆ THE HUNT FOR RED OCTOBER (PG): Sean Connery as a Soviet submerine commander trying to defect.

Ponderous pre-sistence trainia.

Cannons: Balver Street (071-935 9772).

Fulham Road (071-970 2636) Empire (071-970). leys (071-792

JESUS OF MONTREAL (18): An updated version of a Passion Play causes controversy in Montreal. Strained satincal freworks from Denys Arcand,

You won't hear a botter ; show in London' Sherida Morley LBC KING

KING

KING

Hayren. has co for let" Rother Financial Times

6LD VIC Box Office & CC 928 7616 (with big fee) 240 7200/ 379 4444/741 9999, Grps 930 6123, Mob-Fri 7.30, Wed Mat 2.50, Sat 4,00 & 7.45

Canadian director of The Decline of the American Emple. Premiera (071-439 4470) Remoir (071-837 8402).

◆ THE KRAYS (18): Brooding, bloody drama about the rise and tall of the Esat End gangsters, from war-time childhood to incarceration in separate prisons. Peter Medisk directs on prisons. Peter Medak directs en imagnatively chosen cast: Gary and Martin Kernp, Billie Whitelaw. Camden Parkwrly (071-267 7034) Cannon Chelasa (071-352 5095) Odeons: Kensington (071-602 6644/5) Swiss Cottage (071-725 505) West End (071-930 5252/7615) Whiteleys (071-792 3003/3324).

♦ LOOK WHO'S TALKING (12): ♦ LOOK WHO'S TALKING (12): intentile corriedy shout an unmanned mum and her lasking baby, John Travolta, Kirshe Alley and Bruce Wells's vione. Cannons: Chelsee (071-382 5096) Haymarket (071-839 1527) Oxford Street (071-638 0310) Oxfoents: Kensington (071-638 0340) Oxfoents: Kensington (071-638 0340) Machie Arch (071-723 2011) Leicester Square (071-930 6111) Swiss Cottage (071-72 5905) Wanner West End (071-439 0791) Whiteleys West End (071-439 0791) W (071-792 3303/3324).

 McCABE AND MRS MILLER (18): Revival of Robert Altman's moody Wester of a gambler (Warren Beatry) establishing a bordello in a mining town.

Math. Mac Christian. With Julie Christie. Cannon Panton Street (071-930 0631).

Camion Passon Sares (17 1950 only).

MONSIEUR MIRE (15): Intense, stylish version of Simeron novel about 9 bachslor's dark obsession with his neighbour; a striking exhievement by director Patrice Leconia, previously known for comedes. With Michel Blanc & Sandrine Bosnere.

Lumbere (071-836 0991) ♠ MOUNTAINS OF THE MOON (15):

MOUNTAINS OF THE MOUNTAINS
Bob Raidean's wayward epic about
Victorian explorers Burton and Speke
searching for the Nile's source. Patrick
Bergin, Iain Glen.
Berbican (071-638 8891) Odeons:
Kensington (071-602 6844/5)
Leloester Square (071-930 6111).

MY LEFT FOOT (15): The Christy Brown story; uplitting fare, manellously acted, with Oscar-winners Daniel Day-Lewis and Brende Frictier. Cannon Cheldea (171-382 5096) Pramiere (171-439 4470) Screen on Beliest Street (171-935 2772) Whiteleys (171-702 2018) 792 3303/3324).

♠ NEXT OF KIN (15): A Kentucky clan NEXT OF KIN (19): A remucisty centry fights the Alefa. Potboling Patrick Swayze vehicle, partly saved by John Invin's chrection, with Liam Nesson. Adam Baldwi Cannon Oxford Street (071-636 0310) Warner West End (071-439 0791). ◆ ROGER AND ME (15): Nichael

Whose's reprocessor with the affect of car factory closures of the director's home lown.

Cannon Tothenham Court Road (071-836 6148) Screen on the Green (071-226

SANTA SANGFIE (18): Alejandro Jodorowsky's extraordinary, disturbing, blood-soaked fantasy set in a travelling Circus. Metro (071-437 (7757) Gate (071-727

 SEA OF LOVE (18): Superior thrifler, crackling with electricity. All Paomo stars as a New York cop who becomes emobotally thronted with a munder suspect emoborally involved with a murde (Ellen Barkin). Directed by Herold Cannons: Oxford Street (07 1-638

A SHORT FILM ABOUT LOVE (18): Krzysztof Kieslowski's powerful and eerie tale of voyeunsmand sexual failure. Second in the series based on the Ten Commandments. Premiere (071-439 4470). ♦ TROP BELLE POUR TO!! (18):

Gérard Deparcieu d'ilhers between in end mistress. Skilful saure on marital mores from Bernard Bler. Premiera (171-478 & CT) Blanck (171) Premiere (071-439 4470) Planotr (071-837 8402).

♦ THE WAR OF THE ROSES (15): A perfect marriage self-destructs violently Exhausting black covincity, with Michael Douclas and Kathleen Turner. Piccadity (071-437 3651) Totlanham Court Road (071-536 5148) Odeons: Kensington (071-502 6644/5) Leicester Square (071-530 6111) Whiteleys (071-792 3303/3324).

BRIGHTON INTERNATIONAL FESTIVAL: Cinema contributes to the festival's "New Europe" theme with a strong collection of East European feat beginning longht with Wayde's Ashes and Demonds. Many directors and the onds. Many directors will be present: Dusan Malawagev introduces
The Switchboard Operator and W.R. —
Mysteries of the Organism on May 9;
Mildos Jamoso introduces The Round-Up on
May 13. Plus new Hunganan films
Meteo, May 5; The Midas Touch, May 6 with previews of upcoming releases.
Festival continues until May 27.
Duke of York's Comma, Preston
Orcus, Brighton (0273 602503) Advant
bookings from Dome Box Office (0273
674357).

## **CONCISE CROSSWORD NO 2169**

8 Polish dance (7) Musical drama (5) 10 Roman sun god (3) 11 Service coercers (5,4) 12 Frighten (5) 14 Annunciation prayers (7 17 Pastoral Greek region (7) 19 Umbilicus (5) Opportune (9) 24 Small gear wheel (3) 25 Heliene (5) 26 Records store (7) DOWN 1 Delights (6) 2 Showy rhododendron (6) 3 Slow intravenous 4 Florida space centre (4,9)

7 Sheep stomach dish (6) 13 Auto (3) 16 Take advantage of (3)

5 Lob (4)

**SOLUTION TO NO 2168** 

**EXHIBITIONS** 

PARTING INCIDENT LABORATOR PARTING CAUDING AND TURNER; 1
Old Bond St., W. Mon-Fri
9.30-5 30 until 26th May

OPERA & BALLET

COLUMN 071 836 3161 CT 071 240 8258 071 379 4444 071 240 7200 (Bag Fee) CBag Fee THE KIROV BALLET 5 June - 7 July

COLFEXEN S 07: 836 3161 or 07: 240 6268 ENGLISH MA-TIONAL OFERA TON'T 7.50 MACHETTE. TORTO 7.00 FIGARO, Also blog Clorisms.

ROYAL OPERA HOUSE 07: 240 1066 /1911 Standby info 671 836 6903. S CC 65 ampts sens 2421 on the day. THE ROYAL OPERA Tornor 5.00 La Cottorwhigh Lalecomers pot admitted uptil 9.40

LABLENTS WELLS 278 8916
PEST CHI C 20 Nr 7 days 240
7200 SABLETTS WELLS
TON'12 BALLET LEST 3 performor 2 30 & 7 30
Lest Sphaten/Recomment
Lest Sphaten/Recomment/Pleases

ACROSS: 1 Mobile 4 Insert 9 Gumboil 10 Price 11 Ruin 12 Left Bank 14 Bloody Assizes 17 Lovelorn 19 Bash 21 Tacit 22 Raucous 23 Strays 24 Ceases DOWN: 1 Maghreb 2 Bambino 3 Loop 5 Nepotism 6 Erica 7 Tweak 8 Fleet Air Arm 13 Idolatry 15 Zealous 16 Schisms 17 Lotus 18 Vicar 28 Cure

THEATRES

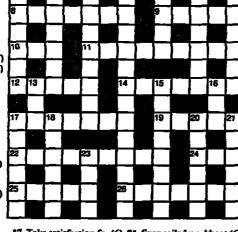
ADELPHS 071 836 7611 or 071 240 7913/4 CC 081 741 9999/ 071 836 7385/071 379 6437 FERS CAS 24Irr Cr 071 487 9977 (us bids etc. 071 497 9977 ME BOOKING TO OTTOERR ME AND MY GIRL THE LAMBETH WALK MUSICAL MARK Wed at 2.30 & Sat 4.30 & 8.00 "THE HAPPHEST SHOW 88 TOWNS" SLINDRY EXPRESS

ALBERY 071 867 1115 00 07 967 1111 071 379 4444 (No bit feel 081 741 9999 071 497 997 (Sky feel Cris 071 867 1113 BEST MUSICAL

SWET Award 1963

**BLOOD BROTHERS** 

ARTE 071 836 2132 cc 071 379
9494. Fr £7 50 A SALCE OF
SATURDAY NIGHT
"The base emission to been"
Samon Basics 896
More Than 5 F 11/981 6.000 & 5.50



23 Senior British noble

**ENTERTAINMENTS** 

17 Take satisfaction for (6) 21 Spar-sailed workboat (6) 18 Policeman (6)

canal against Moses, on the grounds that it was taking too long to reach the land flowing with milk and honey. The earth swallowed him and his family alive. Painted by Botticelli for the Sisting Channel. HOPHNI (b) One of Eli's disappo spring can't cut the mustard. Hophui appropriated more than his share of offerings, and whored after women. JEPHTHAH
(a) A principal Judge of Israel, he rowed that if God gave him victory, he would sacrifice whatever first met him from his house on his return. His daughter and only child met him with timbrels and dances.

ALDMYCN (AR bing 836 640a)
Mon-PH 7-48, Wed Mar 3-00
Mon-PH 7-48, Wed Mar 3-00
STEPMEN FRY
ROSEN SALLY
MARGARET COUNTERAY
GARBELLE DWARE
\$CREMA GORDON
ARCHAEL FRAYN'S New Play
LOOK LOOK
NO PERFORMANCE MAY 7

ALDMYCH (All this 836 6904) TRANSFERS HERE MAY 15 EVENING 8.0 Mix Thur 2.30 Shi 6.30 6.30 "Mightan Parce At Its Dest

D.MMI
THE THEATRE OF
COMEDY COMPANY

DEREK GRIFFITHS RUN FOR YOUR WIFE! Writing And Directed By

RIT THEATHE WC: 836 2125 C: 836 2132 FINELLA PRILIDING FINELLA PRILIDING FINELLA PRILIDING MICHAUCER FESTIVAL

CANTERBURY TALES

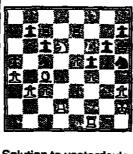
CABARET!

SYKES

TERRY SCOTT

By Raymond Keene, Chess Correspondent

Arakhamia (White) -Mortazavi (Black), Oakham Junior International 1990. White to play and win. Solution in tomorrow's



Solution to yesterday's position: No. After 2 Rxb2! Rh2+ 3 Kf3 Black cannot play 3 . . . Rxb2 as this results in APOLLO 01-ST 2563 or 01-ST9

AAA/741 9999 (with him flee)
01-200 7200 Gras 01-930 6123

Blast-Fri S, Sat S & 2.30

TOM CONT.

TOM CONT.

The happined errestees
of Ketth Watersame? Ind on Sup

"JEFFREY BERNARD

IS UNWELL"

Directed by Ned Sherrin

AM OUTBREET WINSELL EVE Std



CAMBRISHMEN THEATHE Curthers St. WC2 071.379 5299 OC 071.379 5299 OC 071.497 977.7681 741 9999 Cale for 1977 977.7681 741 9999 Cale for 1978.7681 9999 Cale for 1978.7681 9999 Cale for 1979 AWARDS 1999 Stationard Cale for 1979 AWARDS 1999 Stationard FORBIDDEN PLANET "Tay and exchanged 187 fine for 1979 ST 1979 Cale for 1979 EEFY 867 1045 or 839 1436 1111/741 9999 or 24bs will

NOBL & GERTIE
WORDS AND MUSIC BY
NOBL COWASI
NOBL COWASI
NOBLECTRATED
PARKLES RELIABIT AND
REGULINA'S SUNday Times
Mon-fri Byn, Wed Mat Spon
Saturday Sym & S.15pm Diffusiv LAME VISEATINE BOYAL
or IBNG FEEL 24th 7 days 071
379 4444/071 497 9977 Gps
071 931 8288
MISS SALGON
BEST MURICAL Eve Sid
Drames Awards 1969
Gritis's Gricks Asserted
Eves 7.45 Mans Wed 6 Sat John
Check destry for returns. A few
halcours main grantly available
Lesconvers not attended times
the galovan

OLORE THE ATTHE BO (CC)
O1-57-3607
WHICHAIL GAMEN and
PETER BOWLES AND SUPPLES I
ALAN ATTHE ATTHE STREET
BLASTOR Y COMPANY TITOES
BLASTOR Y COMPANY TITOES MAN OF THE MOMENT Men-Fri Evgs 7.45. Matinees Wee 3.0 Saturdays 5.0 & 8.30 HAYBARKET Theore Reyal BO
071-330 9832 & 24" CC Hottine
071-379-4444 GNO BRC FEEX
071-340-4444 GNO BRC GNO B

AVWARKET THEATRE MOYAL 30 071 930 9832 CC 071 497 1977/071 379 4444/081 741 9999 Groups 071 240 7941 AN EVERNO WITH PETER USTINOV MER MARESTY'S Enquiries 671 639 2244 CC 24hr 379 446 Chag fire) 497 9977 (blog fee) Carone Sales 930 6323 AMDREW LLOYD WESSINGS AWARD WINDLESS SECSECAL THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA

PETER KARRIE

III. MICHAEL

WASHINGTON CORRIGOR

But Barlok plays Christine

al certain performations

al certain performation

Even 7-40 heats who 5-500 5

SQL 8-607 therit, 2979 hear 91

GUENE BARLY FOR RETURNS

BUNKE OF YOMEKS OT1 836 5122
CC 071 836 9837 or 071
836 3464/071 379 4444/
CB 1741 999
COMBENT OF THE YEAR
OUNTER AWARDS
IN WALLY RESEARCL'S "CEMP"
SHIRLEY VALENTINE
EVES & Maks Thu S. Sal 8
"The audience roars approval.
Shirtey's well is unbreakable"
D. Mad The financed & the meet
heartwarming play for years' D M from Cook Charteste Cortrove Grey Hicker Gwen Humb VANILLA by Jame Stantan Hillcheose directed Stantan Hillcheose directed Stantan Hillcheose Green 16 May 7mm Opens 16 May 7mm Evis Spini. Sai 8pin & 8 30pm (Wed mail 2.30 from 23 May) THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Majatran

Adapted by Stephen Majatran

"Proceedings of the Control

"Adapted by Stephen Majatran

"Adapted by Stephen Majatran

"Adapted by Stephen Majatran

"Adapted by Stephen Majatran

"Adapted by Stephen

"Adapted by BUS STOP
Mon-Thu 8.16 Ft 8.46
Sal 6 + 8.45 Wed Mut 3
Last Work, Must Close 5 May ANGECK THEATRE 01-379
107 cc (with bing lee) 01-240
200 01-379 4444 01 741 9999
FRANKIE HOWERD LYGOC HAMMERSHIP O: 741
2311 (ter no bidg fee O; B36
3645 Evry 7 45pm TEMBA in
Gleryl "Exclingly staged and
ythrously performed" Times
4 50pm PARCE PLOSES in
GYBE PARCE PLOSES in
GYBE PARCE PLOSES in
6 50pm "Makes you want to STAND UP & CHEER" I B C Ever at 8 Mars True 3 Set 5 TOTO AS A MAIN TITUE S SAI B

HATROMAL THEATHER BO 674
288 2222/ Gree (Unity) 571
620 0741 244r cc had fee: 071
620 0741 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074
620 074 Travel Branches
Even 7.45 Tue & Set 3.00 & 7.45
THE ANDREW LLOYD WERRER TS. ELLI TAND WINDING MUSICAL CATS
SEATE NOW AVAIL, FOR EVE PERFS & THE MATS FROM RIVAL ORNARDS SONGLES AVAIL FROM RIVE COUNTRY SONG SIZES OF OIL 400 S 1867.
LATECOMERS NOT ADMITTED WHILE AUDITORIUM IS IN MOTION, PLEASE BE PROMPT. BUT OWN IN COUNTRY SONG OWN IN THE LONGER YOU WAIT THE LONGER YOU WAIT

Wed Mill 250, St. 4,00 or 7,85 MARYA

by Isax Babel
"A theutrical manis-place....flar
performance throughout" S Tel
"MARVELQUE" The Times
"EXCELLENT PRODUCTION" ST
FOR FOUR WEEKS ONLY) OPEN AIN Regents Park 01-486
2431 cc 01-486 1933/01-497
9977 (bits fee 2hrs) BRUCH ADD
ABOUT NOTHERS. Previews
from 25 May SALES GARSAM
Previews from 11 June THE
FARTASTROMS Previews from
23 July 8008 NOW! PALACE THEATRE 07: 434 09: 24brs cc 07: 379 4444 (blug fe 07: 497 9977 (blug fee) Group Sales 07: 930 6123 Group 07 494 1671 THE SHOW OF ALL SHOWS LES MISERABLES
THE PRINCEAL SENSATION
EVES 7.30 Mais Thu & Sat 2.3
Latecomers not admitted UNTER THE INTERTAL LINE APPLY TO BOX OFFICE DAELY FOR RETURNS PHOENEX BD 071 867 1044 cc ino bing feet 071 867 1111/071 379 4444 Groupe 071 240 7941 THE SQUIPERINAL LAPPIER NUMBERAL INTO THE WOODS Provinces from 14 Sept Opens 28 Sept 9800000, Charing Cross Ed WCS B.O. 01-867 1044, OC: 867 1111. Also CC (to Bog feek 497 9977/379 4444/ 741, 9999. Groupe 240 7941. THE PETER HALL COMPANY THE WILD DUCK Ruch's maylorpiece Prus (ross 10 May Monsal 7.30 Opens 17 May 7.00 From 19 May Mais Thurs & Set 2.30 LIMITED SEASON - BOOK NOW! PLAYMOUSE BO & CC 01-835
A401 or 240 7200/579 4444/
741 9999 Groupe 240 7941
"THEATRE AT 178 HORSEST
MARK GEST DAME
3008 ACSLAND
RELAN GEOVER IN NEVER THE SINNER
Eves 7.45, Wed & Bat Math John
White & Dane at SHAWE in the
till GROUP PLAYMOUSE
accust Even 10 MAY PRINCE EDWARD 071 734 8961 First Call 24kr 7 0kg 071 836 3464 fibst red 071 579 4444 fibst feel Groups 071 930 6123 071 240 7941 E. ARRE PARCE ANYTHING GOES
THE PART THE BEST BEISHCAL
TO OPER SE 1885\*\* D Tel
Chorropranded by
MICHAEL SERVIC
Directed by JERFY ZAMS
Ven 7-30 Main Thur & Sal 2.30

scaring urge bounce in, The Stands KING QUEENS BO 071 734 1166/071
379 4444 /061 741 9999/071
240 7200 AT NO BRG FEZ
GROUPS 071 930 6123
MANTHONIST LAPOTAME
SHADOWLANDS
Three Officer Award Regularities
Beat Actor
East Feat Actor
Eves 8.00 Mats Wed 3.00. Sat
4.50. How Beating to July 28 ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPANY
LONGON 101 638 8891 OF MON.Sun 9am-8pps)
BARBICAN THEATRE
AS YOU LINE IT
TON'T 7.30, Tornor 2.00 & 7.3
THE PIT
FERSELES
TON'T 7.50 TORNOR 2.00 A 7.3 THE COMEDY OF EMPORE
TOWNS 7 30
THE GWAN
THE GWAN
TON 7.30, TONO 1.30
TONO 7.30, TONO 7.30
TONO 7.30
Meal/Tikes/Hotel
Meal/Tikes/Hotel
TOTO 9.414999. ## OYALTY Kingsway WC2 80 cc 6 Grae 071 831 Geed or folig fee 071 379 4444/071 497 9977/ 081 741 9991 Mon. Sat 7 30 Thu 6 Sat Nams 2 30 THE # 5 C PRODUCTION OF A CLUCKWUKK.

ORANGE
"A SMAGH A GRAE HET" DEED
"A SMAGH A GRAE HET" DEED
"A THE EDGE PROVIDES
"ORBHOUS BOOKENTUSF" Sod A CLOCKWORK EMAPTEMBERY BO & CC 071 579
2579 or inc bits foot 071 579
2579 or inc bits foot 071 579
2579 or inc bits foot 071 579
261 9990 Exc 7.46 581 May 597
261 9990 ASPECTS OF LOVE

"ANDREW LLOYD WIDSHIPS

"ANDREW LLOYD WIDSHIPS

"ANDREW LLOYD WIDSHIPS

LAYICO BY DON BLACK

A CHARLES HAPT

Directed by The WOR NIRN

Even 7.48 Main Wed & Sig 3.0

botto daily for returns, Sirvety

as admissions on returns. ST MARTIN'S 01-836 1445 Section CC No. 379 4444. Even 80 Test 2-45, Set 5.0 and 8.0 Set 1 Year OF ACATHA CHRISTE'S THE MOUSETRAP.

VAUDEVILLE BO & CC 071 836 9987 CC (no big fee) 071 836 2428 / OB1 741 9999 / 071 379 4444 071 379 4444 LUTEAU ELITEAU Stor of Jones of Montreel BESMA AT HOME WITH CLAUDE PICEABULY 07: 867 11:18 cc 07: 867 11:1/07: 579 4444 (so bks fee) 08: 74:1 9999 (bks fee) Eves 7:45 Mats Tor 4 Set 3.0 SAG. - B Weeks Only

VICTORIA PALACE 01-834 1317
VICTORIA PALACE 07-844 1317
VICTORIA PALACE 07-844 1317
VICTORIA PALACE 07-844 1317
VICTORIA PALACE 07-844 1317
VICTORIA PALACE 07-84 1317
VICTORIA PALACE 07-844 1317
VICTORIA P WHITEMALE S 667 1119 667
WHITEMALE S 667 1119 667
1111/579 4444/741 9999, Gree
867 1113. Eves 6 Thu mai 2.20
Saturday 5.30 6 8.30
Shunday 5.30 6 8.30
ENDS MAY 6 REOPENS
ALLIWYCH THEATHER MAY 15
The Theather of Generally Commany
Eve Spikes
Leafle Lewiss
Jacquelles Clarks 130 Grantess
Paul Teethall Michael Catheris
Ros Aldrigo
RUN FOR YOUR WIFE!
LONDON'S LONGEST
RUNGEST COUNTY
WHITEMAY COUNTY
WHITEMAY COUNTY
THEATHER MAY 15

WHITEMALE ROS TEETH S. EXD
TRANSFERS TO ALDWYCH
THEATHER MAY 15

TEMALL 90 071 867 1119 CC 867 1111/071 379 4444 (no fee) 071 497 9977/081 741 9999 24hr (bkm lee) ABSURD PERSON
SINGULAR
Written & directed by
ALAH AYCARDEREN
THE 8 MAY ALL SEATS CON
WED 9 MAY ALL SEATS CON
EVES 8 MAY THE 8 T Sent 4 30
(Opens Tuesday MAY 15 at 7.00) WINDHAM'S THEATHE O71-867 1116 CC 071-867 1111/071 379 4444 (no big feet 071-877 9977 / 061 741 9999 (big feet) MICHARD HARRISS EAL BLANK IAN HOGO MANOL BURGCENT **PIRANDELLO'S** HENRY IV translated by John Wordle & whert Richty directed by Val Shap From Hight 23 May Press Hight 23 May

ART GALLERIES INSTOPMEN MEL GALLENY 17 Moleculo St. 07: 236 0500 PHELP DAVIES - THE 26 May POT BELES GALLERY

ROYAL ACADEMY OF ARTS.
PICCADULY. LONDON WI.
PICCADULT. LONDON WI. HOY MILES CALLERY PARTINGS
CELCROSLOVAKIA
29 Bruton &, W1 01-495 4747

الأصل الأصل ا

645 Carter 1973 A 1973 Figure 1983 A 1973 ishar-7302ywais The Book and T **1972** : ::1111 Brown to the second Name : STEET IN THE STEET Carriel : RADIO 1 EC 27, 196. milija 1985 1980 pie EPSINE II

وموار

US FOR Vari

ية بجارتها

iji kevs

Ger :

100 mens : : : : :

510 Farm -

12t' &- . . .

10.773

herz:

Para a

godfel ( all tew)

140 The vel

RADIC 2 U Em Car Card Town Car I I Off lan err

WORLD SERVICE The mean are seen as a see

SATELLITE SKY ONE

SKY NEWS

an agus a megaga mengan banasa sa mengan banasa sa mengan banasa sa mengan mengan mengan mengan mengan sagai s Mengan mengan pengan banasa sa mengan sa mengan pengan pengan pengan pengan pengan pengan mengan pengan sagai

TELEVISION & RADIO

AND GILLIAN MAXEY

6.30 BBC Breakfast News with Nicholas Witchell and Laurie Mayer, News, business and sport, plus Peter Fiddick with a review of the morning newspapers 8.55 Regional news and

BBC 1

9.00 News and weather followed by Open Air 9.20 Gloria Live. Gioria Hunniford hosts

the topical magazine show 10.00 News and weather followed by Matchpoint (r)

10.25 Children's BBC, introdued by Simon Parkin, begins with Playdays (r) 10.50 Bunyip, Cartoon (r) 10.55 Five to Eleven. Patricia Routledge with eadings from Julian of Norwich 11.00 News and weather followed by Open Air, presented by Eamonn Holmes 12.00 News and weather followed by Daytime Live. Magazine show 12.55

Regional news and weather 1.00 One O'Clock News with Michael Buerk, Weather 1.30 Neighbours.

1.50 Rosalind Runcie - More Than Meets the Eye. The Archbishop of Canterbury's wife shows Alan Titchmarsh round the garden of Lambeth Palace which she has turned into a showcase to raise money for charity. She recommends thino croppings for great roses, and also reveals her talent and love for music 2.25 Film: Marty (1965, b/w).

 Hollywood had good reason to hate television in the 1950s for taking away its audiences, but the small screen also provided the cinema with a raft of new talent and several outstanding

BBC 2

Hughes is profiled (r)

9.25 Daytime on Two

weather

4.00 International Golf

6.45 Open University. Ends 7.10 8.00 News 8.15 Westminster 9.00 Look, Stranger. The poet Glyn

2.00 News and weather followed by You and Me (r) 2.15 Weekend Outlook (r) 2.20 International Golf: Benson and Hedges International from St Mellion in

3.00 News and weather followed by Junior Darts. The final of the British

Youth Darts championship

George Rafferty that became

compulsive viewing when first screened 3.50 News, regional news and

5.10 Film: Living It Up (1954) starring Jerry Lewis and Dean Martin. Bright and

energetic comedy about a lowly railroad attendant who finds himself

famous when he accidentally ends

be radioactive. Watch out for the

7.15 What the Papers Say with Barbara Jones of the Mail on Sunday

7.30 Byways: The Gods and the Rivers.

6.45 Gardeners' World from the

up on a nuclear test site and is found to

helarious scene at the Yankee Stadium. Directed by Norman Taurog. Wale Mosaic 5.45 9 Il 5 6.15 Army Lives

Floralies, Belgium's floral extravaganza

Human skulls and ancient weaponry line

Bradley attempts to find out why. Wales:

the river bed of the Thames. Richard

Wales in Westminster; Scottand: Scottish Testimony; Northern Ireland:

Catch of the Day; Midlands: The Balloen; Leeds: Local Election Special;

3.40 The Vet. The life of Scottish vet

ers

lon

e chanden

Waller State

The street 13)

Tet 10

2001 PO4.023.

1 1/10 1/2

4 1 me 42) Eq.

ें। उद्यक्ति

2 2 5

- E

ार के नाम **अवद** 

And Light

--- : iz

Ter Ta

· . . 2: 5

- Sunday

11111 DWC

4 2 70

----

: 72

- 4,00 kas 2000 cs

-----

-11-11-19-

mana lili sa **si**l

er in the gra

5. 5. 1 Tris= 2 1000 1557 125 1562

್ಯಾಗ್ರಾಡ್ತ್ರ. ಕ್ರಾಡ್ಕ್ ಸ್ಟ್

54.2

1000

.....

5-1 25<sup>-70</sup>

me tells

rectors

o show

estraint

6

Longon

~ T00) **7%** 

(1)



Impeccable: Betsy Blair in *Marty* (2.25pm)

subjects. Marty was one of them, an intimate story which started life as a television play before making a trumphant transition to the cinema. winning four Oscars including best picture. Written by Paddy Chayevsky and directed by Delbert Mann, both of whom came up through television,
Marty charts the tentative romance
which develops between Ernest
Borgrine's Bronx butcher and Betsy
Blair's shy schoolteacher atter they meet at a dance. The performances are impeccable and the quiet naturalism of the piece gives it an authenticity far removed from the most of the products of the Hollywood dream factory 3.50 Hokey Wolf (r) 4.00 A Bear Behind

(r) 4.10 Around the World with Willy Fog. Carloon adventures (r) 4.35 Eyespy. Two teams try to solve puzzling clues put to them by Christopher Rowe 5.00 Newsround

5.10 Flound the Twist. Episode four of

Canterbury

8.30 United.

Newcastle: North Report;

Manchester: Sportsround;

Southampton: South on Two;

Bristol: A Racing Certainty 8.00 Public Eye: The Divided Church, A

Plymouth: Surfers Do It Standing Up:

look at the pressures which will have to

apprentices does not have quite the grip

of previous episodes, perhaps because much of what it offers must be

fairly common knowledge even to those who do not follow football closely.

network of scouts who scour the length

become professionals but most have to be told that they have failed to make

the grade. The most poignant part of the

young face as the bed news is imparted

parody from the master of impressions. (Ceefax)

dramas which take the themes of the

Ten Commandments and give them

a contemporary twist, Kieslowski has established himself as Poland's

planned during 1984 when communist rule seemed still unshakeable and Kieslowski avoided direct political comment. As a

documentarist working under state

leading film-maker. The sequence was

and breadth of the United Kingdom

for budding Linekers and Robsons. Signed up at 14, the youngsters clean boots and scrub floors as they

learn their trade. A few go on to

film is watching a disappointed

9.30 Arena: The Ten Commandments of

With his series of television

9.00 Rory Bremner. More satire and

Krzyzstof Kieslowski.

Like must clubs, Sheffield has a

be faced by the new Archbishop of

This edition on Sheffield United's

the enjoyable cornedy drama from Australia about a widower and his children living in a haunted lighthouse. (Ceefax) 5.35 Neighbours (r), (Ceetax) Northern

reland: Sportswide 5.40 Inside Ulster 6.00 Six O'Clock News with Peter Sissons and Moira Stuart, Weather 6.30 Regional News Magazines.

Northern Ireland: Neighbours 7.00 Wogan. Making her contribution to the showbusiness chit-chat is the redoubtable Hollywood actress Shelley Winters
7.45 'Allo 'Allo! The familiar Resistance

jokes unashamedly recycled by Gorden Kaye and company (r). (Ceefex) 8.10 Paradise. Spirited Western sens with Lee Horsley and Sigrid Thornton.

9.00 Nine O'Clock News with Michael Buerk. Regional news and weather 9.30 Bangkok Hilton. The final episode of the gripping, superior mini series starring Denholm Eliott and Nicole Kidman. Kit, languishing in Bangkok's prison falsely charged of drugs running, with the spectre of execution hanging over her, is unaware that hman trying to facilitate her release is her long-lost, black sheep

father. (Ceefax) 10.55 James Taylor in Concert. The laidback singer/songwriter performs some of his best, including Carolina and How Sweet It is

12.00 Film: Tales That Witness Madness (1973) starring Jack Hawkins and Donald Pleasence. Strange psycho-horror movie in which a psychiatrist turges four of his patients to relate
Twilight Zone-type stories, With Joan
Collins, Georgia Brown and Kim
Novak: Directed by Freddie Francis

1.30am Weather

control in the 1960s, he learned all about the straitjacket of censorship. konically, by the time The Ten Commandments were ready for release, communism had been swept away but the moral issues treated in the films are as topical as ever. With its intelligent analysis of Kieslowski's concerns and methods, the programme provides an ideal trailer to the showing of The Ten Commandments which starts on BBC2 on Sunday

10.30 Newsnight 11.15 Weather 11.20 Jazz 625. Art Blakey, one of the world's leading jazz drummers, in a

concert recorded in 1965 11.55 Film: The Swimmer (1964, colour and b/w) starring Elgudzha Burduli and Rusian Mikaberidze. A humorous allegory of life in Georgia under three different political regimes as seen through the eyes of three generations of one family. Directed by Ira Kvirikadze. In Russian with English subtitles. Ends at 1.15am



Rory Bremner, master of impressions (9.00pm)

### ITY LONDON

6.00 TV-am begins with News followed by Good Morning Britain presented by Geoff Clark and, from 7.00, by Mike Morris and Lorraine Kelly, With news at 6.30, 7.00, 7.30, 8.00, 8.30 and 9.00. After Nine includes Russell

Grant's sun signs 9.25 Cross Wits. Tom O'Connor hosts this word game for crossword lovers 9,55 Thames News and weather 10.00 The Time . . . The Place . . . Mike Scott chairs a discussion on a current

10.40 This Morning, Magazine series presented by Richard Madeley and Judy Finnigan, Today's edition includes items on the environment, fashion and technical technical series. gardening. With national and international news at 10.55 and regional news at 11.55 followed by national

12.10 Rainbow. Learning with puppets series for children (r) 12.30 Home and Away 1.00 News at One with John Suchet.

Veathèr

1.25 Tharmes News Election Special Andrew Gardner assesses the election results in the Thames area, and gives the latest on today's Westminster and Kensington counts 2.00 A Country Practice. Australian

medical drama serial 2.30 tt's a Dog's Life. Today's programme investigates the new breed of owners taking up greyhound racing. There is also a look at dog agility competitions, which are fast, furious and great fun.
Presented by Veronica Charlwood
3.00 Sounds Like Music. Bobby Crush

hosts the light-hearted quiz which tests contestants' knowledge of stage and screen musicals 3.25 Thames News and weather 3.30 Sons and Daughters. Australian family drama

4.00 Owl TV. The children's wildlife programme jets off to the Seychelies, the home for thousands of giant tortoises. But the remote island on which they live is in danger of being engulfed by sea. Carole Chitty visits the sanctuary which is determined to save these creatures from extinction. (Oracle) 4.20 Disney's Duck Tales 4.45 Fun House. Stapstick fun and

5.10 Home and Away (r) 5.40 News at 5.40 with Nicholas Owen.

5.55 071/081 for London. At midnight tonight, London's telephone numbers will be changed, allowing the numbers available to double. Michael Aspel discovers whether London's residents are prepared for the switch

Bough. The guests include Peter Ustinov and there is an item on how tamily planning clinics are being affected by health service cutbacks 6.50 071/081 For London. Michael Aspel prepares London for the telephone number changes

6.55 Through the Keyhole. Loyd Grossman snoops round two more celebrity homes and asks the nosey panel to guess the owners. David Frost points them in the right direction.

(Oracle) 7.25 071/081 for London. Michael Aspel

prepares London for the telephone number changes
7.30 Coronation Street. (Oracle)
8.00 Surgical Spirit: The Copeland Affair. Wisecracking hospital comedy starring Duncan Preston and Nichola McAuliffe. The new operating theatre assistant must go, insist Mrs Sabatini's workmates. Except for Copeland, whom the rest of the staff suspect of carrying on affair with the levely new assistant

lovely new assistant 8.30 Brian Conley — This Way Up. More cornedy from one of Britain's brighter

young talents. He isjoined by Andrew Secombe and Jonathan Kydd in sketches, film items and musical

9.00 The Chief. Politics and power are the daily routine of Chief Constable John Stafford (Tim Pigott-Smith) in Jeffrey Caine's strong new police series. Anne Stewart (Karen Archer) tries to clear Stafford's name after his son is arrested for drug possession and heplunges into deeper trouble when he intercepts Special Branch files which are on their way to Mi5. (Oracle). Followed by

071/081 For London
10.00 News at Ten with Sandy Gall and
Julia Somerville. Weather 10.35 LWT
News and weather

10.40 The London Programme. The day after the local elections, a lock at the new political map in the capital 11.10 The Beauty and the Beast. Adventures of a lawyer and her half human/half-beast minder from New

York's petherworld 12.05am We Got It Made. American

comedy series starring Teri Copley and Torn Villard 12.30 William Tell, More drama about the

legendary Swiss hero 1.00 The James Whale Radio Show. Another live and controversial show with the outspoken James Whale verbally abusing his brave phone in callers. Followed by News headlines 2.00 CinemAttractions. Steve March

brings the latest film news from Hollywood. Followed by News headlines 2.30 Unsolved Mysteries. A look at some

crimes which have completely baffled the American police
3.30 Ice Hockey, Hartford Whalers v

Pritisburgh Penguins 4.30 Crusade in Europe (b/w). Paris under the Nazi occupation and the eventual German surrender 5.00 ITN Morning News with Richard Bath. Ends at 6.00

### CHANNEL 4

6.00 Art of Landscape. Nature and penguins with soothing music. 6.30 The Channel Four Daily 9.25 Schools 12.00 The Parliament Programme

presented by Sue Cameron 12.30 Business Daily 1.00 Sesame Street. Pre-school learning

2.00 IT for the Terrified. Information technology explained (r). (Oracle) 2.30 Channel 4 Racing from Newmarket, Brough Scott introduces

live coverage of the 2.35, 3.05, 3.40 and 4.10 races 4.30 Fifteen-to-One. Quiz game with William G. Stewart in the chair. 5.00 I Love Lucy (b/w). Vintage comedy starring the scatter-brained Lucille Ball 5.30 A Hundred Acres. What are the

Scarp Wood buzzards, badgers and bunnies up to this week? Presented by Clay Jones. 5.45 Painted Tales. Picasso's The Artist's Son brought to life

6.00 Buzz. New young people's magazine series about the future and change all over the world 6.30 Star Test. The return of the nosey computer that grilling celebrities

innermost thoughts
7.00 Channel 4 News with Jon Snow and Zeinab Badawi

7.55 Book Choice. Journalist/novelist Minette Marrin reviews The Oxford Book of Humorous Prose, edited by Frank Muir. (Oracle)

8.00 Short Stories: Brendan's Boys. A documentary about the young, would-be boxing champions in a gym on the east side of Sheffield

8.30 Hard News, Includes an examination of the growing influence of public relations in the British press; and, on the day after the local elections, how one tabloid appeared to play the anti-Labour card by claiming that a man died of a heart attack after receiving a high poli tax demand from his Labour council

9.00 Cheers. Quick-fire bar-room banter from the boys in the Boston boozer. (Oracle)

9.30 Gardeners' Calendar: Spring, Basic garden techniques on borders, beds and greenhouses. (Oracle)
10.00 Roseanne. Larger-than-life mother
and family comedy, full of one-tiners,

starring Roseanne Barr 10.30 Clive Anderson Talks Back to Roy Hattersley, Julian Clary and Frank Carson

11.20 Viz - The Documentary. Be warned. This investigation into the controversial "adult" comic is not always what it seems. Claiming a readership of five million people, Viz enjoys the endorsement of such luminaries as Harry Enfield, Auberon Waugh and Michael Palin. But its humour as been variously described as lavatorial, disgusting and obscene and its personalized attacks on television personalities and the royal family are said to go well beyond the timits of decency. One its victims, the chirpy television presenter, Keith

Cheowin, claims that Viz has ruined his career and forced him on the dole. But wait a minute, isn't Cheggers lucratively employed by Sky Television? Surely he doesn't really have to scavenge on beaches to earn a crust, as the film suggests? But if this is a



Presenter Philip Branston: in collusion? (11.20)

gag, I am reliably informed that there actually is a Mrs Shacklady in Bristol who writes consoling letters to Buckingham Palce after the latest Viz attack on Fergie. Who, though, is Philip Branston, presenter of the programme? Is he an independent reporter engaged on a fearless exposé?
Or could he be in collusion with the quartet who produce Viz? 12.20am Black Leather Jacket. A compilation of the award winning Club X

strand tracing the history of the always trendy jacket

1.20 Buzz (r) 1.50 Star Test (r). Ends at 2.15

FM Stereo and MW until 4.30pm, then at 7.30, 8.30 and anti 4.30pm, then at 7.30, 8.30 and 10.00pm 10.00pm 5.00am Jeldd Brambles 6.30 Smon Mays 9.30 Smon Bates 12.30pm Nawsbeat 12.45 Gary Davies 3.00 Steve Wright in the Atternoon 5.30 News 90 6.00 The Jonathan Ross Radio Show 7.00 Big Beat 10.00 The Finday Rock Show 12.00 Victor Lewis Smith 12.30-2.00am The Rankin Miss P

# RADIO 2 LA

PM Stereo
4,00em Stewe Marction 5,30 Chris
Shari 7,30 Derek Jameson 9,30 Judith
Chalmes 11,00 Mayra Nicholson
1,05pm David Jacobs 2,05 Sue Cook 4,05
Gen Campbell 5,05 John Dunn 7,00
Mind Your Own Businessi 7,30 Fnday Night
Is Music Night 8,45 Don Innes at the
plano 9,00 Listen to the Band 10,00 Radio
2 Arts Programme 12,05em Jazz
Parade 12,30 Digance Does It . . . Locally
1,00-4,00 Nightinde

### WORLD SERVICE

Alternes in GMT Add on hour for BST. 5,00gm World News 5.09 24 Hours: News Summery 5.30 Londres Natin 5.59 Weether 6.00 Newsdesk 6.30 Mendan 7.00 World 6.00 Newsclesk 6.30 Memban 7.00 World News 7 09 24 Hours, News Summary and Financial News 7.30 Living with Death 8.00 World News 8.09 Words of Fach 8.15 Music Review 9.00 World News 9.09 Review of the Intah Press 9.15 The World Today 9.30 Financial News: Sports Foundup 9.45 Seven Sess 10.01 Focus on Faith 10.30 Medi Magazine 10.59 Travel News 11.00 World News 11.09 News about Birlan 11.15 Global Concerns 11.30 Medical 12.15 pm Living with Death 12.45 Sports Roundup 1.00 World News 1.09 24 Hours: News Summary and Financial News 1.30 Runding 1.00 World News 1.09 24 Hours: News Summary and Financial News 1.30 Short Story: Grannie 1.45 Here's Humph 2.00 World News; Cutlook 2.30 Ott the Shelt: Cry the Belowed Country 2.45 Tech Talk 3.00 Newsre 3.15 BBC English 3.30 Heute Aktuel 4.00 World News 4.09 News about 8ntan 4.15 BBC English 4.30 Londres Soft St.14 News Headtmet in English 5.15 The World Today 5.30 Heute Aktuel 6.00 German Feetures 6.54 Nachrothem 7.01 Outlook 7.25 Financial News 7.30 Network UK 7.45 Here's Humph 8.00 World News 8.09 The World Today 8.25 Wards of Felth 8.30 Science in Action 9.01 Sports Roundup 9.15 The Singing Stars 9.30 People and Potics 19.00 Newshour 17.00 World News 11.05 Commentary 11.10 Financial News 11.15 Worldonet 11.30 Multitude 3 12.00 Newstiesk 12.30em From the Weekless 1.01 11.15 Worldones 11.30 Mulaurack 2.20 Newsdass 1.01 Outlook 1.25 Financial News 1.30 The Dancing Flodies 1.45 Blook Choice 2.00 World News 2.08 Review of the British Press 2.15 Newsreel 2.30 People and Politics 2.59 Weather 3.00 World News 3.09 News about British 3.15 Network UK 3.45 Nachrichten and Democratics 2.60 Management 2.30 World News 3.09 News about British 3.15 Network UK 3.45 Nachrichten und Presseschau 4.00 Morgenmagazin 4.35 News in German: Headlines in English and French 4.47 Press Review 4.52 Financial News 4.58 Weather and Travel News

6.55am Weather and News Headlines
7.00 Morning Concert: Weber
(Overture, The Ruler of the
Spirits: Philharmonia under Jarvij; Telemann (Quartet in G "Tafelmusik": Musica Antiqua Cologne); Rachmaninov (Two Pieces for Six Hands: Brigitte Engerer, Oleg Maisenberg, Elena Bachkirova)

7.30 News 7.35 Morning Concert (cont): Nicolai (Overture, The Knight Templar: Bamberg SO under Karl Anton Rickenbecher); Reizenstein (Vanations on the Lambeth Walk: Philip Martin, piano); Schubert (Symphony No 5: CO of Europe under

8.30 News 8.35 Composers of the Week Couperin. Prélude in B flat "L'Art de toucher le clavecin" Ordre No 6 in 8 flat Ordre No 6 in 8 nat.
"Deuxième inne de pièces de clavecin" (Kenneth Gilbert);
Accedo ad te, Dialogus inter Deum et hominem (Gerard Lesne, counter-lenor, Michel Laplenie, bass, with continuo): Les Nations, Suite No 4 "La

Las Nations, Suite No 4 "La Piernontoise" (Hespenon XX under Jordi Sevell)

9.35 Le Plainte au Lom: Rameau (Platée, Act 3, excerpts: Soloists; Chorus; La Grande Ecurie et la Chembre du Roy under J.C. Malgoirel; Dukas (Variations, intertude and Finale on a Theme by Rameau; Prélude élégiaque sur le nom d'Heydn: Margaret Fingerhut, pieno); Haydn (Te Deum in C, H XXIII C.2: Enoists Concert and Choir Deum in C, H XXIII C.2:
English Concert and Choir
under Pinnock); Dukas
(Sonata in E flat minor; La
Plainte, au loin, du faune);
Debussy (Noctumes:
Philharmonia Chorus and
Orchestra under Glulin)
12.00 Two Cellos and Piano: Melissa
Phelios and Moray Welsh. Phelps and Morey Welsh, cellos, Julian Jacobson, piano, perform Borsmortier (Sonata in C, Op 14 No 5): Beethoven (Variations on "Bei Männern, welche Liebe fühlen"); Benedict Mason (Summertime Berceuse Hovisoise); Respigh

(Adagro with variations); Handel (Duo sonata in G minor, Oo 2 No 8) (r) 12.55pm News 1.00 BBC SO in Hong Kong under Andrew Davis, with Turnothy Hugh, cello, performs Tippett (Rirual Dances); Dutilleux (Tout un monde fontain) 2.00 A discussion on musical life in

Hong Kong 2.20 Stravansky (The Rite of Spring)

# CAMBIO 3 3.10 Almost off the Record: Fifth of six programmes with Lyndon Jenkins, including this week Toscanini, Menuhin and Myra Hoee

Hess
3.40 Maggini String Quartet
performs Mozart (Quartet in G.
K 387); David Gow (Quartet
No 5 — first broadcast)
ASE PICK World Constant 4.25 BBC Welsh Chorus under John Hugh Thomas performs Poulenc (Exultate Deo; Salve Regma; Litanies à la Vierge

noire)
4.45 Youth Orchestras of the
World In the third of four
programmes, National Youth
Wind Orchestra of Great Britain under Harry Legge performs Robert Russell Bennett (Concerto for woodwind quintet and wind symptiony); Wifited Josephs (Symptony No 8 "The Four

Elements")
5.45 Meaning in the Blues: Paul
Oliver introduces blues music about come and mpresonment, and talks to Will mpresonment, and talks to we Shade, Blind Gray, Lonnie Johnson and Lightten' Hopkins (5 of 10) 6.15 The Works with David Owen Norme

7.00 News 7.05 Third Ear: Sculptor Zadok Ben

7.05 Third Ear: Scuiptor Zabok Sen David talks with Waldemar Janusczak 7.30 The Finday Play: Rosmersholm, by Hennik Ibsen, in a new translation by David Rudkin. Previously heard on radio in 1963, it is the first time this interactive of letter detective. intricately plotted detective play has been broadcast on radio in its entirely. Rebekka (Lindsay Durican) is taken into the home of anstocratic the none of arsiocatic Rosmer (Edward Petherbridge) as a spiritual companion and aid to his wife. Mystery surrounds the latter's suicide, and Rebekka finds herself implicated in her death. With Charles Kay as Rektor Kroll, Michael Gough as Ulrik Brendel, Nigel Anthony as Peder Mortensgard and Mary Wimbush as Madam Helseth

10.00 Mozart and J.C. Bach: Christopher Kite, fortepiano, performs J.C. Bach (Sonata in G, Op 17 No 4); Mozart (Sonata in D, K 311) 10.25 Drumming at Night: Robin Canter, oboe, James Wood, percussion, performs Xenakis (Omaathen – first broadcast): Wood (Marsyapollono-machia – first broadcast) 11.00 Composers of the Week: Brahms — the 1880s (r) 12.00 News 12.05am Close

# RADIO 4 JIV VARIATIONS

LW (s) Stereo on FM 5.55am Shipping Forecast 6.00 News Briefing; Weather 6.10 Farming Today 6.25 Prayer for 4.05 Tea Junction: Patrick Hannan and guests review the week's the Day (s) 6.30 Today, with Chris Lowe and John Humphys, incl 6.30, 7.00, 7.30, 8.00, 8.30 News 6.55, 7.55 Weather 8.35 Yesterday in Parliament 8.57 Weather

9.00 News 9.05 Desert Island Discs: Sue Lawley with actress June Whitfield (s) (r) 9.45 Feedback: Chris Dunkley airs

9.45 recorder: Chris Dateley and isteners' comments on BBC programmes and policy 10.00 News, Special Assignment 10.30 Morning Story: Luke's Women, by Andrea Newman. Read by the Exporters. Jy Andrea Newman Head by Jane Freeman 10.45 Daily Service (s) 11.00 News; Analysis (new series): Jeu Sans Frontieres. Richard Mayne tooks at France's role

as one of the biggest countries playing the EC integration game (r) 11.47 Treasure Islands with Michael Rosen. Sue Margolis investigates why there are so many mice in children's

12.00 News: You and Yours with John Howard and Margaret
Collins
12.25pm The Food Programme with
Derek Cooper 12.55 Weather
1.00 The World at One with Nick

Clarke 1.40 The Archers (r) 1.55 Shipping 2.00 News; Woman's Hour: Presented by Gail Foley, from Cardiff. Following the lifth Back to the Future conference, held in Cardiff earlier this week, the

programme focuses on childcare. Subjects include workplace nursenes and childminders. Britain's position in the European childcare stakes is also examined
3.00 News; Classic Seral: Far from
the Madding Crowd. Part 1:
Fortunes. Nick McCarty's sixpart dramatization of Thomas lardy's novel marks the 150th anniversary of the writer's birth, Hardy's Wessex is the backdrop for a tale of love and jealousy, centred on the characters of Bathsheba (Janet Maw), Sergeant Troy

Tim McInnerny) and Gabriel

Oak (David Burke)

4.00 News

4.30 Kaleidoscope: Includes reviews of The Letters of Benoft Brecht, edited by John Willett; and the premiers of Solzhenitsyn's Victory Celebrations at the Everyman Theatre, Liverpool (s) (r)
5.00 PM with Robert Williams

Frances Coverdale 5.50 Shipping Forestale 5.50 Shipping Forecast 5.55 6.00 Sx O'Clock News; Financial Report
6.30 Going Places: Peter Hobday
with travel and transport news

7.00 News 7.05 The Archers 7.05 The Archers
7.20 Pick of the Week with
Margaret Howard (s)
8.05 Any Questions? Jonathan
Dimbleby in Groby,
Leicestershire, with panellists
David Icke, Green Party
speaker, Clare Short, MP. Sir
Cyril Smith, MP; and Norman
Teibbit, MP
8.50 I aw in Action: Marcet Berlins

8.50 Law in Action: Marcel Berlins look at events in the courts 9.15 Kaleidoscope: Maker of Z. Serah Ounant talks to the French film director Costa French fam director Costa-Gavras, champion of the political thinter. Previous works include Z, Missing and Betrayed. His latest film, The Music Box, opens in London at the end of May and stars Jessica Lange. It charts a family crisis when the father is accurated war crimes in

accused of war crimes in Hungary (s)
9.45 Letter from America by Alistair
Cooke 9.59 Weather

Cooke 9.59 Weather

10.00 The World Tonight with
Richard Kershaw (s)

10.45 A Book at Bedime: Bring on
the Girls, by P.G. Wodehouse
and Guv Bolton (9 of 10)

11.00 Week Ending: Satincal review
of the week's news. With Sally
Grace, Bill Walls, Dawd Tate
and Royce Mills (s)

11.25 The Financial Week with
Vincent Duggleby

11.45 Today in Partiament
12.00-12.30am News, incl 12.20
Weather 12.33 Shipping

Weather 12.33 Shipping Forecast

FM as LW except: 11.00am-12.00 For Schools (s) 1.55pm Listening Corner (s) 2.05-3.00 For Schools 5.50-5.55 PM (cont) 12.30-1.10am Night School (s)

FREQUENCIES: Radio 1: 1053kHz/285m;1089kHz/275m;FM-97.6-99.8. (London area FM-104.8.) Radio 2: 693kHz/433m;908kHz/330m;FM-98-90.2. Radio 3: 1215kHz/247m; FM-90-92.4. Radio 4: 198kHz/1515m;FM-92.4-94.6. LEC; 1152kHz/251m; FM 97.3. Capital: 1548kHz/194m; FM 95.8. Greater London Radio: 1458kHz/206m; FM 94.9: World Service: MW 648kHz/463m.

### <u>anglia</u>

As London except: 1.20pm-2.00 Angla Election Report 5.10-5.40 Balman 6.00 Home and Away 6.25-7.00 About Angla 10.35 Frontine 11.35 Beauty and the Beast 12.30pm-1.00 Patter Merchants 2.00 Video w 230 Jake and the Fetman 3.30 nerics Top Ten 4.00-5.10 Superstans

BORDER

As London except: 1.20pm Border News 1.30 Gardening Time 3.30-4.00 The Young Doctors 6.00 Lookaround Finday 6.30-7.00 Take the High Road 10.35 This One's for the Children 11.05 Seauty and the Beast 12.05am-1.00 in the Heat of the Night 2.00 Editor Companies the World Edward 2.45 Film Creatures the World Forgot 3.45 Terronvision 4.00-5.00 Night Bast

CENTRAL. As London except: 1.20pm Central News 1.30-2.00 Gardening Time 3.30-4.00 The Young Doctors 5.10-5.40 Hockleberry Fron 6.25-7.00 Central News 10.35 Central Weekend 12.05am-1.00 Prisoner: Cell Block Weekend 12.05am-1.00 Prisoner: Certauch H 2.00 Film: Callen 4.00-5.00 The Hit Man

GRANADA

As London except: 1.20pm Granada News 1.30-200 it's a Dog's Life 3.30-4.00 The Young Doctors 5.10-5.40 Kick OH 6.00 Home and Away 6.30-7.00 Granada Tonght 10.30 Granada Up Front 11.35 Beauty and the Beast 12.35am-1.00 Mamed. with Children 2.00 Film: Creakures the World Forgal 3.45 Terrorvision 4.00-5.00 Night Beat

**HTV WEST** As London except: 1.20pm HTV News 1.30-2.00 It's a Dog's Life 6.00-7.00 HTV News 10.35 It's Nearly Saturday 11.35 Tour of Duty 12.30em-1.00 CinemAltractions 2.00 Fam: Deadly Blessing 3.50 The Twilight Zone 4.40-5.00 Night Gallety

HTV WALES As HTV West except: 6.00pm-6.30 Wales at Six 6.30-7.00 Stopwatch 10.35-11.35 And all that Jazz TSW

As London except: 1.20pm TSW News. 1.30 The Sulfivens 2.00-3.00 The Guidenburg Inhentance 3.27-4.00 Home and Away 5.10-5.40 Sportsmasters 6.00 TSW Today 6.30pm-7.00 Genders for All 10.35 Prisoner. Cell Block H 11.35-1.00am Film: Deadly Harvest 2.00 Film: Creatures the World Forgot 3.45 Terrorvision 4.00-5.00 Night Beat

As London except: 1.20pm TVS News 1.30 it's a Dog's Life 2.00-3.00 Senta Barbara 6.00-7.00 Coast to Coast Weekend Special 10.40 Affred Hitchcook Presents: Career Move 11.10 Beauty and the Beast 12.05am-1.00 in the Heat of the Night 2.00 ChemAltractions 2.30 America's Top Ten 3.00 American Ice Hockey 4.10-5.00 Sally

TYNE TEES As London except: 1.20pm Regional News

## News and Weather 12.00 The Bold and the Beautiful 12.30am Up Yer News 12.45 La Triviala THE SPORTS CHANNEL

1.25pm Sportsdesk 1.30 Racing Today 2.00 Australian Rugby League 3.30 NBA Today 4.00 Motor World 4.30 Sportrait 5.00 Radeo 6.00 Sportsdesk 6.30 On Four Wheels 7.30 Sportsdesk 8.00 Benson and Hedges Golf 10.00 Racing Today 10.30 Sportsdesk 11.00 Ica Hockey 12.00 Sportsdesk

9.30am Left, Right and Certire 10.00 Living Now 11.00 Business America 11.30 Business Europa 12.00 First Edition 1.00pm Feeling Good 1.30 The Countryside Snow 2.00 West of Moscow 2.45 Bizzard's Wooden Toys 3.00 Living Now 4.00 Your World 5.00 Jack's Game 5.30 The Countryside Show 8.00 Front of House 6.30 Go for Green 7.00 Living Now 9.00 First Edition 9.00 Your World 10.00 Business Europe 10.30 It's a Wrap 11.30 Go for Green 12.00 Business America

THE POWER STATION 7.00am Nineteen hours of tock and pop

# 11.35 Beauty and the Beast 12.35am-1.00 Sledge Hammerl 2.00 Film: Creatures the World Forgol 3.45 Closet Monster 4.00-5.00 Raw Power

<u>ULSTER</u> As London except: 1.20 Ulster Newstime 1.30 It's a Dog's Life 2.00-3.00 A Country Practice 6.00 Set Tonighi 6.30-7.00 Sports-best 10.35 Kelly 12.00-1.00 The Equalizer 2.00 Film. Creatures the World Forgot 3.45 Temprision 4.00-5.00 Night Best

YORKSHIRE

As London except: 1.20pm Calendar News 1.30 Film All for Mary 3.30-4.00 The Young Doctors 6.00 Calendar 6.35 Teletinon Tune-up 8.45-7.00 Green Alert 10.35 Film The Great Scout and Cathouse Thursday 12.30-1.00 1st Exposure 2.00 Jake and the Fat Man 3.00 The Concert. Runng 4.00 Insight 4.30-5.00 California Highways

Starts: 6.00 C4 Daily 9.25 Ysdgolion 12.00

1.30 It's a Dog's Life 2.00-3.00 Country Practice 6.00 Northern Life 6.30-7.00 The 12.35 Briwson 1.00 Painters to the People 1.30 Business Daily 2.00 If for the Terribed 2.30 Racing from Newmarket 4.30 Fitteen to One 5.00 Country Ways 5.30 True or Palse 6.00 Newyddion 6.15 Butter Milaen 6.40 Pobol y Cwm 7.00 Adlass 7.30 Resio 8.00 Celin Gwlad 8.30 Newyddion 8.55 Fitmau 9.25 Can Erw 9.40 Ammation on 4 10.00 Roseanne 10.30 Crive Anderson Talks Back 11.20 Viz — The Documentary 12.20 Part Black Leather Jacket 1.20 Buzz 1.50 Star Test 2.15 Diwedd

Starts: 12.30pm The Nature of Things 1.00 News 1.30 Knots Landing 2.25 Archives of Time 3.00 Live at Three 4.00 Sons and Daughters 4.30 Winston Churchal: The Witdeness Years 5.30 The Schlenans 8.00 The Angelus 6.01 So. One 6.30 Telethon: RTE/Paople in Need 9.00 News 9.30 Telephe in Need 9.00 News 9.30 Telephe in Need 9.00 News 9.30 Telephe in Need 9.00 News 9.30 Channel 1.00 News 9.30 Telephe in Need 9.00 News 9.30 Channel 1.00 News 9.30 Telephe in Need 9.00 News 9.30 Channel 1.00 News 9.30 Telephe in Need 9.00 News 9.30 Channel 1.00 News 9.30 Telephe in Need 9.00 News 9.30 Telephe in News Need com 2.00am News 2.05 Clo

**NETWORK 2** Starts: 2.30pm Bosco 3.00 Dempsey's Dev 6.20 Home and Away 6.50 Nuscht 7.00 Pobel 7.30 Coronation Street 8.00 News followed by Sportsworld 9.00 Coach 9.30 News followed by Film: A Touch of Evil 11.20 Lou Grant 12.00am Close

# 0800 717188

Now the fastest insurance on the road, is on the phone

Chances are shopping around for the most competitive motor insurance isn't your favourite chore.

But now it can be as simple as picking up the phone and dialling Eagle Star Direct. You'll get a comprehensive

So why not phone Eagle Star Direct today free on 0800717188. And discover how we take greater care of you and your car.

90

MotorQuote that won't

cost a penny but could

save you a lot of time

and money.



Direct Weekdays 8am–8pm. Saturdays 8am–1pm. Our extra service starts as soon as you get in touch

Not available in Northern Ireland Eagle Star Insurance Company Limited, Registered in London No Registered Office 60 Sc Mary Ase London ECSA BJQ

# A STUDIED BY SKY ONE

5.00am Internetional Business Report 5.30 European Business Chennel 6.00 The DJ Kat Show 8.30 Panel Pot Pourn 10.00 The Ket Show 8.30 Panel Pot Pourn 10.00 The New Price is Right 10.30 The Young Doctors 11.00 Sky by Day 12.00 Another World 12.50pm As the World Turns 1.45 Lowing 2.15 Three's Company 2.45 Here's Lucy 3.15 Beverly Hits Treers 3.45 Cartonis 4.00 The Addams Family 4.30 The New Leave It to Blawer 5.00 Sky Star Search 6.00 The New Price is Right 6.30 Sale of the Century 7.00 The Megicien 8.00 Repide 9.00 Hunter 10.00 Wrestling Challenge 11.00 Sky World News Torugh 11.30 The Deadly Ernest Picture Show

### SKY NEWS

News on the hour.
5.00am International Business Report 5.30 European Business Channel 6.00 International Business Report 11.00 International Business Report 11.30 The Reporters 1.30pm NBC Today 2.30 Parkament 3.30 The Lords 4.30 NBC Today 5.00 Live at Five 6.30 Reyond 2000 7.30 The Reporters 8.30 Fants Bough This Week 9.30 Newsland 11.30 NBC Nightly News 12.30am Frank

Bough This Week 1.30 Newstine 2.30 The Reporters 3.30 Frank Bough This Week 4.30 Beyond 2000 SKY MOVIES

From 8,00em The Shopping Channel 2.00pm Who Hes Seen the Wind? (1977): A Canadian film about two young boys and ther lite in a small Saskatchewan town clung the Depression era 4,00 Labyrinth (1986): Fitteen-year-old Se-4.00 Labyrinth (1960): Friedmyser on se-rah éets out to rescue her beby brother from the Gobin King, Starring David Bowe and Jennier Connelly 6.00 Campus Man (1987): An enterprizing student complies an all-male par-up calender which quickly becomes a national craze. Starring, John Dave

Starring John Dye 7.40 Entertainmen Starming John Die 
7.40 Entertainment Tonight 
8.00 Johnny Be Good (1988): An American 
high school football ace (Ambony Michael 
Heil) fings himself much in deniand, but his 
griftlend (Georgal Ellians) is an hand to 
keep him on the straight and narrow 
4.41 At The Pictures. 9.40 At The Pictures 10.00 The Big Town (1987): Mart Office as a to Dispute the figh-rolling to the stage to play the high-rolling 12.00 Friday the 13th (1979): A group of teenagers ignore warrangs not to stay at a deserted sustainer comp. One by one, they

become the victims of an unknown assets 1,45am Angel 3: Starring Meud Adams

### 4.00 Nobody's Fool (1986): A woman strives to become an actress. Starring Rosanna Arquette. Ends at 5.45em EUROSPORT

5.00am As Sky One 8.30 Mobil One Motor Sport News 9.00 Australian Rules Football 10.00 Motor Sport 11.00 ice Hockey 1.00pm Volleyball 3.00 Golf 8.00 World Cup Preview 7.00 Trax 7.30 Wresting 9.00 Basketball 10.30 Volleyball 12.30am Golf

# 7.00am toe Hackey 9.00 Wide World of Sports 10:30 Basebell 12,15pm Rugby League 1.45 Bowling 3.00 Rugby League 4.30 Boaring 6.30 for Hockey 8.30 Motor Racing 10:30 Cycling 11:00 Rellycross 12:00 Seiling 1.00am Horse Racing 1.30 Rellycross 2:30 Powersports 3:30 Track and feet

SCREENSPORT

Twenty lour hours of rock and pop

LIFESTYLE

10.00am Jake's Filmess Minute 10.01

Search for Tomorrow 10.30 Short Casts 10.35 Wok with Yan 11.00 Cottee Break 11.10 Edge of Night 11.35 Great American Gameshows 12.50pm Star Time 12.55 Sally Jessy Raphael 1.50 Stoyways 2.40 Search for Tomorrow 3.05 Tea Break 3.15 Burke's Lew 4.05 Arwaves 4.30 Lifestyle Plus 4.40 Great American Gameshow a-Vision Shopping Channel BSB: THE MOVIE CHANNEL

### ■ All filtrs are followed by News and Weather 1,00pm The Movie Show

1.30 Here Comes the Groom (1951, b/w): Linder the direction of Frank Capra, Bing Crosby, Jane Wyman and Franchot Tone star in this musical comedy about a males who sets out to stop his ex-figures journalist who sets our no angular from marrying a malionaire 3.45 A8 My Sons (1948, b/w) Adapted from stane play. Edward Arthur Maler's stage play. Edward G Robinson and Burt Lancaster star in this 6esings
5.30 The Movie Show
6.00 One Crazy Summer (1986): Comedy,
staring John Cusack as a teerage misht
spending his summer holiday in New
England Also slaming Demi Moore
8.00 Martin's Day (1985): Retaird Harris
and Lindsay Wagner star in the tale of a

10.00 Ot Unknown Origin (1983): Robocop star Peter Weller plays a New York businessman terronzed by an unknown entity in his apartment 11.40 Swamp Thing (1982): Based on Alan Moore's cult DC comic. Staming Louis 1.20mm To Live and Die in LA (1985): T.AUBST TO LIVE and Day IT LA (1805). William L. Petersen and William Datos star in this story of an underthodox secret service agent who goes after the countertetter who laied his partner. Ends at \$.10em.

convict and the young boy he ladneps

GALAXY

10.00 Jupiler Moon 10.30 The Move Show 11.00 Playabout 11.15 Mrs Pepperpot 11.30 Facts of Life 12.00 Wife of the Week; News and Weather 12.30pm The Bold and the Beautiful 1,00 Till Death Do Us Part 1.30 Houston Knights 2.30 Young and Restless 3.35 Playabout 3.45 Mrs Pepperpot 4.00 J. an Mayanout 3.45 Mrs Pepperpot 4.00 Danger Bay 4.30 Kuds Incorporated 5.00 Pre-Max 6.00 31 West The Entertainment Show 6.30 Jupater Moon 7.00 The Goodies 7.30 Lauphines 8.00 Secret Army 9.00 Up Yer News 9.15 La Thirusto 10.00 Dad's Army 10.30 Dirty Dozen 11.39 The Moves Show;

7.30em Supermends 7.30 Pre-Mis 8.30 31 West The Entertainment Show, News and Weather 9.00 Bewitched 9.30 Laughtines

Cool, clear water: Casey Glasson, aged 2, of Ealing, west London, keeping the unseasonal heatwave at bay with a dip in one of the fountains in Trafalgar Square yesterday

# to continue over holiday weekend

By David Young

EVERYWHERE can expect a sunny Bank holiday weekend although there could be some showers, the London Weather centre said yesterday. Temperatures could also be slightly lower than the levels recorded in London yesterday where it was 27C (79F).

The high temperatures have led to a decision to close 100 sq miles of moorland in the Peak National Park in Derbyshire from midnight tonight for at least a week to counter an "extreme risk" of fires. Several fires have already started there, but all have been brought under control.

The Peak National Park Board said that its "unusually rapid move" was necessary because of the dry spring and the heatwave which has made areas of peat in the park dangerously

in Scotland, more than 100 acres of forest have been destroyed by fire in south-west Ayrshire in the past 48 hours and the Forestry Comission has placed on alert staff who administer more 888,000 acres. No forest areas have been closed off but all sites are being designated high fire-risk areas and the public is being urged to take extreme care. Mean-while the National Farmers' Union says that crops will be at risk if the heatwave continues. Mr Derek Crawley, the union's technical adviser for East Anglia, said that if water restrictions are introduced it could hamper crop irrigation. Potatoes, sugar beet and other vegetables need a lot of water during the growing season.

A hose pipe ban is already in force in Kent and the Isles of Scilly, while Yorkshire Water Authority is urging people not to use hoses over the Bank Holiday.

The London Weather Centre believes that last year's record 29C (84F) for May could be broken as

Britain continues to leave the rest of Europe in the shade. There are showers in traditional Mediterranean hotspots in southern Spain and even the French Riviera is being left out in the cold by soaring British

The fine weather has resulted in a plea from the Royal Society for the Prevention of Accidents for people to take extra care when swimming. The society said experience showed that drownings increased as hot spells encouraged people to cool off in unfamiliar and sometimes dan-

gerous waters. A warning has also been issued that the warm weather will lead to a plague of wasps this summer. A cold spring kills off many queen wasps which hibernate through the winter. This year, however, many more are surviving and are already seeking sites for their nests to raise new

Mr Bill Pearce, environmental health officer at Bath, said that his office had received five times the usual number of requests about wasd swarms.

In the West Country, there are fears of a big increase in the number of rats whose breeding season has been encouraged by the hot weather.

Douglas Hurd, the Foreign

At the word "evil", the Question on battered women, strange look spread across Mr Patten's face.

Political sketch

Battered and

bewildered

JUST as the Home Office minister was answering a

A Rambo among min-

isters, Minister of State John

peremptory tones of the evils of domestic bullying and the

problems of battered women. It was then that Mrs Thatcher

swept across, in green with

pearls, and sat down, very composed.
Some of the male members

of her Cabinet, already arrayed along the Front Bench.

seemed to cower a little as she

We were not looking at a battered woman. Pollsters

this morning are talking of the problems of battered parties; and sociologists tell

us that the problem of bat-

tered men is one of the great

social taboos of our age. But

nobody mentioned either.

Fixed by a steely gaze from the lady in green, Mr Patten

The other thing her arrival

stopped Mr Patten talking about was sex. Earlier, it had

seemed to obsess him. Poor

Mr Jacques Arnold (C,

Gravesham) had asked "what

increases in sentences for

serious and violent offences

there have been since 1984."

Neither question nor ques-

tioner seemed focused upon

sex. There is nothing unmanly about the MP for

Gravesham - upright of

bearing and gravelly of voice

- but nothing about Mr Arnold screams "sex!" at the

Yet a strange light came

into Mr Patten's eye. He

launched straight into the

announcement that there had

been an increase of 133 per

cent in sentences for sexual

offences.
Mr Arnold is a kindly man.

Gently, he tried to lead Mr

Patten away from sex and

back to the subject he had

raised: sentences for serious

and violent offences. He wel-

comed increases in these

sentences, he told the min-

ister, because "violent and

onlooker.

joined them.

steered clear.

the Prime Minister entered. James Arbuthnot (C. Wan-"I welcome your concern." stead & Woodford) had asked about "domestic violence." he said, keeping a grip on himself at first, "for public protection" - his head jerked - "and women's safety." And Slim and pale, one of those young men who looks in danger of fainting on parade, he was away. "Lengthy sen-Mr Arbuthnot was an untences ... for sexual offend. likely perpetrator of domestic ers. When a sex or violent violence. But still it intrigued offender ... about to be released ... family's views as him. He wanted special policemen to deal with it.

should return to the area ... Arnold gave up. Sadly for Mr Patten, all Patten, spoke in gruff and good things come to an end and we really had to move on. PM's Questions loomed. This started with the usua

to whether a convicted rapist

ill-tempered exchange. She and Mr Kinnock yelled at each other for a few minutes about the poli tax. There followed a ghoulish interlude in which she crossed swords with the Liberals Paddy Ashdown about the poll tax liability of the recently dead But hearts were not in it. They were down at the polling booths where yesterday's local elections were in full swing. That was what Mrs Thatcher really wanted to talk about. This was primetime TV: who knows maybe she could deliver a last

message to voters? David Shaw (C. Dover) gave her the chance. Fair enough. That's a game both sides play. Nothing wrong with the "planted" question .. But what a plant. Have these backbenchers no pride? Are they no more than the political equivalents of plastic traffic-cones - lifeless identical, movable, dis-

pensible? "Does she have any information on those local government authorities which provide good services at reasonable cost as opposed to those which provide bad services at extortionate cost?"

Needless to say, she did. But I had rushed headlong from the press gallery, missing an exchange on the Minister of Agriculture's religious crusade against vegetarians. Happily it is reported

on our Parliamentary pages. For your sketchwriter it was just as much fun to observe the spectacle of a House-full of journalists, all looking for a Bible.

**Matthew Parris** 

# Workers reject Rover deal

By Kevin Eason Motoring Correspondent

Manual workers at Rover last night rejected a deal for the most radical new working agreement in the European motor industry, which would have created 1,200 jobs at their Midlands plant.

ers were staggered by the rejection of the deal at Rover Cars, which they had described as "the best hours package anywhere in the motor industry".

ings last night to try to rescue extra £20 shift premium.

given Rover 24-hour working in its main plants to help the launch of its new Rover 200, 400 and Metro models. The deal, the first of its type in Britain, was also expected to pave the way for similar agreements at Ford, Vauxhall

Kovei working initially from 1,500 workers in its K-series engine plant, which supplies the 200, 400 and Metro assembly lines. The deal allowed for a cut from 39 hours to 37 hours a Unions and management week, the first hours reduction were arranging urgent meet- in the motor industry, plus an

the deal, which would have Workers were guaranteed seven consecutive days off a month.

Rover said the move was vital if it was to increase production of the Rover 200 and 400 cars and the Metro in response to orders. Assembly of the Metro, launched two days ago, was to be increased

Rover said: "We are sure we can reach agreement and will hold talks as soon as possible to overcome any fears." Union negotiators confirmed they would attend talks.

Of the 12,500 Longbridge workers, 6.997 voted against and 4,901 voted in favour.

# **Bush's blueprint for Nato**

Continued from page 1 formula that a formal decision

Shevardnadze, the Soviet For eign Minister.

foreign ministers of the two Germanies, France and to President Bush's announce-Britain for the opening of the historic two-plus-four talks on the terms of reunification, but missile and the modernization there are growing fears that the there are growing fears that the of nuclear artillery shells Soviet Union will seek to stall (Michael Binyon writes). Mr

the whole process. By appearing to downgrade Nato's on modernisation was one for nuclear presence in West Ger-Nato as a whole. The timing of many Mr Bush clearly hopes yesterday's announcement to temper Soviet opposition to was clearly designed to seize a united Germany in Nato, the initiative on the eve of and he said yesterday that he today's meeting between Mr was confident Moscow would James Baker, the US Secretary eventually accept that out-of State, and Mr Eduard come because it was in every-

Tomorrow they join the BRUSSELS: Nato foreign ministers warmly welcomed ment that the US is to scrap the follow-on to the Lance

Secretary, said Mrs Thatcher had been fully consulted beforehand, and was in full agreement - despite her insistence last year on the modernization of short-range

Mr Baker suggested that the opposition to a united Germa ny's membership of Nato which he will discuss with Mi Shevardnadze at the first ministerial meeting of the "two plus four" group in Bonn tomorrow.

Mitterrand visit, page 9

# All quiet at Westminster

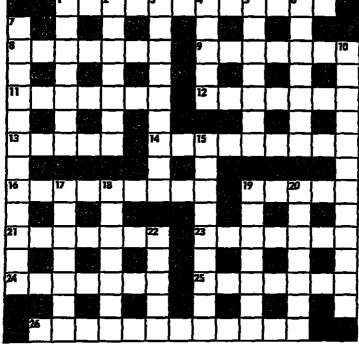
THE lure of the local elec- lic Record Copy) Bill, for shine, brought an eerie silence to the House of Commons chamber yesterday (Philip Webster writes). Shortly after 5.30 pm MPs completed the day's business.

The business managers had deliberately chosen an uncontroversial measure, the Australian Constitution (Pub-

tions, or possibly the sun- debate on a day when most MPs were expected to be out in their constituencies. Having given their approval to a vellum copy of the Australia Constitution Act being presented as a gift to the Austra-

# THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 18,285

and Nissan.



ACROSS

student (7).

1 It shows that letters have been dropped outside one's address

8 Assistant encloses carbon copy that's laziness (7). 9 Indian city in faintly luminous

sketch (7). 11 In-between time for one entering during Lent, perhaps (7).

12 Honourable code followed by a

13 Small farmer in Australia is conceited (5). 14 Daughter, repeatedly at home with illness, is munching away (6,3).

16 Having to endure recurrence of vertucas is the limit (4,5). 19 Presumably he is paid by the disc jockey? (5).

21 This light boat will work (7).

Solution to Puzzle No 18,284 THATCH LAYABOUT
R P O T F R Y H
ANOMALY TRAGEDY
N G S P E D R M
SWEETHEART BRAE
E A G G M U
PENGUIN LEARNED SWEETHEART SHALE
E A G G M U
PENGUIN LEARNED
T A E O R
SPARROW WASSALL
R D M H C F
JUTE PARLIAMENT
A I P R J L T W ASSOCK MASCARA BANALITYSAPELE

23 Saw the publicity about the bishop (7). 24 It sounds good in speech, you

fraud! (7). 25 Middle Eastern island an Indian queen inhabits (7). 26 Not the sort of patient care one

expects in hospital (3-9). DOWN

1 Stoical when left out of football team (7). 2 Methodical sort of officer (7). Month in France could be a

third more (9).

4 Veteran soldier's content (5). 5 An unenlightened thane he turned out to be! (7). 6 Wind can be wild round most of Corsica (7).

7 Tempest perhaps put a stop to this mystery ship (5,7). Where to find the top brass, presumably (8,4).

15 It carries daily impressions of the latest race (9). 17 Clasp is loose on the Spanish knife (7). 18 Play false, but a commercial suc-

19 Fuel for so-called mental dis-20 Divine drink coming up in form

of a pint (7). 22 Each year we see the old Englishman receiving money (5).

Concise crossword, page 22 The Times Jumbo Crossword is published tomorrow

WORD-WATCHING By Philip Howard BIBLE BODS CORNELIUS a. A travelling companion of Paul b. A devout centurion c. Author of an Apocryphal gospel KORAH

a. A Hebrew sacred text b. A rebel against Moses c. An unlacky prophetess HOPHNI a. A Canagnite clan b. A disappointing son

c. A very minor prophet **JEPHTHAH** a. A strict judge b. The grandfather of David c. A psalmist

Answers on page 22

**AA ROADWATCH** For the latest AA traffic and roadworks information, 24-hours a day, dial 0836 401 roadworks information. followed by London & SE traffic, re C. London (within N & S Circs.).731 M-ways/roads M4-M1 .....732 M-ways/roads M1-Dertford T ...733 M-ways/roads M7-Dertford T ...423 734 M-ways/roads M23-M4 ....735 M25 London Orbital only National traffic and reachworks National motorways.

East Anglia North-west England. North-east England. AA Roadwatch is charged at 5p for 8 seconds (peak and standard) 5p for 12 seconds (off peak).

All you need is your post code ... to find your Private Health Scheme with WPA's Factfinder. Make sure with

Health Insurance 70 Redeliffe Street, Bristol BSI 6LS.

Tel: 0272 221166. Faz: 0272 225383.

Akrotini Alex'dria Algiera Amet'dm Athens Barbada\* Berceina Berceina Belgrade Berimude Berimude Berimude Berimude Berimude Berimude Berimude Berimude Berimude Capte To Chience Cologne Chicago Chichard Cologne Chicago Chichard Cologne Chicago Chichard Cologne Chicago Chicago Chicago Chicago Chicago Chicago Chicago Chicago Chicago Thiomach Coneva Gibrathar Hesianki Hondrock Intertoui Jeddah Johung Khinatroki Istanbui Jeddah Johung Karach L Pelamas Le Tquet Lisben Locarno L Asgelt Lisben Locarno L Lasgelt 21 70 c 18 64 s 9 48 f 19 66 s 23 73 s 20 68 s 20 68 s 20 68 s 12 54 c 20 68 c 13 55 c LONDON Yestanday: Temp: max 6 am to 6 pm, 27C (79F); min 6 pm to 6 am, 13C (55F). 6 pm, 42 per cent. Rain: 24th to 6 pm, 13C (55F). 6 pm, 42 per cent. Rain: 24th to 6 pm, 13.6 hr. 8ar, mean sea level, 6 pm, 1,027.3 millions. felling.
1,000 millionrs=29.53in. HIGHEST & LOWEST

WEATHER

ABROAD

MIDDAY: t=thundar: d=dnzzie; fg≈fog; s=sun sl=sleet: sn=snow; t=lair: c=cloud; t=rain

MANCHESTER Yestarday: Temp: max 6 am to 6 pm, 260 (78F); max 6 pm to 6 am, 120 (54F). Flain: 24th to 6 pm, rdt. Sun: 24 hr to 6 pm, 13.6 hr, **GLASGOW** 

Yesterday: Temp: max 6 am to 8 pm, 250 (777): Min 6 pm to 6 am, 6C (437). Rain: 24hr to 6 pm, nil. Sun: 24 hr to 8 pm, 14.2 hr.

M 1671G 202554531155551173291174336062177323382735182766877775766 61 Sunny
63 Sunny
63 Sunny
64 Sunny
77 Sunny
77 Sunny
77 Sunny
77 Sunny
77 Sunny
77 Sunny
78 Sunny
79 Sunny Cronter
Lowestoft
Southend
Folkostone
Hastings
Worthing
Littlehampto
Southses
Sondown
Bournemouth
Poole
Weymouth
Exmouth
Torquoy
Fatinguith
Exmouth
Torquoy
Fatinguith
Southses
Solty Isles
Jersey
Newgulay
Sournem Snd
Minehead
Morecambe
Dougles
Aspotha
Simingham
Buxtor
Leads
Newcastle
Anglessey
Carditt
Colleyin Bay
Teaby
Aberdoen
Aviamore
Eakdalemair
Glosgow TIMES WEATHERCALL For the latest region by re-gion forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0898 500 followed by the appropriate code. Greater London...... Kent, Surrey, Sussex. Dorset, Hants & IOW. Dorset Harits & IOW 783
Devon & Cornwell 704
Wits, Gloucs, Avon, Soms 705
Berks, Blucks, Oxon 706
Beds, Herts & Essex 707
Norfolk, Suffolk, Cambs 708
West Mid & Sth Glam & Gwent 709
Shrops, Herefits & Words 710
Central Midlands 711
East Midlands 712
Lincs & Humberside 713
Uried & Power 714 Dyled & Powys

Gwynedd & Clwyd

N W England

N & S Yorks & Dales

N E England

Cumbria & Lake District S W Scotland ...... W Central Scotland N tretano... ...727 Weathercall is charged at 5p for 8 seconds (peak and standard) 5p for 12 seconds (off peak).

**AROUND BRITAIN** 

After the clearance of early AM morning mist and fog patches, all of England, Wales, Scotland and Northern Ireland will again be dry, sunny and very warm. The only • exception will be on North Sea coasts where onshore breezes will keep temperatures several degrees lower. Later in the day CALM sea breezes may develop along all coasts and last into the evening. Outlook: Dry, warm and sunny. Some overnight mist. GALM LIGHTING-UP TIME

London 8 28 pm to 5.26 am Bristol 8 38 pm to 5.36 am Edinburgh 8 57 pm to 5.21 am Marchester 8.44 pm to 5.27 am Penzance 8 45 pm to 5.52 am

Moon rise: 3.02 pm

ď. Œ, 繳 YESTERDAY

C F 23 23 22 72s 16 61s 22 72s 25 775 20 88s 18 64s

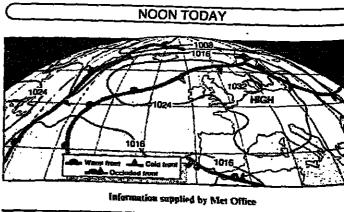
10.55 11.19 4.55 2.55 2.35 2.36 8.25 10.35 3.19 3.19 3.19 3.19 HT 534286462035223 806 6,54 9,02 2,57 1,56 3,31 1,20 3,01 8,22 8,07 8,08 2,59 12,7 8,35 PM 8.48 6.18 9.08 3.39 2.37 3.47 2.07 4.11 9.08 8.47 8.50 3.43 HT 7.8 2.1 4.0 5.5 5.6 3.1 4.5 3.8 4.8 7.4 Tide in NOON TODAY

و مكذا من الأصل

lian people, most MPs left. After a debate on an EC document the House was suspended until 7pm.

25 77s 26 79s

HIGH TIDES HT 7.77 2.1 4.0 54 55 30 4.4 4.1 5.2 4.0 7.4 4.5 3.5



Pr-12: 777 house's 10 to 1 10 lain. enno T citae di La 7 ---STOCK MARKETS kr.tr.

Executive Ec.

David Brewen

US doliar -0:5

W German mark

Exchange insex

FT 30 Share

FT-SE 100

129.6

THE TSB CT

of Tariet Co.

ms 16:22

well of the

<u> تا المالتة .</u>

Both data

120 POST 108

Turk! hi.

leak w

T276

de ler · · · ·

Bellway 0005

R200-22

TSB :

900

usii (Datastream

Market report. 5555 34

a buyer

11.63 Recent listices Chaing proces MAIN PRICE CHANGE:

Marca Communication of the Com Leads Gro FALLS:

FALLS
SA Breat Sandard Comments
Bright ACCOMMENT
A College Ground Control Ground Groun INTEREST RATES

CURRENCIES

GOLD 0003 Vorte: Comex \$370.30-319 55

MORTH SEA OIL Georges latest trading process TOURIST RATES

Salar Salar San San Salar Salar San Salar Sa

# BUSINESS DE LIVIES

FRIDAY MAY 4 1990

Storehouse chairman will buy rights to his name

Conran steps down early

been chief executive to be

kicked upstairs so to speak. I

think he has been frustrated.

But we will still have his

contribution to the board

which, although not originally planned, is an excellent

Mr Davison, has been a non-executive director of

Storehouse since July 1988. He is chairman of Laing &

Cruickshank, the broker, and

a former deputy chairman and

chief executive of Lloyd's of

London. Mr Davison praised Sir Terence's role in "the retail

revolution of the last decade." He said: "The retailing sector

is going through difficult times at the moment, but the under-

lying strengths of Storehouse's

retail brands owe much to the

flair and inspiration of Ter-

Sir Terence is buying the

Conran Shop for £3.52 mil-

lion, including £2.92 million

of inter-company debt. There is an additional deferred payment of up to £1 million or four times the amount by

which profits for the two years to March 1992 exceed

£800,000. For the year to March 1990, The Conran

Shop made pre-tax profits of

£506,000, up from £455,000,

on sales of £6.9 million, up

from £6.7 million. The store's

net assets were £156,000. Sir

Terence will also buy the

rights to the Conran name.

thing."

Executive Editor **David Brewerton** 

THE POUND

**US dollar** 1.6425 (-0.0005)

87.0 (-0.1)

2.7610 (-0.0025) **Exchange index** 

(STOCK MARKET)

FT 30 Share 1676.6 (-1.4) FT-SE 100 2134.9 (-2.7)

**USM (Datastream)** 129.87 (-0.82)

Market report, page 34

# TSB seeks a buyer

THE TSB Group is to dispose of Target Group, one of its three insurance subsidiaries,

and is inviting offers.

TSB paid nearly £230 million for Target in 1987, and went on to purchase the Hill Samuel Group later that year. Both deal in unit-linked life and pensions, and the sale of Target will end duplication. Hill Samuel, the merchant bank, will handle the disposal.

Target premium income in the year to September 1989 reached £212 million.

**Bellway boost** 

Pre-tax profits of Beliway, the housebuilder, rose 8 per cent to £6.1 million in the half-year to January, limited by a £4.5 million provision against the value of its sites in the Southeast. Mr Kenneth Bell, chairman, announced that Bellway has no borrowings. The interim dividend remains 4p.

**MAIN PRICE CHANGES** 

FT. Gold Mines .

Recent Issues Closing prices

Micro Focus

Cardiff Property -

ing prices

SEAQ Volume

£ \$1.6425 £ DM2.7610 £ SWFr2.3873 £ FFr9.2613 £ Yen259.68

2: Index:87.0 \$: Index:68.3 ECU 20.741355 SOR 20.794800 2: ECU1.348881 2: SDR1.258178

GOLD

London Fixing: AM \$369.15 pm-\$369.90 close \$370.25-370.75 (£225.50-

W German mark

# for Target

Tempus, page 26

## Norwich Union to Surprise at STOCK MARKETS buy NZ state insurer for £257m .... 2954.61 (-3.15)

lion).

"Given the opportunity to regrets included the way the buy The Conran Shop and the merger of the Habitat Mother-

invitation by RSCG to be-come joint president of their executed, but he said he did

design division, it seems an not regret the basic decision to

appropriate time to reduce my put the businesses together.

By Gillian Bowditch SIR Terence Conran last 1988, Mr Julien took over as difficult for a man who has

In May 1989, Sir Terence vacated his office in the group's Tottenham Court Road, London, building amid speculation of a rift in his

Butler's Wharf in London's

Docklands.Sir Terence, who is the group's largest shareholder with more than 7 per cent, has

seen the value of his holding

fall from almost £120 million

Last night, he said he did not regret not accepting the proposed offer by Mountleigh,

the property group, of 445p a share in 1987, despite the fact that the shares, at 101p, are at

their lowest level for more

"Shareholders would never

have seen the money. Black

Monday would have inter-

vened, and Mountleigh's shareholders would never

have voted it through. All

three sets of advisers at the time advised us very strongly not to accept it," he said.

He added that the best

decision he had made at

Storehouse was to appoint Mr Julien as chief executive. His

Mr Julien said last night

close to the group say Sir that he felt positive about all The proceeds of the sale of Terence had already been aspects of the business. "I the shop and the Conran casing himself out of the think the move is a good one company he built up. In June for Sir Terence. It's very repay borrowings.

Zealand it wants to expand.

The region came under

scrutiny in June, 1988, when

General Accident paid £264

million for a controlling stake

in NZI, the New Zealand

insurance and banking group.

agreed £112 million offer for

1989, but has been affected by

losses in the banking division.

NZI Bank showed a deficit of

£47.6 million in 1989, contrib-

uting to a sharp fall in GA's

NU will finance the ac

quisition through UK funds

and borrowings in New Zea-

NZ\$52.7 million last year.

Bridgewater: expanding

pre-tax profits.

GA went on to make an

surance market.

to £30 million.

than five years.

night resigned as chair- chief executive of Storehouse.

placed by Mr Ian Hay relationship with Mr Julien Davison, a non-executive and moved to a new office in

man of the troubled

Storehouse group, 18

months earlier than ex-

pected. He will be re-

Sir Terence, who had planned to retire in October 1991, is to buy the Conran Shop, in Fulham, London.

The Conran Design Group, which he founded in 1956, is to be sold to Roux Seguela Cayzac & Goudard (RSCG),

the French communications

group, for about £1.5 million.

to become joint president of the RSCG Design group and

will remain a non-executive

director of Storehouse, which owns Mothercare, Habitat,

He said last night: "I had originally planned to retire next year, but the progress that has already been made under group chief executive Michael

Julien and his team enables us

to make the change earlier,

especially as we have a man of

Ian's quality prepared to step

group responsibilities." Those

BhS and Richards.

into my shoes.

Sir Terence has been invited

director.

NORWICH Union is to buy
New Zealand's biggest general
insurance company, the State
Insurance Office, from the
New Zealand government for
executive, also has a small life FT.--A Alf-Share ... 1056.31 (-0.86) Gold Mines ........ 215.5 (-4.0) Fixed interest ..... 84.74 (+0.15) Govt Secs ........ 74.89 (+0.62) NZ\$735 million (£257 mil-

The deal, NU's largest foreign acquisition, will give it a strong foothold in New Zealand's motor and household insurance market. State, with assets of NZ\$573 million, is responsible for nearly 25 per cent of general insurance written in the country. Premium income, net of reinsurance, was NZ\$232.9 million in the

year to December 31. Mr Chris Bascombe, NU's international actuary, was "delighted" with the deal. "It is not often that you get an opportunity to acquire a company that has performed as well as this one..." State was put up for sale last November, as part of New Zealand's policy of disposing of non-essential commercial assets. At least 25 insurance groups

are thought to have expressed an interest. INTEREST RATES Mr Peter Neilson, New London: Bank Base: 15%
3-month Interbank 15%-15%%
3-month eligible bills:1411-6-14%%
US: Prime Rate 10%
Federal Funds 8%%\*
3-month Treasury Bills 7.90-7.89%\*
30-year bonds 9416-943132\* Zealand's associate minister for state-owned enterprises, said the deal would save the government as much as

NZ\$100 million a year in interest payments. "At current interest rates, the sales proceeds of NZ\$735 **CURRENCIES** million will cut the government's debt servicing bill by between NZ\$90 and NZ\$100 New York: 2: \$1.6428" \$: DM1.6816" \$: SwFr1.4545" \$: FF15.6413" \$: Yen158.13" \$: Index.68.3

million a year." The sale is conditional on the passing of the State In-surance Bill, seen as a formality. State will work alongside Norwich Winterthur, a joint venture in New Zealand between NU and the Swiss insurance group, which con-

# Philips' sharp fall in profits

By Wolfgang Münchau European Business Correspondent

PHILIPS, the Dutch conbeen hit by an unexpectedly assurance operation in New sharp fall in first-quarter profits, down from Fl 223 million Insurance analysts said NU (£72 million) to FI 16 million. appeared to have got a good The news, which took the price for State, but gave warning that it was very Dutch stock market by surprise, sent the shares falling by difficult for outsiders to break Fl 4.10 to close at Fl 33.60. into the New Zealand in-

The sharp fall also came amid warnings by Philips that full-year profits were unlikely to rise above the 1989 results of Fl 792 million, before

disposal profits. News of the profit warning marks a gloomy week for the Dutch stock market, following a warning by Daf, the Dutch the remainder of NZI in July truck maker, that it will incur losses of around Fl 20 million during the first half of this

> Equity analysts were equally taken aback by the announcement. Mr Chris Honnor, head of European sales and research at Kleinwort Benson, the securities firm, said: "Philips normally manages to let the bad news filter out, but what has happened now is almost beyond

belief."

The company cited currency fluctuations as one of the main reasons of the downturn. This resulted in a 4 per cent drop in its lighting division. Philips also suffered from problems at its information systems unit.

The consumer electronics businesses improved both in sales and profitability, while the components division was million increase in pre-tax hit by falling margins for colour television tubes.

employees from 308,000 to



THE Coal Board pension funds are launching an index tracking investment trust to offer shareholders in Globe Investment Trust who accept their 191p a share bid.

The new trust will be available to accepting Globe shareholders as a tax-free switch, and its investment policy will be to track the performance of the FT-Actuaries All-Share Index.

Globe said it was seeking clarification of the proposed new alternative, and would be making its views known.

Mr David Hardy, Globe chairman, said the proposal had been "cobbled together," in response to the hostile

They wouldn't give those to their own pensioners." The basic Coal Board offer, which has been rejected by the Globe board, remains at 191p

Stepping out of a top job: Sir Terence in London's Docklands yesterday afternoon

a share, has now been supplemented by a loan note alternative. The proposed new investment trust will have an initial

life of three years, but will not go ahead unless £10 million of funds are committed to it.

Meanwhile, Mr Paul Whitney, the chief executive of CIN Management, which handles the Coal Board funds, has launched an attack on the bid

holders. They are offering a being run up by Globe.

"I take exception to the junk bond and a tracker trust. costs being incurred on issues involving investment trusts in general. These costs will be borne by Globe assets. We is a major step towards believe it is not necessarily in shareholders' best interests." Mr Whitney said he was

also "very perturbed to see they were going to appoint Goldman Sachs as another adviser.

Mr Hardy replied that the costs were being incurred to protect shareholders' interests. "We would be able to save the money if they went back in their box," he said.

Comment, page 27



of Rolls-Royce, in which there has been considerable stakebuilding recently. Rolls has been seeking to broaden its overseas holdings. About 10 per cent of Rolls has changed hands recently.
The deal brings a new power

shift in the aero-engine market, where relatively few companies fight for high stakes as airlines re-equip with new generation aircraft.

The world's three biggest aero-makers are General Electric and United Technologies Pratt & Whitney of the US, and Rolls-Royce which accounts for about 20 per cent of

BMW and Rolls-Royce are to establish a joint venture near Frankfurt for the development and manufacture of

aero gas turbine engines.

BMW Rolls-Royce also
plans to design engines for smaller jetliners on short- and medium-haul routes. It could also tap what is likely to be a rich re-engining market for existing aircraft needing quieter, more economical power-

BMW will be the senior stakeholder in the new venture - BMW Rolls-Royce with 50.5 per cent. Rolls-Royce will hold the rest.

The joint venture is taking over the aerospace business of KHD Luftfahrttechnik, part of the Cologne KHD group. The KHD subsidiary is a 25 per cent partner in the Larzac engine programme for the Alpha military training jet and has a about 1,000 workers.

fahrttechnik is about DM170 million. Sources close to BMW have estimated that the total investment over the next 10 years is likely to amount to DM1 billion (£360 million) at

current prices. Sir Ralph Robins, deputy chairman of Rolls-Royce, said: "The new joint venture aero engine industry and wil be fully supported by Rolls-Royce and its technology."

Mr Eberhard von Kuenheim, BMW's executive board chairman, said: "We are delighted to be re-entering the aero-engine field on which our early repuation was built."

BMW was in aero-engine manufacturer from 1916 until the 1960s. It was one of the first manufacturers of jet engines in the 1940s.



SALES of Retrovir, Wellcome's anti-Aids drug, rose to £88 million in the first half of the year, compared with £75 million in the previous six months and £59 million in the first half of last year. The increase was a third

higher than analysts expected. Weilcome's shares ended the day 21p lower at 655p when it became clear how much of the improvement in the results was due to the weak pound. The company said £45 million of the £153 million rise in sales to £733 million from continuing businesses was due to currency movements and the effect acprofits to £164 million.

Earnings rose 28 per cent to During last year Philips 11.5p and the interim payout reduced the number of has been maintained at 1.3p. 11.5p and the interim payout

Tempus, page 26



# 'Hundreds of applications daily' from Barclaycard defectors

T&C raises its Visa interest rate by 3% By Lindsay Cook, Family Money Editor

THE Town & Country Building Society announced that it is to raise the interest rate on its Visa credit card from July. The Visa card, which has the lowest

interest rate of any in the market, at 19.5 per cent, has been receiving "hundreds of applications" a day from defecting Barclaycard customers. The Town & Country card, which is

raising its interest rate by 3 per cent to 22.5 per cent, has no annual charge and no plans to introduce one. Barclays announced last week it is to introduce an £8-a-year charge on its card next month. Mr lan Bell, the society's managing director, said the society had 40,000 credit card customers. "The Barclaycard spin-off is all right but we would possibly

have to say 'enough is enough' if other major cards introduced a charge." The Town & Country card was launched last May at its current annual

percentage rate although rival credit issuers, including Barclays, had said they could not operate profitably at that rate. Save & Prosper, which charges 24.6 per cent for its no-charge Visa and Mastercards, has been given a warning by Barclays not to use the name

Barclaycard in its advertisements. S&P has been running advertisements suggesting that Barclaycard customers might want to transfer.

Mr Ian Lindsey, director of banking, said: "Notice has been served on us by Barclays that Barclaycard and Barclays cannot be used in our advertisements without permission.

"I had thought of hyphenating Barclaycard, but our lawyers say we must refer to 'certain Visa cards'." This is reminiscent of Barclaycard's own advertisements, in which Alan Whicker refers to "certain charge cards".

Mr Lindsey said that S&P had received 1,000 telephone calls over the weekend, and the same number again on Monday, asking for application forms for its credit cards. "We are getting two-and-a-half times

as many calls as we did when Lloyds announced it was going to introduce a £12 charge. This just indicates the larger number of customers that Barclays has. It is probably the same level of discontent," said Mr Lindsey. S & P, which has 100,000 card-hold-

ers, is gearing up for the extra business.

"I just hope that NatWest or Midland

does not introduce a charge too soon," he A spokesman for Barclays said that it had been contacted by "only a fraction of the people we expected" saying they wanted to close their Barclaycard accounts to avoid the charge.

If, like Tom. you command a sizeable income, possess a property worth more than £175,000 and are prepared to explore taking a calculated risk, let us shed some light on the world of Managed Multi-Currency Mortgages.

Call us now on: 071-839-5799

ROBERT FRASER **CURRENCY LOANS LTD** 30 St. James Street, London, SW1A 1HB

The best, kept secret

Robert Fraser Currency Loans Limited is a member of the Robert Fraser Group and is a licensed Credit Broker

The sterling equivalent of your liability under a Foreign Currency Mortgage may be increased by exchange rate sovements and your home is at risk if you do not keep up repayments on a mortgage or other loan secured on it.

Dd

s integration

 $1 \leq i \leq p_i$ - - - -관구한 경찰

-11

tail Price index: 121,4 (Musch)

226.00 1 New York: Comex \$370.30-370.80° NORTH SEA OIL Brent (Jun ) ..... \$17.35bbl (\$17.35 \* Denotes latest trading price **TOURIST RATES** 

estiminster a

TEMPUS )

# Retrovir still key to Wellcome growth

While wholly-owned by the charitable Wellcome Foundation, the company had developed many drugs to cure Third World diseases. But profit-maximizing pharmaceutical manufacturers need drugs which treat chronic conditions in wealthy countries and it was not entirely clear how Wellcome would respond to the new commercial pressures.

in the event, Wellcome has delivered more than enough to please its shareholders. Earnings per share have grown at an annual rate of about 30 per cent since flotation, a pace which continued - on the surface at least - in the first half of the current year.

Pre-tax profits and earnings rose 28 per cent to £164 million and 11.5p respectively in the 27 weeks to March 3. Although the figures were very close to expectations, profits had been boosted £18 million by currency movements and the shares eased 21p to 655p. Indeed, allowing for the extra week this time, the underlying growth in profits was only 10

Nevertheless, analysts are still forecasting a full-year total of £370 million and another 30 per cent rise in earnings to 25/2p.

Services Act came into opera-

tion, there are still 56 firms,

which are only interim au-thorized. Details of what you

might find out about some of

the firms are included in

The high cost of funerals is

being used to sell life in-

THE TIMES

ON SATURDAY

IN COLOUR

surance policies to middle-

aged people but the policies do

not guarantee that they will

cover the cost of a funeral.

Family Money tomorrow.

market just over four years on the prospects for Retrovir, ago, some commentators the anti-Aids drug, sentiment thought the offer for sale price of 120p had been set too high.

about which has given Well-come's share price its step-like come's share price its step-like

> The share shot up from under 200p to about 500p at the start of 1987 when optimism about the drug began to spread. After trading in the 400p to 500p range for the next two years, they shot up again to 750p last August when studies were published showing that Retrovir delayed the onset of Aids.

The shares will only move up to the next step once it becomes clear that doctors are prepared to prescribe the drug to infected patients before the onset of the full-blown disease and on that question the jury is still out.

### Davies & Newman

DAVIES & Newman Holdings, the Dan-Air operator, might wince on hearing its shares labelled "a bit of a flyer", but after 1989 pre-tax losses of £3.34 million, and another two tough years ahead, prospects are up in the

The 1988 pre-tax profit was £9.92 million, and last year's setback was so severe that the final dividend is cut from 12.5p to 3.5p, leaving share-Whether or not the shares holders with 8p (17p) for the



Surprised: Fred Newman of Davies & Newman

The steepness of the profits dive took the company by surprise. After the traditionally weak first half, it was still expected 1989 would end in the black.

The board now says prospects for 1990 and 1991 "are hard to determine." The shares plunged 50p to 355p. In January, they stood at 775p.

The severity of the profits fall follows cut-throat competition which held price increases in check in a market which struggled because of

lion, so gearing ratios look being eroded in the stagnant

Non-aviation activities, including shipbroking and travel and associated interests generally performed well.

Davies & Newman is also looking to "co-operate with other airlines" as 1992 dawns, but in profit terms it is going to be a touch-and-go year. A stated, but conservative, net worth of at least 550p gives the shares some interest, as will any deal with another airline buying in.

However, while shareholders should fasten their safety belts, potential investors should wait in the lounge.

### Bellway

THERE can be few chairmen of quoted housebuilders who would not give their eye teeth to swap places with Mr Kenneth Bell, chairman of Bell-

Not that the company is immune from the difficulties affecting housebuilders. It has joined the growing number making provisions against land bought in the South-east which has fallen in value.

A £4.5 million provision was partially offset by a £500,000 profit on the sale of the company's remaining shares in Highland Participants. Pre-tax profits in the six months to January rose by 8 per cent to £6.1 million.

Just like everyone else, Bellway is finding its margins

being hit. This year's completions are likely to fall short of the 1,700 homes it built last

But Bellway is different, First, there is the fact that following an already enviable interim interest charge of only £84,000, the company has subsequently reduced borrowings to zero, something akin to a housebuilders' dream.

Second, its traditional stamping ground is the Northeast where, even if prices are showing signs of stabilizing, houses are still selling. It was the buoyant North-east that helped lift turnover 15 per cent to £59.2 million and help lift pre-tax and pre-exceptional profits 41 per cent to £10.2 million.

This year, the company intends to exercise its flexibility and build two-thirds of its production in the North, compared to the 50:50 split of only a year or so ago.

Assuming houses continue to sell in the North, the company might still make £16 million in the current year, giving earnings per share of about 33p, which might enable the board to do something positive about the ordinary dividend, unchanged at 4p a share at the halfway stage. At 179p, the shares, up 4p on the day, are on a p/e of 5.4. One to have if and when

Europe as a positive factor in

the quarter. It does not break down sales by country, but

factory sales outside North

America rose from 597,000

vehicles to 648,000, mainly

Mr Robert Stempel, GM

chairman, said: "First-quarter

American production adjust-

ments to bring dealer stocks

into better balance with over-

all demand, while improved

efficiencies in GM's North

American operations offset

the adverse impact of higher

selling expenses."

due to progress in Europe.

## **BUSINESS ROUNDUP**

# Supplier to Crystalate may make rival bid

CRYSTALATE Holdings, the electronics group fighting a bid from TT Group, may have found a white knight. Dr Felix Zandman, president and chief executive officer of Vishav Intertechnology, of Pennsylvania, says that he is considering a rival offer to TTG's unwelcome £32.4 million bid, and is planning to file notification with the US authorities. Dr Zandman promises a decision from Vishay by May 28, a week after the Takeover Panel deadline by which Crystalate must release all material information in its defence against

Vishay, which reported sales of more than \$400 million in 1989, already has a commercial relationship with Crystalate, which it supplies with resistors and strain gauges for distribution and resale, and Crystalate said yesterday that it was "seeking clarification" of Vishay's intentions. Crystalate shares rose 4p to 79p.

### Pennant sells Leeds rises at a discount

PENNANT Properties. which earlier announced pre-tax losses of £4.8 miltion, has sold a portfolio of properties at substantial discount to book value. The company has contracted to sell the office and shop portfolio to a joint venture between Thorstone Securities and Independent Estates for £15.25 million. Last June, the building were valued at £24.3 million, suggesting the value of the property

has dropped by 37 per cent.

# to £1.8m

THE shares in Leeds Group, the textile processor, advanced by 25p to 195p after the company revealed pretax profits ahead by 26 per cent to £1.8 million in the six months to the end of March. Group turnover, increased by 18 per cent to £15.4 million helped by acquisitions and strong exports. Earnings per share rise by 24 per cent to 11.4p, and the interim dividend is improved to 3.0p, against 2.7p

# Petrocon acquisitions

WALKER Greenbank has sold a string of subsidiaries for a total £2.7 million to leave the group "totally degeared." Didsbury Engineering has been sold to its management, and three other companies have been disposed of to Petrocon, the new vehicle of Mr Roger Pinnington, the former head of UBM and Pilgrim House.

Petrocon is also buying Doows Engineering, a Cheshire based valves group, lifting its spending on the day to £1.6 million. The deals will be financed by a £3.5 million rights issue, of eight shares for 17, at 41p a share. Hillsdown Investment Trust, with 17.7 per cent, has said it will take up

# P&P to buy for £3.5m

THE micro computer service company P&P is buying Perrin Systems, the workstation and computer systems specialist, for an initial £3.5 million, with a further £1 million depending on future profits. The initial consideration will be satisfied by the issue of 1.55 million new ordinary shares in P&P, of which 1.46 millionnew ordinary shares are being placed at 215p per

### Mountleigh £37m sale MOUNTLEIGH, the prop-

erty group now guided by the American duo of Mr Nelson Peltz and Mr Peter May, has sold a Rotterdam office building for £37 million. The 340,000 sq ft building has been bought by a Dutch property Mountleigh's new management is thought to working closely with Mr Paul Bloomfield, the man who originally brought a number of deals to Mountleigh when it was under Mr Tony Clegg.

### Looking at Chairman to step the 56 down at Burmah TWO years after the Financial

MR JOHN Maltby is stepping down as chairman of Burmah

He will be succeeded by Mr Lawrence Urquhart, the group chief executive since 1988,

of chairman and chief exec-Mr Urquhart, aged 54, joined Burmah as group finance director in 1977. Mr Urquhart took over as

who will combine the offices

chief executive of Castrol in Mr Maltby, aged 61, was appointed chairman in 1983 after joining the group in

Family Money details how homebuyers can be protected from losing deposits. He relinquished the executive role in 1988.



Urquhart: taking over

THE two leading motor veh- 1989 to \$1.55 million in firsticle producers in the United States, General Motors and Ford, yesterday reported sharply lower profits due to

Ironically, turnover was up

- from £338.9 million to

£375.8 million — as was the number of passengers carried.

But at the operating level losses were £2.81 million after an

accounting credit of £1.3 mil-

lion, and figures were further helped by £5.13 million (£1.32

The balance sheet ends the

year stronger. A net £9 million

pension fund benefit is taken

to reserves, and there was a £4

million property revaluation.

Borrowings fell by £20 mil-

million) of aircraft sales.

General Motors (GM) reported a \$710 million firstquarter profit, down from \$1.5 billion, with sales cut from \$33.2 billion to \$30.1 billion.

the slump in the US car

Ford reported a first-quarter profit of \$506 million, down from the first-quarter 1989 \$1.6 billion, on a fall in sales from \$25.9 billion to \$23.6 billion. Ford cited its industrial problems in Britain as a major reason for its slump in \$541 million in first-quarter company cited record sales in

From John Durie, New York quarter 1990.

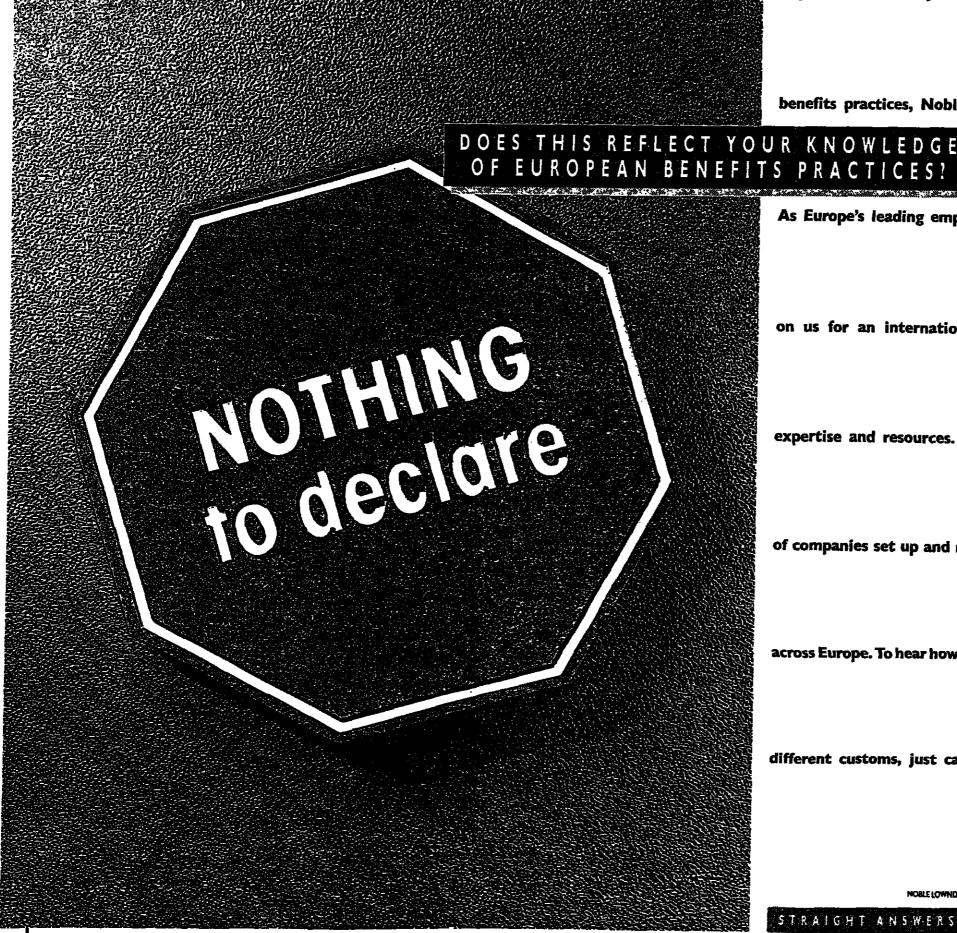
Ford and GM in setback

British factory sales for Ford fell over the period from 131,929 vehicles to 117,985. Ford's German production was also down from 265,789 vehicles to 256,657.

Overall, Ford factory sales dropped 26 per cent, and, for earnings reflected North the first time in recent years, Ford's share of the US market fell, by 0.5 per cent to 21.8 per cent of the US market. By contrast, General Motors, which has lost market share steadily to Ford in recent years, had a 0.7 per cent rise in US market share to 35.2 per cent.

GM sales worldwide were foreign car profits, down from down 13.7 per cent, but the

Chrysler this week reported first-quarter profits down from \$351 million to \$71 share, to realize £3.15 million for the vendors.



0

If you're confused by the variety of differing European employee

As Europe's leading employee benefits consultants, you can rely

benefits practices, Noble Lowndes can help you read the signs.

on us for an international perspective backed by strong local

expertise and resources. In fact, we've already helped hundreds

of companies set up and run effective benefit programmes - right

across Europe. To hear how we can help you find your way through the

different customs, just call Andrew Cheeseman on 01-686 2466.



NOBLE LOWNDES & PARTNERS LIMITED IS A MEMBER OF IMAL

ا مكذا من الأصل ا

den in de 120.00

11

Disney delich doc. K1.2. Marie Cal Phase ! . . . Ropner Fire

Pro in T Micper cont. year id . . . F- 2... 5-7

anazzz : lt.502.7. Holt recruited William dnei 👵 🗀 Hoter: .. wire 🗀 🗀 W2

BOURGE 5575 (- - - -1984 --mones : :

All is well

slides to

£3m loss

By Colin Campbell DAVIES & Newman Hold-

ings, the quoted group that op-

crates Dan-Air, is seeking co-

operation with other airlines

because of the intense com-

petition within the industry,

after diving into the red.

The airline said it had

already been in talks with

"various" parties, ahead of

what it expects to be a period

of further restructuring within

The group said Dan-Air was likely to maintain its share of

the charter market at between

15 and 20 per cent of the 10

million people expected to

take overseas package holi-days in 1990, but would

"continue to have a difficult

Davies & Newman swung

from a £9.92 million pre-tax

profit to a £3.34 million loss for the year ended December,

though turnover rose from £338.9 million to £375.8

The group has cut its final

dividend from 12.5p to 3.5p a

share, leaving the year's payment at 8p (17p). Davies & Newman shares fell from 405p

to 355p.
Its charter division

achieved a £227 million turn-

During the year, there were

28 jet aircraft offering 4,600

seats in operation, carrying 4.5

million passengers. This was only I per cent down on

previous figures in a market which declined 7 per cent. The scheduled services di-

vision carried 1.8 million passengers, compared with 1.3

Markheath lifts

MARKHEATH Securities has

increased its stake in Camford

Engineering to 44.1 per cent.

Two institutional shareholders, including the largest, CIN, are believed to

have sold stock to Markheath,

whose 330p a share final offer

Camford stake

Tempas, page 26

million previously.

the industry.

million.

The Guinness trial

# Accountant refused to alter confidential payments list

A GUINNESS accountant re-chief accountant, and Mr "It was my idea to put them helpful. Mr Ormerod agreed fused to alter, on ethical Keith Hamill, Price Watergrounds, a list of expenses house auditor. covering the £2.7 billion takeover of Distillers after a government inquiry was of the acquisition expenses was made in September 1986. government inquiry was launched, a Southwark Crown Court jury was told.

Mr John Ormerod was ordered to "recast" the £25 million of confidential payments on the schedule of expenses he had listed under the heading "consultancy and financial support."

He told the court the request came at a meeting with did explain they were confid-Mr Alan Bailey, Guinness ential payments and added: tors, and would make it more

Pepe gives

profit alert

PEPE, the USM clothing com-

market for jeans in Britain,

gave warning that pre-tax profits for the year to March

will be lower than expected.
Mr Tony Reading, managing director, said profits would

be down on the £12.8 million

of the year to March, 1989, but

not less than £10.5 million. He

said that increases in sales

seemed to have been at the

Pepe made £6.64 million,

up 9 per cent, in the first half.

terday on a further investment

of Fr1.4 billion (£150 million)

to expand the Paris project's

Magic Kingdom park, taking

investment in the project's Phase IA to Fr16.3 billion.

Disney delight

expense of profits.

ent ut eff

S. 355 3

-12 junt 40 25 a 1 3 5 4

. و المعارض الم

things." And he agreed certain payments were listed to "AN Other" because he was not

Mr John Chadwick, QC, prosecuting, asked where he obtained the information to put together the unusual payments under the heading.

Mr Ormerod replied from Mr Bailey, who told him to head the payments as finan-Cial support.

Mr Ormerod said Mr Bailey

together in one paragraph to that after the meeting he spoke draw attention to these alone with Mr Hamill.

Mr Richard Ferguson, QC, for Mr Ernest Saunders, the dismissed Guinness chief told who they were from, or executive, asked: "And did you express to him, I think Mr Chadwick asked: "Is it what you called, your ethical usual to include items to AN Other?" The accountant rereservations about what you were being asked to do."

Mr Ormerod said: "Yes." Mr Saunders, aged 54, and three others variously deny 24 counts including theft, false accounting, and breaches of

the Companies Act. The trial continues today.

# Opec agrees output cut

when they would arrive.

plied: "Absolutely not."

Mr Ormerod said at a later

meeting he was asked to recast

the schedule, which he was

told would be of interest to the

Department of Trade inspec-



Qatar's Hamad bin Jasim Al-Thani, left, and Saudi's Hisham Nazer at the meeting

Ropner rises Pre-tax profits at Ropner, the mini-conglomerate, rose 43 terday before falling back terday before falling back again after ministers of the Organization of Petroleum per cent to £7.51 million in the year to end-December, helped by a one-off advance in the Exporting Countries agreed to property division. The final cut oil output by a combined

dividend rises to 4.5p (4.25p), making 7.5p (7.25p), after 16.8p earnings, up 41 per cent. (Colin Narbrough writes).
Traders initially welcomed the agreement, but were dis-Holt recruited appointed when details showing the size of the cutbacks Mr Robert Holt, outgoing

were made public. chief executive of Tottenham M Sadek Boussena, Opec Hotspur, is to be chief executive of ASB Barnett Kinpresident, unveiling the agreement in Geneva, said it forenings, the Third Market saw the main over-producers recruitment company. It an-- Saudi Arabia, Kuwait and nounced plans to raise the United Arab Emirates -£575,000 from a rights issue, 1989 pre-tax losses of curbing production to agreed £254,000 (against £188,000 levels. The others would also profits last time) due to expan-Output persistently in exsion moves, and USM entry.

prices 25 per cent lower this year. The new cuts will only reduce output to 22 million 1.44 million barrels per day bpd. Last month, Opec

> Brent Crude for June delivery jumped 15 cents to \$17.55 a barrel on news of an accord, but subsequently fell back to \$17.37, 18 cents up on

> > July. A mid-year session of programmes due this summer. | closes a week on Sunday.

bpd Opec ceiling has flooded when production and pricing the world market, sending policy will be set for the rest of the year.

M Boussena, the Algerian oil minister, gave no breakdown of the output cuts but pumped over 23 million bpd. said the organization was convinced that the move would withdraw a "big quantity" from the market, hope fully restoring prices.

The deal was seen as prob-Wednesday's price. Opec's ably sufficient to stabilize target price, agreed last prices, or at worst prevent any November, is \$18 for a basket further serious slide. A recovery in the oil price will not The agreement, reached on necessarily benefit the British

cess of the agreed 22.1 million Opec is planned for July 25,

values Camford at £70 million Camford, however, remains optimistic that its remaining institutional shareholders will stick with the board, which is opposing the bid. However, by picking up more than 6 per cent of the

company in a day, Markheath's chances of victory are considerably increased. In addition to the shares it has bought in the market, the second day of an emergency Opec session, is effective from the beginning of this month until the end of accidents and maintenance of the control of the

### Davies & COMMENT) Newman

# Coal Fund emissions cause Global warming

priate quotation to be used as part of a bid defence goes this morning to the Association of Investment Trust that the MMC should get involved Companies. The AITC has called upon because of a reduction in choice, but the to the Monopolies and Mergers Com- rhetoric. mission: "The problem of power is how to achieve its responsible use rather than its irresponsible and indulgent use - of how to get men of power to live for

the public rather than off the public". Ho, hum. Do not investment trust managements live off the public? Is it not the public's money, directly or indirectly, which supports the management of Globe? Pass.

The right of the trade association to spring to arms when the independence of its largest member is threatened cannot be questioned, but the notion that it is a matter of public interest whether or not Globe is taken over by a privileged pension funds should not be

predatory".
Why not? The fact that pension funds enioy tax privileges is related to the job they do for their pensioners and future pensioners: it is not some kind of perk for being good citizens. It could be argued that investment trusts, which have privileges of their own, should be given equal treatment, but that hardly left in the dust.

he prize for the most inappro- enters the discussion as to whether or

the words of the late President Kennedy fact is that most trusts' shares trade at a to buttress its ridiculous case for the discount. That says more about the need British Coal Pension Funds' bid for for the number of trusts to be main-Globe Investment Trust to be referred tained than any amount of AITC

> But if the AITC is generating more heat than light, so are the Coal Funds. It really is a bit rich for the Coal Funds to be complaining at this stage about the potential costs of the bid defence, when they themselves are causing the costs to be incurred. The Coal Funds are takeover proof, and cannot be expected to understand the passion with which directors defend their companies. And that which they do not understand they should not criticize.

At the end of the day, despite all the noise, the outcome of the bid will be determined by the professionals. If the pension fund is hard to sustain. "Our market falls, then the 3 per cent discount case", says the AITC, "is simple. Tax to assets at which Coal Funds have set market falls, then the 3 per cent discount the bid will narrow, and the bid, currently marginal, will become progressively more attractive. If the Footsie index should slide below about 2050. Coal Funds will be buying at a premium. At that point, there would be a rush for the exit. And if the market bounces up now the local elections are out of the way, King Coal's 191p will be

# EC's inner circle on targets

which has been the likely outcome of the Delors proposals ever since they emerged is beginning to take practical form. A committee of officials has drawn up a blueprint for agreement by central bank governors under which a central core of EC countries would agree and announce comparable targets for growth in the money supplied, broadly defined. Other EC countries would not participate.

Britain, it need hardly be said, is not one of the central core. The five which it is proposed would co-ordinate targets in this way are Germany, France, Italy, Spain and Denmark. The governors are due to consider the proposals on Tuesday week.

Broader and less formal co-ordination of policies is proposed for all EC countries under which they would monitor a number of other economic indicators. These would include inflation, growth and the current account. But this is monitoring rather than targeting and implies considerably weaker commitment.

British reservations about the process are understandable after the history of

The two-tier monetary Europe country have moved away from targeting broad money in favour of targeting narrow money as financial deregulation has made broad money increasingly difficult to interpret. Most continental countries have yet to deregulate to the same extent as Britain. When they do they may find they run into the same problems.

More generally it is not easy to imagine that growth in any measure of money will always give a reliable indication of inflationary pressures or that distortions in different countries will run in parallel. A global Goodhart is needed to spell out Goodhart's law that as soon as you target a particular aggregate it ceases to behave in the way

The EC paper speaks of a "public relations effect" which would keep member states to their targets. This is similar to the "weight-watchers' club" proposed by IMF Economic Counsellor Jacob Frenkel at a world level. But different countries can have different views about which parts need slimming. Britain may be right to wait and see how monetary co-ordination works before plunging in.

David Brewerton

# French buy into the UK glass market

By Wolfgang Münchan, European Business Correspondent

UK glass market through the £96.5 million acquisition of Solaglas International, the glass distributor.

The deal is one of "vertical integration", already common in West Germany and France, but not yet in the UK.

SAINT-Gobain, the acquis-itive French conglomerate, is expanding its position in the South African company, has South African company, has

bought Saint-Gobain's 145 car the US this year. windscreen replacement outthe building glass division of lets in Germany and France Pilkington, the British glass for £16 million. As a result, the maker, which now witnesses Sologlas division Autoglass is one of its largest competitors set to strengthen its position moving into the UK distribution trade.

Saint-Gobain, a French at not yet in the UK.

As part of the deal Solaglas, four years ago, has become the UK, following Heywood name.

The move puts pressure on

Solaglas is the second big-

moving in on Heywood Williams.

Saint-Gobain completed the deal through its Belgium subsidiary, Glaceries de Saint-Roch, Saint-Gobain will also own the Solaglas brand name. As a result the present Solaglas

# THE TIMES CITY DIARY

### All is well with Wells

THE imminent return of financial PR man Peter Binns has brought to light the whereabouts of another highly re-garded City figure. For the man who helped unravel the tangle of Binns firm, Binns Cornwall, after it had effectively disintegrated, was none other than Nick Wells, one of the architects of Blue Arrow's ill-fated £837 million rights issue. Wells, aged 35, who left County NatWest's corporate finance department in 1988 to join BZW - the aforementioned rights issue took place in 1987, while he was still at County - was one impressed, of 11 arrested in November hist year. But with the trial not expected to begin until 1991. he has been keeping himself busy. Michael Ashcroft, of ADT, has loaned him an office in his Berkeley Square head-quarters, and Wells has been using that as a base to act as a consultant to a growing list of companies, "ADT has given me office space and I acted as a go-between, between Ashcroft and Binns, since Ashcroft had a stake in his business," Wells confirms. His presence at ADT could have interesting implications for Ashcroft's 9 per cent stake in BAA. After all, County advised the Department of Transport on BAA's privatization.

**Bridge raisers** 

STEVE Burnham and Malcolm Stevenson, the founders of flourishing international derivatives market-maker Cresvale, not only know the Japanese warrant market in-

Japanese visitors. In their luxurious offices within the Hays Galleria complex, hugging the south bank of the Thames, their main luncheon room has a commanding view of both the river and Tower Bridge. "If you look in the Daily Telegraph you can find out exactly what times the bridge will be raised and just a few seconds before we always ask our Japanese guests if they would like us to give them a demonstration," reveals Burnham. "Then, with great ceremony, we pretend to press a button in a corner of the room and ... the bridge goes up. They are always terribly

Grinding delay DON Carter, the former proxy battle king of Wall Street who sold his controversial Carter Organisation to VPI

Group, the British PR firm,

"The British Coal pension funds have made some

side out, they also know a sure and now faces jail after admit-fire way to impress their many and now faces jail after admit-ting stealing more than \$1 million from clients - has won another stay of execution in the American courts. The wheels of the US legal system may grind slowly, but in this particular instance the delay is at least in part due to the grinding of Carter's teeth. He is in need of some fairly hefty dental work. And in New York's notorious Rikers Island prison - which is where Carter is headed - dentists are few and far between.

> • SCRAWLED on a City menu, beneath "Fish of the Day", are the words: "Yes ... but what day?"

### Rate for the job INSIDER dealer Dennis

Levine, whose testimony triggered the conviction of Ivan Boesky and inquiries into Michael Milken, has added freelance journalism to his new post-jail businesses of financial consultant and coll-ege lecturer. Under a by-lined piece in this month's Fortune magazine, the man who turned \$39.000 into \$11 million by illegal share trading which he says eventually became an addiction — extols the virtues of the American judicial system but says he is not convinced that prisons (where he spent 18 months) are a cure for society's ills. Levine says he resisted repeated invitations to join Boesky's dealtipping ring "for weeks." Of

the man who once said "greed

is good," he added: "He had

such an insatiable desire for

information that he would call

me up to a dozen times a day."

Levine forfeited his \$11 million in fines and restitution. But, according to Fortune, be was paid the usual freelance rates for the article.

IF YOU cannot beat them,

poach them ... Stephen Raven, chairman of inter-

### Perfect team

dealer broker Garban, has diversified into Japanese government bonds by poaching the top-rated four-man JGB team from Fundamental Brokers Inc - part of the troubled British & Commonwealth group. The team, led by Martin Perfect, also comprises Les Commons, Tim Johnson and Mike Crane, and between them they handle some 70 per cent of the JGB market in Britain. "We have tried to get into JGBs before, but we couldn't because the Japanese were happy with the service they were already being of-fered by FBI," says Raven, who is also a member of the Stock Exchange Council, the Trading Markets Board and the 1992 Committee. Raven, who joined Garban in June. has turned it into the largest 1DB firm in London, covering equities, convertibles, debentures, gilts and now JGBs. His next move will be into Europe.

• ACCOUNTANTS are known for tenacity, as the Institute of Chartered Accountants has discovered. For its building in Moorgate Place has a ghost – a Victorian man sporting mutton chop whiskers and a top hat, who stalks the Great Hall at night. He is thought to be Joseph Sattery, institute president in 1890.

Carol Leonard



# **Ever wish** you could make the family business less of a family affair?

it's a problem that's all too common.

You've taken charge of the family business, and now the family's trying to take charge of you.

Naturally, everyone wants their say. But here's a simple, if rather brutal, fact: fewer than a third of family-run businesses survive to the second generation.

Why do so many perish?

Reasons vary. But very often, it comes down to this: a failure to reconcile the interests of the family with those of the business.

Sometimes, the dilemma may seem impossible. But at Stoy Hayward, we understand the opportunities—and the hazards---for family-run businesses.

And as a leading firm of accountants, business advisers and consultants, we offer the breadth of experience and

professional services you may need. So, when you need to talk to someone outside the family, you can talk to Stoy Hayward.

For more information, contact Peter Leach, Stay Hayward, 8 Baker Street, London W1M 1DA, tel: 01-486 5888. Or return the coupon below.

Please send me more information about Stoy Hayward's service for family businesses.	
Please contact me to arrange a meeting with a Stoy Hayward partner.	□
Nome	
Company	
Position	
Address	
Telephone Number	<u> </u>
Peter Leach, Stoy Hayward, 8 Baker Street, London W	IM IDA.

<sub>'</sub>90



Offices in Bellest, Birmingham, Bristol, Glasgow, Leeds, Landon, Manchester, Norwich, Nottingham, Sunderland, the European Community and Worldwide.

28



There are, it is true, many kinds of consultant with whom one could do business in the world of real estate.

And from every one, there is a corresponding response and attitude.

But there is one view, perhaps, that is more widely respected and more keenly sought after than most.

The Healey & Baker view.

Coming from a fiercely independent partnership of 170 years' standing, it is an experienced view which carries impeccable integrity.

It is a diverse view. Throughout Europe, we have developed expertise across all areas of commercial real estate.

It is an informed and positive view, based not on armchair philosophy, but on active dally involvement in the world's property markets.

It is a view which can steer you through the hazards of rate revaluation. Alert you to the opportunities presented by the changing face of Europe. Or inform you about the best way to manage your property assets.

To find out more, contact Paul Orchard-Lisle at 29 St George Street, Hanover Square, London W1A 3BG or by telephone on 071 629 9292. The Healey & Baker view could dramatically change the way you look at real estate.

HEALEY & BAKER

Amsterdam · Brussels · Channel Islands · Dūsseldorf · Glasgow · London · Madrid · Milan · New York · Paris · Stockholm · Correspondent Offices: Dublin · Lisbon · Vienna

مكذا من الأصل

poll tax upheavan hits civil engineers

\*-7

in land in lan

REAL PROPERTY.

BID 11

Optimile

1000 - the data and a second could engage to the second could be second before. 22 which we did be second as before.

Overall books to with 12 more

This not on The story purchase Application ordinary issued.

0f3.3<sub>5</sub>.

INTRODUC Ulhor Sea 0.000,000) Sling Particular:

Listing Particulars
Statistical Services
Guring natural
exception for the
and including 12 r
CCF Lautenra Pro
London
London
LONDON

# Poll tax upheaval hits civil engineers

By Derek Harris Industrial Editor

POLL tax uncertainties are helping to dampen new work demand for Britain's £10 billion-a-year civil engineering industry, whose latest workload trends survey shows contractors marking time when they expected to see a surge in road construction and work

for the utilities, such as water. About 50 firms belonging to the Federation of Civil Engineering Contractors (FCEC) a third of those surveyed in the first quarter of this year reported hesitancy among local authorities about their plans for spending on roads. The councils blamed not knowing what they could expect to have coming in from the community charge.

Mr Jack Bowen, the FCEC's deputy director general, said: The industry seems to have hit a hiatus - we are on a plateau when we expected to see things moving up."

Other factors were also affecting demand, he said. "There is still uncertainty over the timing of the national roads programme," he said. "Additional work from the water industry is also patchy, coming through in some re-

gions and not in others." In the last FCEC quarterly survey, in January, there were signs of an early increase in the workload. However, that optimism has evaporated, leaving firms mostly marking

There is worry over returns showing that bigger firms, with workforces of more than 1,000 - the size of operation that accounts for the bulk of civil engineering work - seem to have been worst hit. Only 33 per cent are reporting order books better than 12 months before, against 46 per cent which were more optimistic at the beginning of the year. On a six-month comparison, 54 per cent of the big firms reported improved order books in January, but now only 20 per cent are doing so.

Overall, 31 per cent of contractors reported better order books this time compared with 12 months before, a slide from the 39 per cent recorded in January.

Continuing pressure on profit margins is being felt, with more FCEC members saying these were being squeezed. Net margins in the industry are typically about 1 per cent. The lull in workload is blamed for this, although it contributing to an improved supply position for labour

materials and plant. However, nearly a third of contractors reported costs ris-

ing faster than 12 months ago. Mr Bowen said that there was no doubt that more work would arise because of the commitment by the Government and others to improved infrastructure. He said: "All the signs are that contractors should see an increase in workload before this year is out. The planned spending figures for roads and for investment by the water authorities chase of the minority interest 82p, in ex-dividend form. leave no doubt about that."

# Japan ready to slow foreign aid over issue of IMF rank

From Joe Joseph, Tokyo

JAPAN has given warning meeting proves a disappoint- wants to use a subscription that its spending on foreign ment. Japan is the world's increase to raise its stake and aid could slow down if its envoys come home emptysecond biggest aid donor after America. Tokyo plans to hand handed again from next week's meeting in Washington out \$10.66 billion in aid this financial year. of the International Monetary Progress at the IMF meeting

on Monday and Tuesday It wants a higher ranking in the IMF to more fully reflect would not only pacify par-liament. It would prepare the its economic muscle. After ground for what Japan really months of huffing and puffing wants: a Japanese head of the by Japan's industrial allies, a IMF, instead of the succession breakthrough seems likely, though still not guaranteed. of Europeans that have monopolized the job since the Second World War, and a Tokyo is losing its patience. clearer international recog-Mr Makoto Utsumi, an

nition that Japan counts. outspoken and senior Finance Ministry official, said that After much foot-dragging with so many Japanese MPs there now seems to be a consensus on increasing the IMFs resources of \$120 bilnot have a voice in world bodies in line with its lion, paving the way for for help from the Wo contributions, aid-related Bills Japan's promotion. Voting and Eastern Europe. could face a sluggish journey rights in the IMF are geared to through parliament if the IMF members' quotas and Japan New aid sought, page 31

vault from fifth into second place, just behind America. But Japanese officials wonder whether its allies will stand by their pledge for a re-shuffle at the IMF top table, which was supposed to have been completed by the end of last year.

THE TIMES FRIDAY MAY 4 1990

There is another bitch. At a time of belt-tightening in Washington, the US Congress is making it known that any increase in the IMF's funding will not sail past it easily. The expected increase of about 50 per cent, or \$60 billion, in the IMF's resources would leave Washington with a bill for \$12 billion. That is a big sum alongside the other demands lion, paving the way for for help from the World Bank

### Rights way to recovery: Malcolm Pearson aims to cut debts by more than a half PWS Holdings, the reinsurance broker recovering from a the day. Mr Pearson said

management shake-up two years ago, raised half-time profits 43 per cent to £2.54 million in the six months to end-March.

Mr Malcolm Pearson, the chairman, also announced a 30 per cent increase in the interim dividend to 1.3p per share, and a £3.37 million fund-raising rights issue, which will substantially reduce the debt burden built up during the takeover spree undertaken by the previous management

The rights issue, on the basis of one new share for every four held, will cut borrowings from £6.6 million to £3.24 million, said Mr to £3.24 million, said Mr in the level of interet paid, Pearson. The new shares are which the board considered to be offered at 59p, against important in view of the ectors.

last night's 70p close, up 3p on continuing high level of interest rates, he added. brokerage income rose 7.6 per cent to £8.5 million and that

in the comparable period last During the financial rebuilding of the group, debt broker to the company.
repayments exceeded the planned levels, and shareholders' funds more than doubled

PWS climbs to £2.5m

last year to £1.44 million. The further strengthening of the group's financial position would give existing clients increased confidence and help to win further business, said Mr Pearson.

There would be a reduction

Jupiter Tarbutt Merlin, the fund management group, was taking up its rights to 29.9 per before interest and exceptional items, profits were alcent of the new shares being most 50 per cent higher than issued. The balance of the issue was being underwritten by Laing & Cruickshank, which has been appointed

The board forecasts a final dividend of 1.7p a share, which would result in a 20 per cent rise in the total payout for the year. Earnings per share climbed 39.2 per cent to 10.3p per share.

Mr Pearson said Baroness Cox of Queensbury and Mr Michael Heathcoat Amory, managing director of Jupiter Tarbitt Merlin, had been ap-pointed non-executive dir-

# Third bid to block Maxwell

THE Australian National Companies and Securities Commission (NCSC), will apply to the Federal Court in Perth this morning in a third attempt to halt the sale of Mr David Aspinall's strategic block of Bell Group shares to Mr Robert Maxwell, the

publishing magnate.

This follows yesterday's set-back for the NCSC in the Federal Court in Melbourne, where it failed to have Bell restrained from registering the sale to Mr Maxwell of 48 million Bell shares, representing 14.9 per cent of Bell's capital, at one cent each... Bell's main asset is The Western Australian news-

The court heard that an injunction preventing the share sale, issued in favour of the NCSC on Wednesday night, was worthless because the sale had taken place a few minutes before the order was

### Propeller up to £1.02m

Propeller, the leisurewear distributor which moved from the Third Market to the USM a year ago, made pre-tax profits of £1.02 million, up from £703,000, for the year to end February but an extraordinary charge of £539,000 meant retained profits fell from £628,000 to £286,000.

Sales rose from £9.46 million to £14.2 million and earnings per share rose from 5.53p to 6.84p. The dividend is increased by 20 per cent to 0.6p. The shares rose 5p to

### No referral

The Department of Trade and Industry said it would not be referring the proposed \$65 million acquisition by Harri-sons and Crosfield of Pfizer Pigments to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission.

# Germans may be hostile

By Wolfgang Münchan, European Business Correspondent

increasingly in hostile takeover bids in the next few years according to Herr Gunther Steffens, general manager of the London branch of Dresdner Bank, West Germany's second largest bank.

complaining that Japan does

Speaking at a seminar organized by Gresham College, the City think tank, he said: "We don't like the hostile approach to companies, but perhaps we have to learn to change.

His comments mark a change of attitude by one of Germany's establishment

Steffens defended Dresdner Bank's reluctance to act in hostile bid situations.

However, the increasing assertiveness of West Germany's financial and corporate sectors is unlikely to change the standing of the City of London as Europe's leading financial centre. Although Herr Steffens

financial centre, this would

ing the group's overseas trad-

Mrs Nevzat said the bulk of

establish a plant to meet demand by the food sectors in

negotiate facilities to cover the

The company is currently

negotiating a joint venture

deal with a state-owned com-

pany in Torun, 200km from

The shares firmed by 7p to

not necessarily happen at the expense of London.

Noble Raredon to

raise £5m from

new shares issue

By Philip Pangalos

NOBLE Raredon, the leisure, in Sunset View, the group's textiles and photographic holiday village on the Turkish

group run by Mrs Bilge Aegean coast, and in expand-

placing and open offer, mainly the proceeds will be used to

The company plans to issue Poland for packaging materi-

6.78 million new ordinary als and corrugated cardboard

shares at 80p per share, which boxes, by means of a majority

meeting approval, with institutional investors by Paribas and Stock Beech

The project is expected to cost about £6 million. Of this, the company would fund about £4 million out of the

Securities. The entire issue proceeds of the placing and

are being conditionally placed, stake in a joint venture.

Nevzat, younger sister of Polly ing the group Peck's Mr Asil Nadir, plans to ing activities.

raise £5.2 million through a

for use for expansion into

WEST German companies banks. Last year, in an inter-being the main financial might have to participate view with *The Times*, Herr centre in Europe. And it will continue to pool the international capital . . . The skills in the City are second to none," he said. He also tried to dispel fears

that West German banks and companies would turn a blind eye towards Western Europe the wake of German reunification. West Germans, he said, would continue to invest heavily within the EC. forecasts an increase in Frank-However, he called on Britfurt's role as a European

ish banks and companies to

participate in the restructuring of Eastern Europe and East

Germany in particular.

"The City is recognized as

# For the best

ust think! Every flight you take to the USA could get you closer to a trip of a lifetime - absolutely free. All you need to do is join Northwest Airlines' own free travel plan, WORLDPERKS. Because every time you fly, it counts towards your free-travel award. Fly First or Executive Class, hire a car or stay in certain hotels, and you build up free air travel even faster because you earn bonus mileage. As our network covers not only 200 cities in the USA, but also Asia, Mexico, the Caribbean and Hawaii, you will quickly earn your free air travel. To make it even quicker, when you return this enrolment coupon, you'll get a 3,000 miles bonus. So you'd hetter fly, hadn't you? Membership of WORLDPERKS is free. To enrol complete the coupon.

Northwest Airlines - to 200 cities across the USA.

# free travel programme, head Northwest.



Join now for your 3,000 miles bonus! Please carol me immediately in your WORLDPERKS free travel plan. NORTHWEST AIRLINES WORLDPERAS, Fourth Floor, Belgrave House, I Greyfriars, Northampton NNI 2LQ. Non-stop services to Boston and Minneapolis/St Paul from London Gatwick or Glasgow.

NORTHWEST AIRLINES

This notice is issued in compliance with the requirements of the Council of The Stock Exchange. It is not an invitation to any person to subscribe for or

will be made available to

shareholders under the open

offer, on the basis of seven

new shares for every 20 held.

The company said part of the proceeds will be used to consolidate its investment in

the leisure sector by the pur-

Application has been made to the Council of The Stock Exchange for the ordinary shares of 10p each in Clinton Cards PLC, issued and now being issued, to be admitted to the Official List.

purchase ordinary shares of 10p each in Clinton Cards PLC.

### **CLINTON CARDS PLC**



(Incorporated in England under the Companies Acts 1948 to 1967 No. 985739)

**RIGHTS ISSUE** on a 1 for 4 basis of 3,381,607 new ordinary shares at 200p per share

and

## INTRODUCTION TO THE OFFICIAL LIST

### SHARE CAPITAL

Authorised 20,000,000

in ordinary shares of 10p each

Issued and now being issued 16,908,035

Listing Particulars relating to Clinton Cards PLC are available from the statistical services of Extel Financial Limited and copies may be obtained during normal office hours on any weekday (Saturdays and public holidays excepted) for the next two business days from The Stock Exchange Company Announcements Office, 46-50 Finsbury Square, London EC2A 1DD and up to and including 18th May 1990 from:

CCF Laurence Prust Ltd 27 Finsbury Square London EC2A 1LP

Clinton Cards PLC The Crystal Building Langston Road Loughton Essex IG103TH

4th May 1990



# Advancing the skill of communications shouldn't take years. When

it came to improving communications, thirteenth century monks had all the time in the world.

Today, time is far more precious. No sooner is one technology in place, than another comes along. One information and communications company is committed to providing its customers with the most up-todate communications system on earth. That company is Bell Atlantic, an experienced communications leader.

For example, Allied Breweries needed installation and maintenance for their on-line electronic point-ofsale equipment in 2,000 of their pubs and outlets. Bell Atlantic's Sorbus created a separate retail systems division to cater to their unique requirements for

sales, distribution and administrative needs.

When PTT Telecom of the Netherlands modernised their network, we provided a software and systems integration package that forecasted network needs and updated databases.

We're Bell Atlantic, serving Europe from over 50 local offices. With Sorbus, a computer and data equipment maintenance company; Bell Atlantic International, software and systems integration consultants; and Bell Atlantic Financial, a high-tech leasing company.

For more information contact us at: Bell Atlantic, c/o Sorbus UK, 13 Mount Road, Feltham, Middlesex TW13 6AR. Fax:

01-898 5250;

Bell Atlantic

he na ...

Bit 21.

the 257 ... - -

ا مكذا من الأصل

# דוניסט ועליסט THE TIMES FRIDAY MAY 4 1990 Leisure Investments joins a growing casualty list

# End of casinos winning streak

High interest rates, falling property values and the decline of the high roller have taken their toll on

Britain's gambling meccas. Angela Mackay reports

FOR a sector aimed at providing enjoyment, parts of the leisure industry have little to Group, for example, has assets

Marketing their assets equally already evident at the time of aggressively. Mecca Leisure purchase.

Bear Brand's chairman, Mr be relaxed or happy about. Over the past two years, revenues have become patchy across the board but in casinos

it has become deadly with the passing of the high rollers who had a surfeit of money The liquidity crisis at Courtwell Group's offshoot, Leisure Investments, makes it

the latest casualty in a series which is expected to continue as long as interest rates stay high and property values depressed. Operational leisure busi-

nesses such as bingo halls, discos and holiday parks which provide regular cash flow have not been as hard hit development. Leisure Investments, which

was placed into receivership on Wednesday, has found it impossible to extricate itself from a crippling debt assumed when business was better because several of its competitors have already flooded the market with assets.

This is despite selling the freehold of one casino, Aspinall's of Curzon Street, last year for £40 million and signing a contract in March to sell its other London casino, the Barracuda Club, for £20 million. Both establishments were closed on Wednesday after the receivers were

worth £250 million up for sale. including London casinos, hotels and amusement

Other companies with assets on the block include Brent Walker, Midsummer Leisure - facing a bid from European Leisure - and Buckingham

Indeed, Mecca sounded a general warning to the market last month and carried the rest of the sector's share prices lower with its own. Shares in Mecca have dwindled from a high of 176p earlier this year to 57p yesterday.

as those which derive the bulk Brand, the textile group. bought Mr Stephen Forsyth's Leisure Investments in December after the company said it was unable to pay the dividend due on its preserence

> Mr Forsyth and his brother James built the company very rapidly but as one broker said. it spiralled out of control and was starved of cash". "Their biggest mistake was

> paying too much for Peter de Savary's LandLeisure at the beginning of 1989 which was where they got the casinos," another broker said.

> Analysts at BZW pointed out that the forecast profits at the casinos were never ful-

Nick Oppenheim, also paid too much for the company. However, instead of paying cash, he offered paper worth £80 million and has since wiped his hands of the investment. But he still has £3 million of Courtwell's convertible preference shares which are worth little since the company was suspended on the Stock Exchange at 1/2p this

Dr Edward Vandyke, Courtwell's chairman, be-lieves the debts at Leisure are probably higher than the amount which could be realized by the receivers. Courtwell, however, is likely to survive as a small textile business, he said. Leisure has debts of about

£80 million and three major property assets which can be sold; Lingfield Park race-course in Surrey, on the market for £25 million, a £20 million, 150-acre site at Weston-super-Mare aerodrome, which drained the company because planning permission has been delayed, and the goodwill on Aspinall's.

The sale of the Barracuda Club to First Hamblin, a private company in the Midlands, for £20 million has not been completed and there are rumblings in the market that, with Leisure in the hands of Others have been been filled and that a slowdown was negotiate a cheaper price.





Spin of the wheel: an Aspinall's doorman drives away a client's Rolls before closure

# Tokyo's stance and yield fears casts shadow over bond issue

factors.

THE US bond market is tion figure surprised many in waiting nervously on next the US market, Dr Neil Soss, week's \$30 billion issue by the chief economist at First Bos-US Treasury, fearing a poston, said: "Both the first sible withdrawal of Japanese quarter inflation and first

It also fears that increases in inflation will cause a rise in extent because of seasonal bond yields. First quarter inflation run-ning at an annualized rate of erate towards the end of the

8.5 per cent, combined with year. recent turmoil in Japan, has forced US bond yields to top 9 per cent recently for the first time in more than a year. Japanese institutions nor-

maily take a third of new bond issues but present indications suggest this pattern will not be continued next week. Last year, net bond pur-

chases by Japanese institu-tions totalled \$2.4 billion, M dramatically down on the 1988 purchases of \$28 billion, This year, the Japanese have been net sellers of bonds. The market was surprised

by the details of the bond issue. The Treasury said it expected its borrowing requirements this quarter to be indicate borrowings of about While the first quarter infla- money this year."

anything the Federal Reserve will tend to err on the side of tightening money supply by lifting its rates slightly from the present level of 8.25 per Much will depend on today's employment figures and next week's producer prices

quarter GNP of 2.1 per cent

can be discounted to some

Mr Nick Sargen, a bond economist with Salomon

Brothers, said: "Despite some

statistical problems with the

first quarter inflation figure, if

is looking for only small increases before the May 15 Federal Reserve Committee meeting to consider any interest rate hikes. Mr David Hale, Kemper

only \$12.6 billion, when current market activity would said: "The simple fact is the said: "The simple fact is the rest of the world will have to get used to less Japanese

# Milken to testify before committee

From John Durie, New York

CALL' FREE 0800 010 999 ANYTIME

Yes. I'd like to know more about how Telecom Security can protect my home and family. Please send me my

free copy of your colour brochure without delay.

Mr/Mrs/Ms: Initials Surname (BLOCK CAPITALS)

Please send to: British Telecom, Telecom Security Systems,

convicted of fraud, to set off a wave of corporate-wide litigation has been underlined by his decision to give testimony before a US Congressional committee.

The US Congressional Energy and Commerce Committee has granted Mr Milken immunity from any legal action arising from testimony he will provide before his formal sentencing on October 1.

former Drexel Burnham Lambert junk bond founder,

THE potential for Mr Michael fraud under a deal in which the US Justice Department agreed not to pursue further criminal action against him.

> Mr Milken will appear before the US Federal Court on October 1 for sentencing, and is expected to get a five-year prison sentence.

Mr John Diengell, the chair-man of the Congressional committee, is keen to question Mr Milken about the role of iunk bonds in the savings and loan crisis, and about the Last month, Mr Milken, the hundreds of investment partnerships created by Drexel which were allegedly used to pleaded guilty to six counts of defraud its clients.

# Brazil and Argentina to seek aid despite arrears

BRAZIL and Argentina will be negotiating for new official aid when the International Monetary Fund and World Bank meet in Washington next week, despite a backlog of more than \$11 billion in interest owed to commercial

Both are likely to win approval of aid, underscoring one of the major changes in Third World debt policy since the announcement of the Bush proach just over a year ago.

The new strategy, in addition to calling for the volallows for negotiations and financial support from the international financial institutions, even when the countries commercial-loan payments.

it worries others.

The Institute for International Finance, established untary reduction of debt, by commercial banks, is expected to criticize the policy in a report that says the payment backlog now totals \$18 billion, with more than half of it owed are far behind in their by Brazil and Argentina.

There has been strong supis an incentive for countries to port for this in policy within miss their loan payments. The the IMF and among some practice, the report says, could

international institutions like the IMF and the World Bank.

But in the case of Brazil, with arrears of \$5.1 billion, and Argentina, with \$6.1 bil-lion, some officials and bankers see no way to deal with the problems before the countries receive aid from the IMF, or before they begin debt-reduc-It concludes that the policy tion negotiations with their

commercial bankers. To refuse the aid would just

each of the countries, officials said, and would favour the tions with Brazil. "But it is banks in debt negotiations.

A precedent for this kind of negotiation, with countries still in arrears, has been established in some of the deals already reached under the debt strategy named after the Treasury Secretary Mr Nicholas Brady.

"It is true that bankers were very unhappy with this change

(New York Times)

will be involved in negotia-

also true that it is probably

necessary for the IMF to have

negotiations with Brazil be-

cause the arrears are so large."

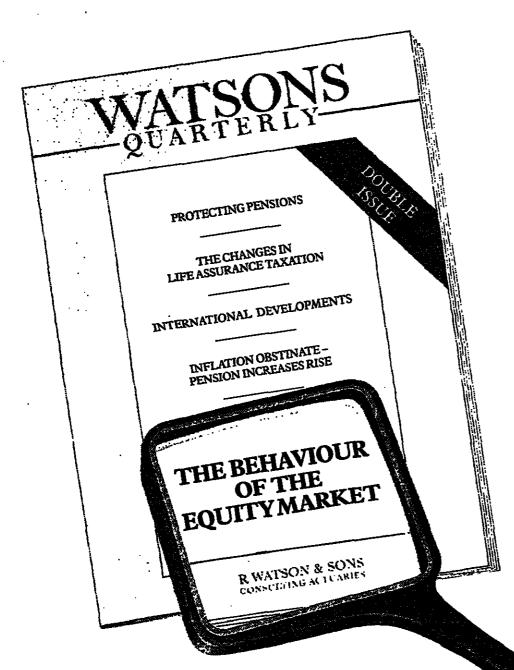
out of hand if the IMF did not

insist on strong economic re-

form programmes and some

prompt payments to commer-

He said the policy would get



# FOCUS ON THE ISSUES.

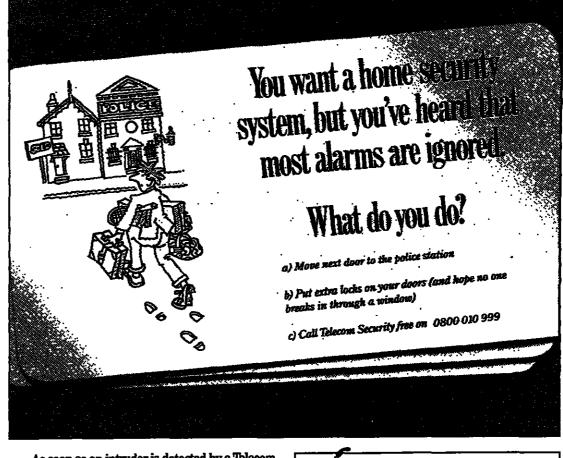
Watsons Quarterly is a regular review containing impartial comment on current pensions, insurance and related warsons characteristics. The current issue also contains a Special Supplement on the 1990's. It is produced by

R Watson & Sons, one of the country's largest independent firms of consulting actuaries. If you would like to receive this and future issues of Watsons Quarterly, fill in the coupon, or contact:

Offst (City) with many		
David Shirtliff	Birmingham	021 233 3991
John Beaumont	Bristol	0272 266481
Paul Kelly	Dublin	0001 616 448
	Edinburgh	031 557 8181
Ian Aitken	Manchester	061 839 1600
Alan Whalley	Reigate	0737 241144
Russell Smith	Kergare	

no & Sous is TES

Russell Smith, R Watson & Sons, Warson House, Reigate, Surrey RH2 9PQ. Please send me this and future issues of Warsons Quarterly. R WATSON & SONS CONSULTING ACTUARIES



As soon as an intruder is detected by a Telecom Security System, an electronic signal is instantly sent down your telephone line to our Central Monitoring Station.

Within seconds, we alert the police for you. The system also detects smoke. And there's a panic button for medical emergencies.

For an installation fee from just \$195, plus a monthly monitoring and system hire fee of £14.95; you have a security system that is comprehensive, easy to use - and gets immediate results.

For your free copy of our colour brochure, simply call us free on 0800 010 999. Or complete the coupon and return it Freepost today.

Telecom Security - Britain's best-selling professionally-installed home security system from British Telecom.

FREEPOST 800 (BS3333), Bristol BS1 6EZ.

"Prices may be varied at the end of the two year minimum hire period. This

It's you we answer to

# Japan will revise copyright law after Morita spurs US to exert pressure Lobby tactic smooths path for Sony

AMERICANS who fear that a flood of Japanese investment is turning the US into a backwater of Japan may be even more worried to learn that Japanese businessmen are managing to get US govern-ment officials to do some of their dirty work for them.

Mr Akio Morita, head of Japan's Sony empire, appears to have spurred US trade negotiators into pressing Japan to revise a law that was hurting Sony's balance sheet

Mr Morita, brazenly exploiting the Japanese habit of swallowing nasty medicine more willingly if the spoon is held by a foreign government, dreamed up the tactic to win better copyright protection in Japan for the huge record library owned by CBS Records

of America, a Sony subsidiary. Last year, he quietly asked Mrs Carla Hills, the US Trade Representative who has spent the past year nagging Japan to prise open its cossetted markets, to put pressure on Japan for copyright law reforms. His unusual behaviour has

which agency should control

futures trading in stock index

futures, the new breed of

Miss Wendy Gramm, chair-man of the Commodity Fu-

tures Trading Commission,

says her agency should retain

its exclusive control over fu-

tures trading. There is no need

to transfer some of the

CFTC's powers to the Securi-

ties and Exchange Com-

mission, the agency that regulates stock markets, she

"Eliminating this exclusive

jurisdiction could result in

regulatory chaos by allowing

futures to be regulated under

multiple different regulatory

systems," she told a futures

But at the same conference,

Mr Alan Greenspan, the chair-

man of the Federal Reserve

Board, disagreed. He said the

industry conference.

financiai products.

insists.

book scorning America for its lazy ways and fading glory, but also because - far more embarrassingly - he forgot to mention to any government officials in Japan that he had made such an unpatriotic overture to Mrs Hills.

Japan's current copyright law does not cover foreign recordings made before 1978 and does not require the country's compact disc rental shops to pay royalties on music recorded outside Japan. America's Recording In-dustry Association has cal-

culated that US record producers, including CBS, are losing up to \$1 billion a year as Last week, struggling to avoid sanctions under tough

new US trade laws. Japan said it was willing to revise copy-right laws within two years. The incident has given force to the jibe that Washington is

the official opposition party in Japan. It has also shown again that Japan moves fastest under external pressure, a phenomenon so accepted in Japan that it has its own name - gai-atsu. It is so useful that drawn easns not only because ministers, bureaucrats and Mr Morita is co-author of a businessmen discreetly invite for Japanese public works haggling between Tokyo and

Mr Greenspan said.

called for its end.

Miss Gramm said the turf

battle was unproductive and

At the heart of the CFTC-

SEC dispute are stock index

futures, such as the S&P 500

contract, which are based on a

basket of stocks but traded on

commodity exchanges such as



Carla Hills used influence, but Michael Armacost is uneasy about outside pressure

through unpalatable laws. On several occasions

when Japan has been forced to liberalize its financial markets, to import US beef and oranges, or to allow foreign construction firms to tender

contracts - Japanese ministers and civil servants could shrug, apologize and say that Japan's hand was forced by foreigners and that was the price Japan must pay to stay friends with its allies.

Even in the current round of

Washington, inelegantly called the Structural Impediments Initiative, many Japanese have publicly complained

about America's bullying and privately rubbed their hands with glee that US negotiators were bringing about modernizations that would be politi-

From Philip Robinson

Los Angeles

PROPERTY magnate and ca-

sino owner Mr Donald Trump

ran into fresh problems last

night, fuelling speculation that

More than 100 contractors

who built the Taj Mahal

Casino Resort, Mr Trump's

showpiece gambling house in

Atlantic City, New Jersey, are

demanding help from the

state's gaming watchdog to reclaim \$35 million that they claim is owed on the \$1 billion

project.
The New Jersey Casino

Control Commission said it

has yet to receive a formal

complaint from the con-

Mr Trump is reported to

have held back 10 per cent of

the contract until an audit of

the contractors' invoices had

satisfied him that these were

Mr Trump is currently the

Then, a new assessment of

his wealth by Forbes, the

respected financial magazine.

cut his net worth by \$1 billion

Despite being hit by high

interest rates and a depressed

Trump insists that he is not

However, Forbes argues

scrambling for money.

tractors.

by two events.

to \$500 million.

he is short of cash.

Mr Kazuo Nukazawa, managing director of Keidanren, Japan's CBI, says his organization agreed with almost all Washington's demands; from calls for a less clogged distribution system to a policy dampening land price specula-

Mr Nukazawa said: "The substance we liked, the manner is questionable. The Americans were high-handed."

Mr Michael Armacost, US ambassador to Tokyo, argues that although American, European and Asian businessmen will benefit, "the main beneficiaries, of course, will be the Japanese themselves. I remain uneasy about this kind of outside pressure to bring about change."

Gai-atsu is so established in the Japanese psyche that a banker said, only half-joking: "I agree with everything the Americans have been demanding. But I wish they would force Japanese to take more holidays. I'm owed 10 days' leave which I can't take because my boss doesn't take his either. He would think I was

Trump heads into

trouble over \$35m

contractors' claim

# SAS deal with Thai rules out BA as a partner in the Far East

From A Correspondent, Bangkok

SAS, the Scandinavian airline that owns 25 per cent of Airlines of Britain, the British over by China at the end of the Midland parent, has signed a deal to strengthen its links with Thai Airlines International. The agreement to establish a joint traffic system with SAS between Copen-hagen and Bangkok effectively rules out Thai as a potential partner for British Airways in the Far East.

But Thai confirmed that it has ambitions to develop a North Atlantic service, which could eventually challenge BA on its home ground, Heath-row. SAS has hinted that it would like to develop transatlantic services through its British Midland partner, and the addition of Thai will

strengthen the group. SAS, Thai and Midland have ground infrastructure and slots to develop the routes out of Heathrow, but if per-mission for Heathrow flights was refused, they could appeal after deregulation in 1992.

Meanwhile, the SAS, Thai, Midland transatlantic chall-enge could come through Copenhagen, where SAS is developing a hub using its own and Midland routes.

Thai had been one of three 'golden triangle" of upmarket hi-tech airlines that could fit in with BA and United's world-wide marketing plans. The SAS deal with Thai effectively rules that out. Cathay Pacific is the least one's lips.

decade. Singapore Airlines, therefore, becomes favourite for BA's Far Eastern link. SAS, which helped to found Thailand's state airline 30years ago, is the only other

airline present at Thai's 30th anniversary conference, Map 90, which is taking place in Bangkok. Mr Jan Carlzon, the SAS chief, who signed the deal this time, is backed by a team of six executives.

Mr Chatrachai Bunya-Ananta, Thai's executive vice president, admitted the Bangkok London route, which the airline started operating with new 747-400s last month, is the company's most important route to Europe. He said that Thai: had

ambitions to be a global carrier, and was talking to numerous airlines with that in mind - Alitalia, Air France, Lufthansa, JAL and Swiss Air, which already has marketing links with Singapore airlines. "The only thing that we lack is the Atlantic," he said. "I

think we will probably see that day sooner than expected." The airline he politely omitted from his list was BA. The only other ghost at the feast is always referred to as "the other Far East carrier" or "our near neighbour." The words Singapore Airlines, Thai's main rival, rarely pass any-

STATE OF ALL

12 W.

eggi (100) - - -

Ne state - -

minist in \_

antion in

# **Spending on IT** 'set to rise by more than 18%'

By Nick Nuttall, Technology Correspondent

INDUSTRY and commerce is ponsibilty for high technology. on Information Technology (IT) by more than 18 per cent this year after cutting back on investment during 1989, a survey predicts.

planning to lift funding on computer systems, communpruning IT expenditure in profits. 1989 by more than a fifth, according to a Price Waterhouse study of about 1,000

British companies. Companies are also systems more cost effectively

to corporate strategy. Board directors are increas- a what advantages they can get from such systems rather than just installing them for the all security problems are due

sake of it. Evidence of the trend, human error and systems according to Mr Kit Grindley, failures. Five years ago. 26 per of Price Waterhouse Management Consultancy, cane be on security measures. That found in the rising number of figure has dropped to just 4 appointments to boards of per cent as protection awaredirectors with specific res- ness grows.

expected to increase spending. The move is being led by groups whose businesses are becoming increasingly cashless - such as financial companies, 31 per cent of which have IT directors, and retail-Financial institutions are ers, 23 per cent of which have a high-technology director.

The annual survey also ications, software and staff by showed for the first time that more than 23 per cent after security breaches are costing

Seven per cent of respondents said they had suffered crippling financial losses due to computer security failures. More than 65 ting to dispel the mystery of admitted they had suffered to IT. and to tailor computer a more limited extent from security breakdowns.

Industrial action is cited as cause of serious damage, ingly demanding to know particularly in the public administration sector.

However, three quarters of to natural hazards such as fire, human error and systems

## **Regulators fight** | London listing over US futures for Avonmore

Washington
TOP US regulators are continshould regulate futures products hased on stocks and that AVONMORE, the Irish dairy Avonmore. uing a bitter public battle over ucts based on stocks and that foods group, is joining the London market. The group, he favoured ending the CFTC's exclusive right to which is not raising any new money, expects trading in its regulate all futures products. While once reasonable, A shares to start in London on this provision may now be more costly than beneficial,

The London listing is part of the strategy of the managing director, Mr Patrick O'Neill, to triple the group's size over the next three years.

The group has made 10 acquisitions over the last twoand-a-half years and is expected to continue to grow through acquisitions in the UK, Europe and the US.

the Chicago Mercantile Ex-Avonmore, which is capital-Mr Greenspan's views are ized at around £130 million, is considered important because controlled by Avonmore he is a member of a presiden-Creameries, a provident society owned by its 13,000 memtial working group that is attempting to resolve difbers, who are mostly farmers supplying Avonmore. Avonferences between the two more Creameries holds all the agencies on this issue. Miss Gramm is the only dissenting B shares, which represent 71.6 member in the group. (Reuter)

The A and the B shares have the same voting rights but slightly different dividend rights. There are no plans to list B shares on the London

At close of business on May the A shares were trading at 95p, giving a p/e multiple of 10.6 and a dividend yield of 2.6 per cent.

In the last five years profits have grown from IR£4.3 million (£4.2 million) to IR£13.2 million and sales have grown from IR£232 million to IR£403 million. At the end of last year the group's net assets were IR£112 million.

• Cahill May Roberts, the Irish pharmaceutical and veterinary products group, is seeking a USM quote in London AIB Group is sponsoring a IR£3.3 million placing that will represent 22.8 per cent of the total equity, in per cent of the enlarged group.



Trump: called for audit

Trump with \$3.7 billion of assets and \$3.2 billion of debt. The mention of his name still sparked life in the shares

of Hilton Hotels yesterday. There is speculation that Mr Trump is anxious to do some kind of deal with the hotel chain, whose shares have collapsed since it was officially

centre of intense speculation taken off the market. about his cash flow, sparked Asked whether Mr Trump might be interested in some First, he hired Merrill form of bid or asset swap with Lynch, the investment bank,

"We have not made a determination yet. Mr Roy Judge, a spokesman for Hilton, said: "We have had no discussions with him. He did express an interest when we first put the company up for auction but never followed

property market in the US, Mr through and we did not think he was serious." Mr Judge added: "We know He claims instead that he is implementing a strategy to have more of his assets in

he is interested in getting into casinos in Nevada [where Hilton has three] but we are not interested in selling

our casino operations sep-

# Colony's financial watchdog faces curb

From Lulu Yu Hong Kong

HONG Kong's financial reforms have provoked a backlash from those wanting to preserve the colony's reput-ation as a free-wheeling business centre.

Accusations that the Securities and Futures Commission is growing too big and power-ful have come from different quarters and are clouding the future of the organization only a year after its formation.

The government is considering a proposal by a group of legislative councillors to have the SFC's budget and staff frozen at current levels. The watchdog could be made to hand back, with interest, half of its HK\$140 million (11 million) interest-free advance from the government

Mr Stephen Cheong, chair-man of legislators, said: "Belt-tighening is the trend in both the private and public sectors. After examining the SFC's progress of activity and its establishment, we think it should also follow the same

belt-tightening spirit."
The SFC plans to add 34 to its 229 employees. Its pro-posed budget is HK\$175 mil-

lion, a 25 per cent increase. Mr Robert Owen, chairman of the statutory watchdog, said: "The SFC has drawn up the budget after the most careful examination of the tasks that need to be done and of the most economical, possible way of doing them."

Mr Owen rejected charges that the SFC was interfering too much, saying the improved regulatory system had boosted confidence.



# Nestlé S.A., Cham and Vevey (Switzerland)

The shareholders are hereby invited to the 123rd Ordinary General Meeting

to be held on Thursday, May 31, 1990 at 3.00 p.m. at the "Palais de Beaulieu" in Lausanne (Switzerland)

Agenda

Approval of the 1989 accounts and of the Directors' Report Discharge of the Board of Directors and of the Management

Decision on the appropriation of the net profit

5. Increase in share capital from Fr. 346 500 000.—to Fr. 364 875 000.—by the issue of 183 750 new registered shares reserved for the shareholders and the holders of participation certificates

6. Amendment of the Articles of Association (Articles 5, 6 bis, and 33)

The holders of bearer shares may obtain their admission card (with a proxy) at the Company's Share Transfer Office in Cham not later than Monday May 28, 1990, at noon. The cards will be issued either against presentation of a certificate in the name of the shareholder to the effect that the shares have been deposited with a bank, or after the shares have been deposited at one of the Company's Registered Offices. The shares will in both cases remain blocked until the day following the General Meeting.

The 1989 Annual Report, comprising in particular the Nestlé S.A. Directors' Report, as well as the Board's proposals concerning items 5 and 6 of the agenda will be held at the disposal of the holders of bearer shares, as from May 1, 1990, at the Registered Offices in Cham and Vevey and at the offices of the Company's paying agents.

The holders of registered shares whose names appear in the Share Register will, within the next few days, receive personally the invitation to the General Meeting, together with the usual documents.

Shareholders are requested to address any correspondence concerning the General Meeting to the Share Transfer Office of the Company in Cham

Cham and Vevey, April 30, 1990

The Board of Directors

# Wellcome INTERIM RESULTS Interim dividend 1.5p per share.

£.108 million (15% of turnover) spent on research and development.

Successful and continuing commitment to developing antiviral medicines.

FINANCIAL RESULTS (unaudited)						
	27 weeks ended 3 March 1990 £m	26 weeks ended 25 Feb 1989 £m_	Percentage increase			
Turnover (human healthcare)	733	580	+26%			
Pretax profit	164	128	+28%			
Earnings per share	11.5p	9.0p	+28%			

The Interim Report will be mailed to shareholders on 9 May. For a copy, and the current Annual Report, write to: The Public Relations Department, Wellcome plc, Unicorn House, PO Box 129, 160 Euston Road, London NW1 2BP.

﴿ مَكُذَا مِن الدُّصِلِ }

# Watchdog approves new power structure

PROFESSOR Stephen Littlechild, the Director General of Electricity Supply and the view, there was little radical ators. He did dampen down cheaper where there is already extensive capacity. man policing the soon-to-begiven broad approval to the structure of the industry put in place by the Government

But he has moved quickly to stamp his authority on the industry by requiring a study into the way the costs of moving large amounts of power around the National Grid are shared out. A consequence of the change in policy when the cost structure is revised in three years could be to encourage more power generation in the south. The bulk of capacity now lies in the

At the same time, it could trim the cost of power in the north, so encouraging new businesses to locate there.

Since September 1 last year, Professor Littlechild has profitable brethren. headed the Office of Electricity Regulation (Offer), the body which will monitor the electricity supply industry as it is moved by stages into the private sector.

months since it was set up by

those in all the main devel-

The Composite Index con-

Electricity Supply and the change needed in the industry privatized power industry, has of 12 regional electricity disin its new form, which consists tribution companies and two big generators in England and Wales, and two verticallyintegrated companies covering Scotland,

He said the new structure, brought in after the abolition of the Central Electricity Generating Board, needed a period to settle down after privatization. "I don't propose to upset the applecart, because I think regime.

Some analysts have sug-gested that one outcome of said Professor Littlechild. privatization might be the disappearance of a number of by their larger and more

not be drawn on whether takeovers would be allowed in the electricity sector — the articles of association of the various companies have yet to idation, saying that the cost structure was not such that there would be only six to

Within three years, Offer expects to see a new charge structure drawn up to cover the amount of power that is wasted as it is sent over long distances. Under the current regime, these losses are added together and the total spread it's important for a number of over the cost of all units of reasons to have a stable power consumed. "The costs transition to a competitive of the losses aren't being passed on to the people who have caused those losses,"

in a few years' time.

He proposes that a condisappearance of a number of sumer in, for example, the distributors, swallowed up Southampton, should find it cheaper to take power from a local generator, all other ele-Professor Littlechild would ments of the power cost equation being equal, than from one at the other end of

This would encourage new generation ventures to locate "golden share" protecting south - while new customers risk profile.

The main obstacle to a more even distribution of generating capacity, however, reeight distribution companies mains land prices and gaining planning permission in the south, observers believe.

> Professor Littlechild is also hoping to see a more marketoriented structure emerge to take account of how the generators are paid to fund they receive a subsidy for each watt of power produced to fund future projects. But Professor Littlechild would like to see the operation of "normal market forces" prompting investment.

He denied suggestions that he was operating without any true power in the new regu-latory structure. "I've more teeth than a Rottweiler - but I don't anticipate I will have to bite," he said.

 As the City gears up for the privatization, Miss Liz Christie, electricity analyst at Hoare Govett, says the distribution Offer issued its first report be published, although most in areas where they are underyesterday, covering the four observers expect some sort of represented — broadly, the companies are now more



Watching the National Grid meter: Professor Stephen Littlechild, who issued Offer's first report yesterday

# New markets top of the stocks

By Graham Searjeant, Financial Editor

SHARES in emerging stock ized countries, such as Taiwan York, but well behind Tokyo. could be profitable in the long markets on average outpaced and Korea, and two European The Composite Index in- run in a diversified portfolio. Community nations: Portugal oped markets for the first time last year, justifying the new popularity of emerging market of which, Indonesia, is to be

The IFC's newly-published 1990 Emerging Markets Factstructed by the International Finance Corporation, the pribook shows that the 32 mar-kets had a combined capitalvate sector affiliate of the ization of \$611 billion at the end of 1989, one-twentieth of World Bank, rose by 47 per cent in dollar terms, compared the total capitalization of world stock markets and with a 14.7 per cent in the world index calculated by Morgan Stanley Capital Inter- about a fifth of the value of all national. The Composite in-markets, excluding Japan and dex comfortably outpaced Wall Street (up 27 per cent) the United States. Last November's mini-

and was even further ahead of crash in New York, Tokyo London and Tokyo. markets to shine last year. second-worst performer.

Over a five-year period, the Mr Peter Tropper, com The Composite Index includes 19 stock markets, varying from developing countries IFC Composite rose by 206 such as India, Nigeria and per cent in dollar terms, out-Thailand: Latin American countries; newly industrial- twice as profitable as New ing markets, although they

cluded four of the five topperforming markets of 1989, led by Turkey (up 300 per cent

developed market, with a rise than markets in Australia or of 101 per cent, ahead of Sweden, and Brazil and Taiwan and Thailand. How- Malaysia have a similar ever, four of the five worst capitalization to Denmark. performers were also developing markets, with Venezuela falling 35 per cent to be markets; daily turnover in bottom-ranked.

In the first quarter of 1990, however, Venezuela was the top-performing market, shares rising by an average of 56 per and London, helped emerging cent, while Argentina was the is generally less keen and

Mr Peter Tropper, compiler of the Factbook, said that this showed the high short-term pacing London and almost volatility of individual emerg-

He said that leading emerging markets were now as big as smaller developed markets. of which, Indonesia, is to be as it was fully opened) and Taiwan's stock exchange has a put in the index this summer. Argentina (up 136 per cent). much higher capitalization Austria was the leading than Zurich. Korea is bigger

> Liquidity and efficiency of trading is improving in most Taiwan, which is much higher than in other markets in the IFC Composite, occasionally rivals Wall Street. However, emerging markets' regulation company accounting inferior. Mr Tropper said that it is unwise to try to compare

price/earnings ratios between

countries. Price to cash-flow

calculations were a better test.

# Brittan outlines formula for European banknotes

ditional sterling banknotes when economic and monetary world and across European union is achieved, Sir Leon Brittan, vice-president of the European Commission, forecast yesterday.

Speaking at a lunch in the Parliamentary Press Gallery, he said he thought that although people might accept the principle of economic and monetary union, there would be one political constraint.

"There would be great resentment at having to give up going into the shop and buying things with the pound-

But Sir Leon maintained that it would be perfectly

BRITAIN could have the possible for the Ecu — Euro- exchange rate. But within an European cash equivalent pean Currency Unit — to individual free country, "it printed on the back of tra- become the common currency could be denominated in pounds, marks and francs on for trading purposes in the the note." borders, one there was a fixed

He visualized a sterling note marked "equals 1-point

And Sir Leon said there was a precedent within the British Isles for his idea.

After the Act of Union with Scotland, for nearly 100 years Scottish banknotes were printed "£1 sterling equals £12

He added: "There is nothing to fear in an economic and monetary union which could bring great stability to the economy and achieve for us what we have not been able to

Scottish pounds."

### ICL launches SX computer

THE world's most powerful commercial computer, developed by the British company ICL, was launched with advance orders worth £20

ICL's SX series mainframe computer is capable of processing 47 million instructions a second.

### Green pressure

PUBLIC environmental pressure groups will soon be centring on corporate civil liability, following their US counterparts, Mr Peter Thompson, deputy chairman of Strategy Europe, believes. A National Council for Environmental Waste Policy is intended to be set up to monitor waste and producers and to help companies develop environmental strategies. Mr Thompson is lobbying for support of the idea that the council has statutory backing.

### THE TIMES UNIT TRUST INFORMATION SERVICE

Eggs No. 7/16 Sept. 41.5.5 Sept. 61.5.5 Sept. 61.5 S SUFFACT Income 46.07 47.53 +0.30 11.35 to: Thest 473.1 440.8 +1.5 5.81 to: Thest 473.1 440.8 +1.5 5.81 to: Thest 473.1 440.8 +1.5 5.81 to: Thest 57.1 5.81 to: Thest 57.1 5.81 to: The 47.2 to: 5.87 to: CAMBON Fluid MANAGERS
1, Obregic Way, Washing Wilder HAR ONE
Tel: 01-822 8878
Growth
SALS 47,729-0.01 4.79
Income ALS2 47,729-0.05
Fir Eliar 37,82 40,349-10.8 0.05
Fir Eliar 37,82 40,349-10.8 0.15
Fir Eliar 37,82 40,349-10.8 0.15
Fir Eliar 37,82 40,349-10.8 1.88
Fir Eliar 37,82 40,349-10.8 1.89
Fir Eliar 37,82 40,349-10.8 0.50
Fir Eliar 37,83 54,549-10.9 0.50
Fir Eliar 37,83 54,810-0.27
Fir Eliar 38,84 80,190-0.27
Fir Eliar 38,94 80,190-0.27
Fir Eliar 38,94 80,190-0.27
Fir Eliar 38,94 8

STOCK MARKET

### WORLD MARKETS

# Spec agreement gives Dow a lift

SHARES rallied after news that the Organisation of Petroreached an agreement to cut crude oil production.

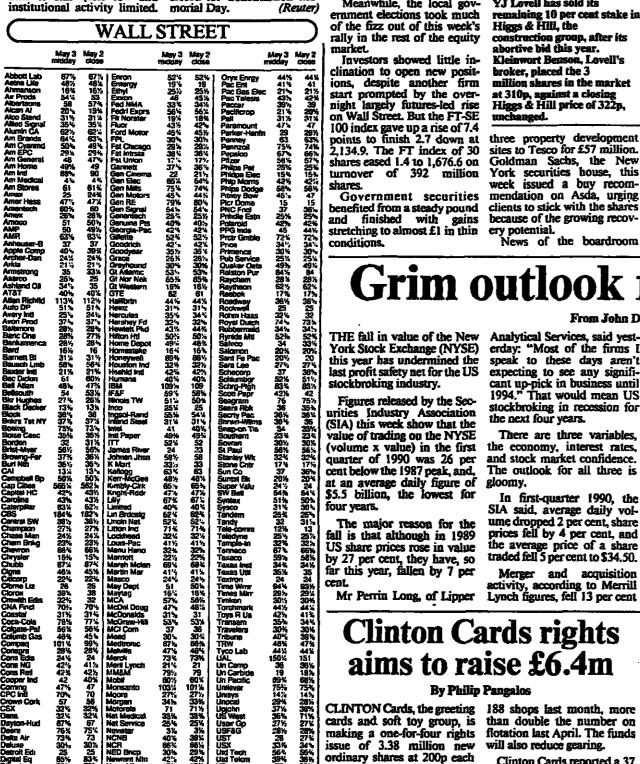
The Dow Jones industrial average was up 9.91 points at 2,699.55 in early trade as gaining issues led declining shares by almost four-to-one.

Shares in oil companies benefited from the agreement. Trading in Exxon was active, and the price rose \$14 to \$46 %. Chevron gained \$\% to \$66\/2. Hong Kong – Hong Kong shares regained most of the day's losses to close slightly lower in light, relatively rose 38.38 points to end at the featureless trade, analysts day's high of 1,881.79.

The market lacks incentives." The Hang Seng index closed 3.15 points down at 2,954.61. leum Exporting Countries had Singapore - Shares staged a technical recovery as bargainhunting pushed prices higher, brokers said. The Straits Times industrial index rose

> billion (£812.5 million) unadjusted.

analysts day's high of 1,881.79. said. One analyst said: "Vol- Tokyo - The market was ume is still quite low and closed for Constituition Me-



7.71 points to 1,465.89. ● Sydney — A rally was hit by news of a larger-than-expected March current account deficit. The All-Ordinaries index finished 4.9 points up at 1,467.7, after 1,476.4. The current account deficit was Aus\$1.796

● Frankfurt — The Dax index of the fizz out of this week's

### downgrading by Cazenove, its joint-broker. Such a move could prompt another round of similar moves by other brokers, who are taking an increasingly bearish view of the group's prospects. Firms like Kleinwort Ben-

of its low point, falling 10p to

396p on talk of a profits

son have been sellers of BICC for some time, worried by its exposure to the depressed Australian economy and the property and housebuilding

Kleinwort is looking for pretax profits in the current year of £207 million, against £201 million last time. Cazenove's last-known forecast was around the £222 million mark. It is now thought to be looking at a figure nearer £210 million. Meanwhile, the local government elections took much

rally in the rest of the equity

market. Investors showed little inclination to open new positions, despite another firm start prompted by the overnight largely futures-led rise on Wall Street. But the FT-SE 100 index gave up a rise of 7.4 points to finish 2.7 down at 2.134.9. The FT index of 30 sites to Tesco for £57 million. shares eased 1.4 to 1,676.6 on turnover of 392 million

benefited from a steady pound and finished with gains stretching to almost £1 in thin Among leaders, BAT In-dustries fell 16p to 675p as a line of 2 million shares went through the market. Smith New Court, the broker, is reckoned to have completed the business, but dealers were discounting talk that the shares were part of Sir James Goldsmith's holding of 19

million shares. Rolls-Royce, the aero-engine group, fell 5%p to 194%p on news of the trading link-up with BMW, the West German car manufacturer. BMW had been tipped as one of the likely stakebuilders to have acquired a near-4 per cent stake in R-R via the inter-dealer broker trading screen.

Asda, the supermarket chain, advanced 2p to 97p after announcing the sale of

YJ Lovell has sold its remaining 10 per cent stake in Higgs & Hill, the construction group, after its abortive bid this year. Kleinwort Beason, Lovell's broker, placed the 3 million shares in the market at 310p, against a closing Higgs & Hill price of 322p, unchanged.

three property development Goldman Sachs, the New York securities house, this week issued a buy recom-Government securities mendation on Asda, urging clients to stick with the shares because of the growing recovery potential. News of the boardroom reshuffle came too late to performance and still rates the affect Storehouse, up ip at shares a buy. 101p. Sir Terence Conran has Camford Engineering,

May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar Apr May

which is fighting off an unresigned as chairman and is succeeded by Mr Ian Hay wanted bid from Markheath Securities, the Australian Interim figures from Wellcome, the pharmaceutical group head by Mr John Spalvins, held steady at 331p. group, were in line with The group has received an expectations. Pre-tax profits order from Rover to supply parts for the Mini Metro in a were 28 per cent higher at £164.1 million, with sales of Retrovir soaring 37 per cent to £88 million. But the share deal worth up to £10 million. Markheath speaks for 44.1 per cent of the shares, with just 9 price ran into profit-taking, days of the bid left to run. Its falling 21p to 655p as dealers shares slipped 14:p to 544:p. expressed disappointment at

Tottenham Hotspur was steady at 91p after the confirmation that Mr Bob Holt had resigned as chief executive. The former Blue Arrow executive intends to return to the temporary employment industry by joinan eventful one which saw the resignatation of Mr Paul Bobroff as chairman after a boardroom power struggle and his reinstatement just a

few days later.

PWS Holdings. the insurance broker, rose 3p to 69½p after reporting interim figures showing pre-tax profits up from £1.7 million to £2.5 million. The group is raising £3.4 million by way of a one-for-four rights issue at 59p.

250

Fund-raising news left Petrocon 3p lower at 481/1p. The group is raising £2 million by way of a an eight-for-17 rights issue at 41p to provide extra working capital and help finance the acquisition of three private companies - Doows

Tesco, the supermarket chain, rose 1p to 197p, with a total of 16 million shares traded. The company's employee pension fund is known to have bought 8 million shares on its own behalf. UBS Phillips & Drew is believed to have completed the business at about 192p.

Engineering, Greenbank Gorseline and Greenbank Daisy — for £1.48 million. A total of 3.6 million new shares will be issued to provide the initial downpayment for the

three acquisitions. British Vita, the polymers group, rose 4p to 166p helped by a buy circular from

Talk of downgrading hits BICC ASB Barnett Kinnings. His Kleinwort Benson, the broker, short spell at Tottenham was which says the group has made a solid start to the year, with sales up 12 per cent in the first quarter. It expects profits to benefit from buoyancy in Europe and is forecasting a rise from £48.3 million to

£51.5 million. Saint-Gobain's £96.5 million acquisition of Solaglas put the skids under Pilking-ton. Britain's biggest glass-

maker, down 7p at a low of

Min Kevin Euro

...

Vice

52-72.

Analysis fear that the increased competition from Saint-Gobain will succeed in eroding Pilkington's margins. The group's high gearing and slowdown in its core activities has left it out of favour with the City. A few years ago, BTR made a bid way above the current market levels and is still hanging on to a 3 per cent stake.

Heywood Williams, the specialist glass products group, jumped 15½p to 258p on suggestions that Pilkington may bid for it in order to tackle the growing threat of competition from Saint-

Oil shares gave cautious approval of the proposed production cuts by Opec. BP rose 4½p to 312½p, while Shell added 1½p to 439½p and Ultramar firmed 2p to 327p. But Burmab fell 4p to 560p, Lasme, 7p to 562p, and

Michael Clark

# Grim outlook for US brokers

Davison.

From John Durie, New York

this year has undermined the last profit safety net for the US stockbroking industry.

Figures released by the Securities Industry Association (SIA) this week show that the value of trading on the NYSE (volume x value) in the first quarter of 1990 was 26 per cent below the 1987 peak, and, at an average daily figure of \$5.5 billion, the lowest for four years.

The major reason for the fall is that although in 1989 US share prices rose in value by 27 per cent, they have, so far this year, fallen by 7 per

to raise about £6.4 million.

Mr Don Lewin, chairman and managing director, said the proceeds will increase the

speak to these days aren't terms, plunged from \$55 billion to \$34 billion.

Junk bonds, another previously lucrative area are also stockbroking in recession for

the next four years. There are three variables, the economy, interest rates, and stock market confidence. The outlook for all three is

In first-quarter 1990, the SIA said, average daily volprices fell by 4 per cent, and the average price of a share traded fell 5 per cent to \$34.50.

flotation last April. The funds

Clinton Cards reported a 37

per cent rise in pre-tax profits to £3.44 million in the year to

It has applied for a full

will also reduce gearing.

Merger and acquisition ent.

Mr Perrin Long, of Lipper

activity, according to Merrill
Lynch figures, fell 13 per cent

**Clinton Cards rights** 

aims to raise £6.4m By Philip Pangalos

group's funds and enable it to Stock Exchange listing and continue rapid expansion of dealings on the Official List its proven retail formula. The are due to start today. The USM-quoted company had shares eased 12p to 227p.

the dividend payment. An-

alysts are looking for pre-tax

profits of between £350 mil-

lion and £370 million for the

full year. Mr Ian Moore,

pharmaceuticals analyst at

UBS Phillips & Drew, was

viously lucrative area, are also virtually non-existent.

Securities Data Corporation figures show in that in the first quarter of 1990 both public and private junk bond offerings numbered nine and totalled \$678.5 million, far below 1989's first quarter, when there were 103 new issues. ume dropped 2 per cent, share totalling \$14.5 billion, part of a full-year total of 513 issues worth \$59.1 billion.

The only positive news for Wall Street was that US institutions were net buyers of \$908 million of corporate including losing 2,000 people.

THE fall in value of the New Analytical Services, said yest in volume to 597 takeovers bonds, the highest level since York Stock Exchange (NYSE) erday: "Most of the firms I announced, and in value first-quarter 1987.

fourth-quarter 1989, Wall Street firms lost \$92 million, the NYSE says. However, that was when the market was rising, and so commission fees were higher.

Between 1987 and 1989. Wall Street lost 34,500 people and it shed another 10,000, falling to 217,000, in firstquarter 1990.

Merrill Lynch showed in its first-quarter results that the only way to survive was to cut costs. Profit rose 11 per cent to \$41.3 million — despite a 4.7 per cent drop in revenue - due to cost cuts of 5 per cent,

### ALPHA STOCKS Vol :000 Vol '000 Sears Sadgmck Shell Shebe Shough Smith & N SK Beech Do Uts Smith & N SK Beech Smith & H Smiths ind Stranths i ADT 948 Abbey Nat 3,536 ARd-Lyons 682 Amstrad 467 ASDA 3,564 AB Foods 272 Argyl 474 BAA 282 BET 884 BTR 3,352 BAT 4 049 Lloyds Abb Lonrho Lucas Manpower M&S BAA BET BTR BAClays Bacclays Beazer Berisid Intil BICC GEC GEC Glaso Globe krv Glymwed Granada Grand Met GUS 'A' 4,049 1,238 829 732 481 1,652 279 785 512 568 T & N TI Group Tarmac Tarmac Tare & Lyle Taylor Wood TSB TSSO 11 Thames Wit Thom EMI Trafelgar THF Ultrantar Unigate United Bis Utd News Wellcome BICC Blue Circle 90C Boots 8P8 8r Aero Br Arrways Sr Comm 8r Gas Br Land 1,227 504 n/a 7,055 177 Racal Tele Ric Hovis Rank R&C Redland Reed Reuters RMC Go RTZ R-Royce Rothern B Royal Bani Royal Ins Salmsbury Br Petrol Br Stoel Br Telecm Burtzi Burttan C&W 3,398 2,270 3,374 2,926 68 498 2,026 1,182 262 333 372 Inchcape Kingfisher Lesmo Ladbroke Land Sec Cadbury Calor Carlton Costs

### WORLD MARKET INDICES Daily Yearly Daily Yearly Daily

index	Value	Chige (E)	ch'ge	ch'ge (ic)*	(jc), cp,de	(US\$)	ch's (US
The World	708.8	0.3	-16.0	0.6	-11.8	0.4	-14
(free)	135.4	0.3	-16.1	0.5	-11.9	0.4	-14
EAFE	1240.1	0.3	-20.4	0.3	-15.3	0.5	-19
(free)	127.3	0.3	-20,6	0.2	-15.5	0.5	-19
Europe	725.5	0.9	-4.6	0.8	-4.9	1,0	-2
(free)	156.3	0.9	-4.4	0.6	-4.9	1.0	-2
Nth America	499.9	0.3	-7.1	0.4	-5.3	0.4	-5
Nordic	1488.2	0.3	-4.4	0.3	-4.4	0.4	-2
(free)	236.3	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.5	2
Pacific	2805.2	0.0	-29.3	0.0	-21.4	0.1	-28
Far East	4063.2	-0.1	-29.8	0.0	-21.9	0.0	-28
Australia	293.8	0.8	-15.4	0.4	-10.0	1.0	-13
Austria	1878.1	1.5	26.4	1.4	27.9	1.6	28.
Belgium	911.2	0.1	-7.4	0.0	-8.1	0.2	-5.
Canada	498.0	0.0	-17.1	0.1	-14.9	0.1	-15.
Denmark	1307.2	0.1	-0.7	0.0	-1.9	0.3	1.
Finland	98.5	0.2	-14.6	0.1	-14.6	0.3	-13
(free)	136.8	0.8	-8.2	0.7	-8.3	0.9	-6.
France	844.3	1.7	4.4	1.7	3.7	1.8	6.
Germany	957.7	2.4	4.4	2.4	5.6	2.6	6.
Hong Kong	2286.8	-0.5	3.1	-0.3	4.8	-0.3	5.
italy	383.7	0.9	-0.5	0.9	-1.5	1.0	1.
Japan	4274.7	-0.1	-30.7	0.0	-22.6	0.1	-29.
Netherlands	871.3	0.1	-7.9	0.0	-7.1	0.2	-6.
New Zealand	85.2	2.0	-17.4	1.6	-12,7	2.1	-15.
Norway	1518.1	0.5	13.1	0.5	13.8	0.6	15.
(free)	265.5	0.6	13.7	0.6	14.3	0.7	15.
Sing/Malay	1841.0	-0.2	-7.7	0.1	-7.2	-0.1	-6.
Spain	215.1	0.5	-9.1	0.0	-11.0	0.7	<b>-7</b> .
Sweden	1617.6	0.3	-7.8	0.3	-7.6	0.5	6.
(free)	233.4	0.6	-3.6	0.5	-3.4	0.7	-1.
Switzerland	866.8	1.4	-5.2	1.3	-9.0	1.6	-3.
(free)	132.2	14	-5.3	1.3	-9.0	1.5	<b>-3</b> .
UK	632.6	-0.1	-12.3	-0.1	-12.3	0.0	-10.
JSA	453.2	0.3	-6.2	0.4	-4.5	0.4	-4.
1-12 1 1							

# WHERE do you go when the bank says no?

When you're expanding your company you may need to look further than your local bank for finance. But the problem is knowing where to find the

right kind of people to help you grow. At Finance 90 you'll meet venture capitalists, bankers, accountants, lawyers, factoring companies and relocation specialists.

And discover lots of people prepared to say yes. For your complimentary invitation phone us on

Why pay over £50 commission for a £20,000 deal?

**EXECUTION-ONLY STOCKBROKING** 

DEALSITE	AVERACE EXECUTION ONLY COMMISSION	PIDELITY
.£5,000	£-2	£50
£10.000	£116	£50
£15,000	£146	.550
£20,000	£172	£50

\*Based on a Fidelite survey of commission charges by 14 firms offering a similar executly service as at January 1990.

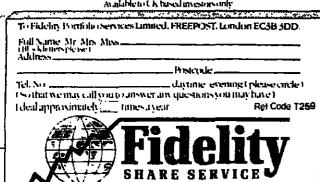
You are a stockmarket investor who takes his own decisions and does not seek advice. But are you paying more in commissions than you really need? Fidelity Share Service could substantially reduce the commission you are paying on execution only transactions. For all deals between £3.900 and &20.000, our commission charge is just &50. (There's a once-only joining fee of &25 and minimum commission of &25.) And, as you can see, deals above this continue to deliver significant commission savings.

But that is only part of the story. With Fidelity you also get the level of service you would expect from a stockbroking company associated with one of the world's major investment houses. A service which delivers efficient administration and prompt settlement with direct access to our dealers via our califree telephone service.

To receive our brochure and application form, complete the coupon below or call one of our dealers on callfree 0800 800 700.

Member of The International Stock Exchange, Member of The Securities Association.

Available to UK based investors only.



 Stockwatch gives access to the prices of more than 13,000 shares, unit trusts and bonds. Information can be

obtained by dialling the following numbers: For the general situat-

ion in the stock market, ring 0898 121220. For company news items, ring 0898 121221. Prices of active shares may be obtained on 0898 121225. ● Calls are 38p per minute at peak times, 25p standard, including VAT.

RECENT ISSUES

EQUITIES	
NBI Leisure (125p)	11
NDG Group (14p) Witrust New Euro (100p)	117 + 17 + 193 - 82 +
troos Pic	193 -
Seta Global Emerg (100p) Bioplan Hidgs (1p) Buckingham Nw	8
Buckingham Nw	82 4
ourtaulds Textiles Oskota Gp Nw	<b>435</b> -
entmoor inv Tat (100p)	9
LIFORTIONEY	323 -
&C German irst Ireland (100p)	12
lemimo Euro IT	9
rench Prop Tst lartmore Emerg Pacific	96 - 5 88 +
iarman IT —	8B +
ioldsmmith lenderson Highland (100p)	131 - 93 +
irth Cumie Euro (100p) Idland Radio	104 + 132 -
ovalai (100p)	132 - 99 +
thn investors	20
tetsau Mining IS Hidgs (100p)	56 -: 10
em Select (100p) R High Inc (520p)	94
H High Inc (520p) Orday & Carlisle (155p)	10 14
a cert in extransia (1995)	144

RIGHTS ISSUES

LONDON TRADED OPTIONS

(1273)

TRADITIONAL OPTIONS

مكذامن الأصل

-perje PROVIDE STOR MERCI

# 30 July 1

a HODET

25 282 Consort Nat 274 143 Gatheron Mahorn 276 223 Manthines 278 223 Manthines 584 45 45 Estington 778 455 Lonesto (Longstof) 146 128 Arry & Sansator 272 340 University Senton 277 Martines (Longstof) 167 140 Son Br. 407 277 Martines (Longstof) 150 150 Arr West (Longstof) 151 152 Consort (Longstof) 151 152 Consort (Longstof) 153 152 Sanna Chart (Longstof) 154 152 Sanna Chart (Longstof) 157 152 Consort (Longstof) 157 152 Consort (Longstof) 158 15 522 Sanna Chart (Longstof) 157 152 Consort (Longstof) 157 152 Consort (Longstof) 158 15 522 Sanna Chart (Longstof) 157 152 Consort (Longstof) 158 15 522 Sanna Chart (Longstof) 157 152 Consort (Longstof) 157 152 Consort (Longstof) 158 152 Consort (Longstof) 159 152 Consort (Longstof) 150 152 Consort (Longs

70 Astary
78 Astary
78 Astary
78 Astary
78 Astarios
55 Anglia Sac
56 Astarios
57 Astarios
58 Astarios
58 Bardin Group
59 Bardin Group
59 Bardin Group
50 Constar
50 Bardin Group
50 Constar
50 C

154 11 Prochase Leasting
145 114 Prochase
146 114 Prochase
147 125 284 145 Prochase
175 285 Prochase 125 225
175 Resident (ed.)
177 Resident (ed.)
177 Resident (ed.)
177 Resident (ed.)
177 Resident (ed.)
178 Resident (ed.)
179 Resident (ed.)

CHEMICALS, PLASTICS

DRAPERY, STORES

173 141 Alfied Collects 149 149 -1 167 149 Argustam 255 233 +1 167 1459 Argustam 255 233 +1 156 135 BTP 152 155 ... 1158 155 BTP 155 BT

| 122 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 12

1351255663476135178542465760516231328878113517

**BUILDING, ROADS** 

ELECTRICALS

242 AB Elect 205 Admiral Comp 61 Atma 48 Applement 48 Applement 49 Arestot (car) 67 Aprico Computers 37 Arest 233 Admira 243 Barroon & Fountain 383 SEC (car) 174 Bisch 285 Bortons 285 Bortons 285 Entirons 285 Entirons 285 Entirons 285 Cable Windiana (car) 485 Cable Windiana (car)

537099907756988775527376797729

© Times Newspapers Limited
DAILY DIVIDEND

£2,000 Claims required for +40 points

Claimants should ring 0254-53272

PLATINUM

From your Portfolio Platinum card check your eight share price movements on this page only. Add them up to give you your overall total and check this against the daily dividend figure. If it matches you have won outright or a share of the daily prize money stated. If you win, follow the claim procedure on the back of your card. Always have your card available when claiming. Game rules appear on the back of your card.

Ź	Сопрану	, G	is or
Ε	Crystalate	Group	loss
2	De La Rue	Electricals	
7	Intl Bus Comms	Industrials A-D	
4	Braithwaile	Newspapers, Pub	
5	Assoc Br Ports	Industrials A-D	
6	MS Intl	Transport	
7	Smurfit (Jeff)	industrials L-R	
8	Smthki Berch (au)	Paper_Print_Adv	
9	Ratners Group	Industrials S-Z	
ΙÜ	How Gp	Drapery,Stores	
11	Brown Shipley	Building Roads	
12	Pearson (aa)	Banks, Discount	
13	Decreed D	Newspapers, Pub	
14	Baggendge Brick	Building, Roads	
15	Fyffes	Foods	
16	Cartton Comm	Leisure	
17	Calor Gp	Oil.Gas	
	Hepworth	Industrials E-K	
18	Christics Int	Industrials A-D	
19	Gesteiner	Industrials E-K	
20 21	Granada (aa)	industrials E-K	
	Harland Simon	Electricals	
27	Bass (23)	Breweries	
23	Bank Of Scotland	Banks Discount	
24	Sidlaw	industrials S-Z	
25	Adwest	Industrials A-D	
26	Gleeson (MJ)	Building Roads	_
27	Fairey Group	Industrials E-K	
28	Silentrught	Industrials S-Z	1
74	BOC (2a)	Industrials A-D	
30	Newman Tonks	Building Roads	-1
31	Ayrshire Metal	Industrials A-D	_

Lid Daily Total Please take into account any minus signs

Leisure

Industrials \$-2

Newspapers, Pub

32 Siebe (aa)

MI (aa)

38 Sema Gp

40 Ladbroke (aa) Polly Peck (83)

42 Compass Gp

-..

A 14

36 Haden MacLellan

		Week	ly Div	idend	_			
Please make a note of your daily totals for the weekly dividend of £4,000 in tomorrow's newspaper.								
MECH	TUE	WED	THU	<del>fl</del> i	SAT	Weekly Total		
	ı							

American au feministra Stand Herman Stand Herman Stand Herman Stand Herman Stand Herman Stand Herman Three winners shared yesterday's £2000 Portfolio Platinum Prize, Mr David Roebuck, of Hythe in Kent, Mr C Tomasso, of Glasgow, and Miss Kyi May, of Ealing, West London, each receive £666.66.

BRITISH FUNDS	
1990 High Low Stack	Int Gross only Had Price Chige year years
SHORTS (Under Five Ye	ers) 95% e 262 11.631
\$35.4 \$35. These \$4. \$190. \$68. \$77. These \$4. \$190. \$69. \$77. These \$4. \$190. \$77. \$77. \$77. \$77. \$77. \$77. \$77. \$7	2004 • 1.50 12000  2005 • 1.50 11.000  2005 •

FIVE TO FIFTEEN YEARS \*\* 115 1329
\*\* 125 1349
\*\* 125 1349
\*\* 125 1349
\*\* 125 1349
\*\* 125 1349
\*\* 125 1349
\*\* 125 1349
\*\* 125 1349
\*\* 125 1349
\*\* 125 1349
\*\* 125 1349
\*\* 125 1349
\*\* 125 1349
\*\* 125 1349
\*\* 125 1349
\*\* 125 1349
\*\* 125 1349
\*\* 125 1349
\*\* 125 1349
\*\* 125 1349
\*\* 125 1349
\*\* 125 1349
\*\* 125 1349
\*\* 125 1349
\*\* 125 1349
\*\* 125 1349
\*\* 125 1349
\*\* 125 1349
\*\* 125 1349
\*\* 125 1349
\*\* 125 1349
\*\* 125 1349
\*\* 125 1349
\*\* 125 1349
\*\* 125 1349
\*\* 125 1349
\*\* 125 1349
\*\* 125 1349
\*\* 125 1349
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 115 125
\*\* 1 378-1990-85
1973-1995
1973-1995
1275-1995
275-1995
275-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1995
1075-1 78% 725 Ges
96% 85 Exch
103 95% Trees
95% 85 Exch
107 95% 75% Trees
95% 95% Trees
95% 95% Trees
95% 95% Trees
112% 107% Frees
95% 95% Trees
128 170% Trees

OVER FIFTEEN YEARS
95% 79% Core 98% 2005
103% 88% Each 10% 2 2005
116% 95% Trees 12% 2005-05
89% 69% Trees 8% 2005-05
1171 50% Trees 8% 2005-05
118% 69% Trees 8% 2005-05
12% 69% Trees 9% 2005-05
12% 69% Trees 9% 2005-05
12% 69% Trees 9% 2005-05
12% 50% Trees 5%% 2005-05
12% 50% Trees 5%% 2005-12
121% 100 Each 12% 2013-17
121% 100 Each 12% 2013-17 11.5 12.183
+% 11.8 12.180
• 12.4 12.418
• 11.2 12.620
• 11.2 11.576
• 12.3 12.452
• 11.3 11.721
• 11.7 11.725 81% 88% 100% 71% 75% 95% 79% 71% 71% 52% 68%

UNDATED
25% 20% Consols
51% 55% Consols
41 33% Consols
25% 25% Trails
35% 25% War Ln 214 56% 34% 21% 27% 30% ;;; ;;; 2%% 3%% 4% 2%% 3% 6.2 ... 1 2% 1992 1 2% 1994 1 2% 1998 1 2% 2003 1 2% 2003 1 2% 2003 1 2% 2011 1 2% 2011 1 2% 2018 1 2% 2018 1 2% 2018 1 2% 2018 +% +% +% +% +% +% +% +% +% +% +% 718% 165% 154% 128% 122% 124% 115% 100% 107% 104% 88%

BANKS, DISCOUNT HP 196 173 Albery Hannest (19)
252 229 Albed Irish
255 773 Anglo Sp (Israry)
263 219 Aur. New 2
18 149 Bendardsell
265 227 Bark of Bank 19
190 198 Bend Learn Israel
190 198 Bend Learn Israel
190 198 Bend Learn Israel
195 304 Bend Learn Israel
195 304 Bend Learn Israel
195 305 Bend Learn Israel
195 307 Call Bend Israel
195 308 Call Bend Israel
195 318 195 Call Bend Israel
195 318 195 Call Bend Israel
25 17 GPS **通数图6对广数字数图8第7日报示日本参与查查图8** 259 225 78 94 79 51 31 42 488 222 10 20 318 18 55

STOCK EXCHANGE PRICES

Equities mark time

ACCOUNT DAYS: Dealings began on Monday. Dealings end May 11. §Contango day May 14. Settlement day May 21. §Forward bargains are permitted on two previous business days.

Prices recorded are at market close. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Where one price is quoted, it is a middle price. Changes, yields and price samings ratios are based on middle prices. (sa) denotes Alpha Stocks.

(VOLUMES PAGE 34)

277 270 ES Eastern Process
4113 300 Eastern Process
4113 300 Eastern Process
401 185 Employ Traces
401 185 Employ
405 Electronic (AF) 18:
405 Electron

1990 High Low Company

18a, 14a, Alex & Alex 25 18b, Am Ger 18b, Am Ger 14b 127 Archer (Al) 127 Brackneth (Al) 127 Brackneth (Al) 127 Brackneth (Al) 127 Brackneth (Br) 127 Apr 142 Corn Ungen (Br) 126 Apr 146 Corn Ungen (Br) 126 Apr 146 A

200 214 Angla TV A
201 215 Ber 6 WA A
201 Ber 6 WA
201 Ber

130 56 ESSANT 1
130 190 1 E Rand Gold 1
130 190 1 E Rand Prop 1
130 1 E Rand Res 1
130 1 E Ra

Applegrad 
Fr Aerdepton (at 
Carlyne (1) 
Dag Monas Deverpont Vermot 
Down (1) 
Dag Monas Deverpont Vermot 
Down (2) 
Fir 
Found Vermot 
Down (2) 
Fir 
Found Motor 
House (Win) 
Jacsop 
Lev 
Lev 
Leveziste 
Lev 
Lucasiste 
Lev 
Lucasiste 
Leveziste 
Le

139 51 99 147 45 131 166 ... 147 77 58 68 29 112 84 105 53

9.6 18.6 12.6 9.9

7.7 7.6 10.1 7.2 17.3 8.8

82 95 85 78 89 262

47 64 120 6.7 5.0 7.6 87 107 47

127 15 37 73 5.6 1.1 2.1 4.2

34.3 18.7 3.5 14.7 6.0 7.5

268 278 315 340

INSURANCE

LEISURE

MINING

MOTORS, AIRCRAFT

NEWSPAPERS, PUBLISHERS

: :

247 47

26.0 22

86 56 83 280 88 87

229

14.0 13.0

10.6

27 31 82 151 65 61 83 61 194

Price Gross Vid Bid Offer Chinge day p & P/E 1990 High Low Company Proce Gross Yld But Orier Chinge due b % P/E 1990 High Line Company Price Great YM
Bid Other Chilege for D 1 P.E Nega Line Company B

307 210 Cambred Eng
165 121 Camren St
65 53 Capure Ind
183 103 Capure Ind
184 103 Capure Ind
185 103 Capur 60.4 31.0 9.4 28. 256 Computer Propie 28
286 276 Computer Propie 28
28 276 Computer Propie 28
28 276 Computer Propie 28
28 276 Computer Service 38
28 276 Computer Service 38
280 280 Deta Service 38
287 197 Computer 38
288 197 Computer 38
289 197 Computer 38
297 197 Computer 38
29 15 45 110 3013 110 30 21.1 12.3 21.3 17.7 3.2 24.0 19.0 13.1 8.8 9.2 21.3 9.0 15.4 8.7 9.5 19.8 19.8 12.8 57 61 81 81 227 78 61 43 827 78 142 153 79 86 153 87 165 8 10.8 29 11.8 BREWERIES 209 37.6 68 8.7 17.7 6.2 11.6 12.9 12.9 12.9 13.7 13.7 -15 -15 -17 E-K

0.30 FINANCE, LAND

164 - • +4a 263 257 +1 269 259 25 25 30 -- 2 110 112 • - - 2 110 112 • - - 2 155 65 67 -- 4 25 23 •-1 in Electre

Frast Co

Headerson Acade

ECH

Investor Media

BAM

BAM

Stack New Coart

Tydial Hoigs

York Tags **FOODS** 

AS Fract (at) 375
ASSA Groco (at) 26
ASSA Groco (at) 27
ASSA Groco (at 

HOTELS, CATERERS 31 Day Cantine Russ.
239 Friendry Hotels.
259 Laturolee (as).
259 Meast Chartesee.
45 Principal Hotels.
85 Queers Meast.
46 134 Resort Hotels.
475 Savery Hotels.
48 States.
236 Trustisse Pt. (as). 17 45 131 17 27 306 08 93 31 36 37 ● ...
234 243 -1
273 275 +1
64 65 ●+24
43 48 ...
43 48 ...
144, 16
895 930
89 71
245 247 +1 98 8.0 11.3 11.3 24.3 10.7 96 31.1 95 10.7 41 305 347 75 E5 120 220 920 937 INDUSTRIALS A-D

100 145 AAF Inv
CGS 325 ABF Inv
CGS 325 ABF Inv
154 ABG (12)
121 175 ABG (12)
127 175 ABG (12)
127 175 ABG (12)
127 127 APV
127 APV
127 APV
127 APV
127 APV
128 AAFORDOO Eng
127 128 AAFORDOO Eng
128 128 AAFORDOO Eng
129 125 176 AAFORDOO Eng
129 125 AAFORDOO Eng
129 125 AAFORDOO Eng
120 120 AAFORDOO ENG - 1.15

53 133

72

250 200 Lard
8 77 Lard
177 125 Lard
178 125 Lard
179 127 Lard
185 161 Lard
186 167 14 Pl
175 162 ML Holps
176 125 Magnetic (an)
177 157 Magnetic (an)
177 157 Magnetic (an)
177 157 Magnetic (an)
178 179 Magnetic (an)
179 179 Magnetic (an 79.7.835.686.82844 . 09.2 . 12.0 . 12 S-Z 24 Hön Si
164 179 Sur 16 179
162 173 Sale Titory
60 385 Sauch Group (J)
172 133 Sauch Group (J)
172 133 Sauch Group (J)
173 133 Sauch Group (J)
174 133 Sauch Group (J)
175 133 Sauch Group (J)
176 135 Sauch (J)
176 135 Sauch (J)
177 136 Sauch (J)
177 137 Sauch (J)
178 137 Sauch (J)
178 137 Sauch (J)
178 137 Sauch (J)
179 134 Sauch (J)
179 134 Sauch (J)
170 Sauch (J)
171 14 Sauch (J)
171 172 (J)
173 173 (J)
174 175 (J)
175 175 (J)
176 175 (J)
177 175 (J)
178 175 (

Adjacens
SPP
Senter Index
Stact (A&C)
Install
Service (A&C)
Service

OILS, GAS 75 58 Aran Energy
12% 89 Adamic Resources
40 34 Arac Oil & Sas
64% 24% Aran Pr.
700 655 80 Bearen (as)
251% 305% be Perioleum (as)
667 558 80 Aran (as)
251% 305% be Perioleum (as)
667 558 0 Cross (as)
168 11 Caspel (a)
178 125 Calor For
179 155 Calor For
179 155 Calor For
179 156 Calor For
179 157 158 Horston
170 130 Do Unds
1 

120 37

1990 High Law Corsolary and Other Change Ser D & P.E. Price Gress Vid. Bid. Other Chings dor p '. PriE 33 92 81 **OVERSEAS TRADERS** 6/10 488 Annotagietz
85 55 Boustine
192 112 Challegien
126 106 Fritisy (James)
229 225 Inschalte (au)
256 225 Learno (au)
256 325 Do 'A'
257 257 Do 'A'
124 107 Tauer Kenstery
124 107 Tauer Kenstery 578 #+5 58 +1 118 +1 1198 #-2 248 #-1 228 5 -2 345 #-1 81 #+1 106 #-1 PAPER, PRINT, ADVERTISING 107 88 71 100 43 157 277 49 267 63 209 

+1 250 -4 250 -4 67 -7 37.5 17.7 27.5 164 -2 201 -2 72 -2 20 -3 8.9 -3 8.9 -1 227 23.7 23.8 5.1 5.7 4.9 7.3 176 17.2 5.2 5.6 15802 ... 588 ... 758 ... 130247.37528832488 Monthone
Machine
Mexical (As.)
Men Cartridish
Ossory Est
Permant Prop
Power Dup
Press Meanins
Prop Security
Region
Recions
Rec

1990/1992年 SHOES, LEATHER 76 52 Headam 191 158 Lembert Howards 141 90 Peterd Gamer 140 25 Strong & Picher 310 300 Stylo 48 55 -? 175 180 e-J 85 85 e ... 32 37 e ... 300 320 +2 32 133 81 82 83

**TEXTILES** 28 17 Alich 271 238 Alich Ted 240 1938 Rosin (John M) 66 51 Rosin (John M) 66 51 Rosin (John M) 67 57 CHT (Se 2015) Christian (John M) 67 57 CHT (Se 2015) Christian (John M) 67 57 CHT (Se 2015) Christian (John M) 67 57 CHT (John M) 67 CHT (John M) 6 20 44-2 - 2 - 2 - 4-2 - 1 - 4-1 - 4 4534 .7.65 .7367783835507988119494440 891 369 559 655 790 121 458 193.77.53.78.89.99.49.74.50.34.25.86.79. 75 72 64 104 199 61

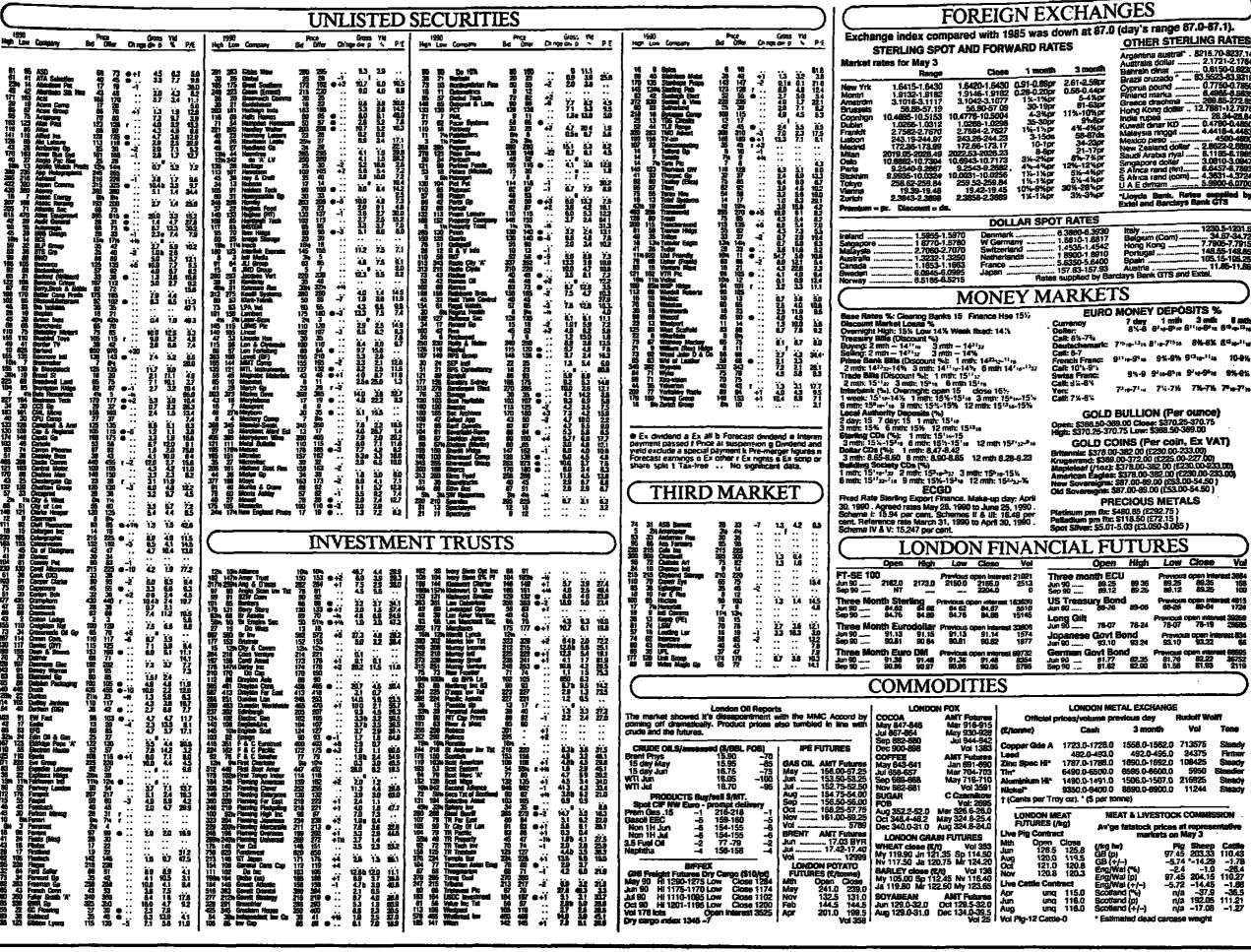
**TOBACCOS** 573 577 5 -16 49.0 5.9 9.3 140 750 -5 558 865 +2 18.4 2.5 12.1 TRANSPORT

## 518 Assoc & Paris
## 387 BAA (au)
240 182 Br Arroys Ina)
250 262 Calestone
250 Christon (H)
753 350 Daesd & Incomp.
753 455 Daesd & Incomp.
75 155 Daesd & Incomp.
75 156 Jacobs (JJ)
75 157 Paris (Jacobs (JJ)
75 150 Jacobs (JJ)
75 150 Jaco 113 353 2427 276 1813 116 43 110 95 108 13.6 13.6 10.8 10.1 3.8 2.7 6.7 5.7

WATER 180% 140% Auglian Water 1901 146 Northemetrien 172 137 North West 1900 123 Severn Trent 171 122 Soften Water 171 127 Thapes Water 171 127 Thapes Water 189 142 Weigh Water 189 137 Wesser Water 189 137 Versser Water 189 142 Vorister Water 189 159 Torister Water 189 159 Storiet Water 20.4 13.5 21.4 14.4 21.0 14.7 19.8 16.1 15.0 12.1 17.4 12.2 19.4 14.7 22.4 15.4 20.3 14.3 20.6 14.3 7241777 150 147 142 122 121 141 130 143 143 143 143 143 143 143 143 55974554334645 15974554334645 -27

Ex dividend a Ex all b Forecast dividend e Interim payment passed i Price at suspension g Dividend and yield exclude a special payment is Pre-merger figures in Forecast earnings o Ex other r Ex rights a Ex scrip or share split ( Tax-free . . No significant data.

90



# **BUSINESS TO BUSINESS**

**BUSINESSES FOR SALE** 

### **FRANCHISES**

Be a part of a

### MULTI-MILLION POUND INDUSTRY

<u>LONDON LEISURE SECURITIES P.L.C.</u>

One of Englands largest suppliers of compact discs - audio cassettes - video films now want to appoint **DISTRIBUTORS** on a national basis.

This is a golden opportunity - to earn an income in excess of £50 K p.a. QUITE EASILY.

- You will be allocated an exclusive territory. \* Full training - both on product and marketing.
- \* Any existing accounts handed over. Ongoing support.
- \* All enquiries from National Trade Advertising.
- \* PLUS!!! immediate income assured and GUARANTEED.

£9750 is all that is required for this

magnificent opportunity. For further information telephone

PROMOTION.

01-902 9416 or 01-902 9453.

PRINTERS

PUBLICITY & MARKETING u work undertak ane: 0952 40122 IMPORT/EXPORTS

WHOLESALERS

CLEARANCE CLOTHNIC Wanted. Expecially sportsweer, but anything considered. Tel:081 943 2982 or 0860 607110.

### **BUSINESSES FOR SALE**

**ACQUISITIONS** 

**GUEST HOUSE** FOR SALE Centrally located within Stratford Upon Avon. Recently refurbished. Reluctant sale due

**MALVERN** 

WORCESTERSHIRE

Engineers Merchants

Well established family

business. T/O £250K

excellent margin.

£125K + SAV.

Tel:

06846 3881

Evenings

8276 71103

Fax 0276 76133 For colour brackys

filed. If you would like to recieve full list, or if you are considering selling your own business, pleas contact as in strict confidence. Mece Associates, Lovedene Hse, Church St, to illness Details upon Long Bennington, Newark, Notis NG23 5ES. Fax:0400 81318. application Telephone: (05646) 3314

> **FIRST CLASS** residential home registered for 15. All bedrooms en suite, letached and standing In its own grounds. Beautifully furnished throughout, with full occupancy at all times.

Autheroic Country Freehouse Invest in traditional Britain 17th Care. Faural Implificationant Set athirder roding farm land 5 makes from 5 major towns, 20 min from Belt. 70 min by train to Longers. Genuine Sale - Counters Phone 0373 823 250 er

£499.000. Tel: 0424 213531. HIGH CLASS FRUIT SHOP FOR SALE Newly fitted. Andred accounts with net profit of £50,000 per annum.

Price £165.000

Humberts Bowden House Bowden House

Totnes, South Devon
An historically important Grade 1
Listed county binese, o reception
rooms lackning a magnificant
stall. T bestrooms, 3 bentryoom, An
important visitor enterprise
withsome 18,000 sq. ft of purpose
buil temples at presen housing a
misseum, theatre, hoeseed cases
and shops, 8 existing headily
cottages with pleasing content in
additional conviyand and 6 forther
additional conviyand and 6 forther
commercial, liciture or residential

Details: Exeter Office Tel: (0392) 211555 CONVEXENCE STORE lating 22,000 per week.

Saustid in housing edistid.

Marriery area, with no composition. It administrates from the standard for the standard from South. Representate and with identity of potential. plenty of outental. 185,950 + 5AV Tel: (0977) 515899

SPORTS SHOP Weathley/Harrow area.
Quick sale freeded. Enormous
potential for expension.
Current takings £1,000 per
week, 40% gross profit.
Lucrative recounts intraging
trade. 3 bedroom fau/rental
income of £7,000 pa.
Rent £16,150 pa. FAST FOOD Moster Franchise Co. Successfully Intenched - can £29,950 SAV.

JLB GROUP LIMITED

(and certain subsidiary companies) IN RECEIVERSHIP

The Joint Administrative Receivers offer for sale on a going concern basis, the business and assets of a significant manufacturer of decorative fuel effect gas tires, lireplace surrounds and accessories and condensing boilers.

\* Based in Flint, North Wales

\* Annual Turnover approximately £7 million with blue chip customers

\* Market leader in its field supplying high quality

products \* Purpose built premises on modern industrial estate, 3 acre site, 100,000 sq. ft.

\* In-house manufacturing capability and expertise, including manufacture of soft ceramic products

\* Acknowledged expertise in research and development of gas appliances

For further information please contact, in confidence, Mark Hopton or Clare Robinson on 021 233 1666 or 03526 62061/2.

KPMG Peat Marwick Corporate Recovery Peat House, 2 Cornwall Street, Birmingham B3 2DL. Tel: 021 233 1666. Fax: 021 233 4390.

## **Humberts** Leisure

Golf Complex with opportunity for further development Middleton Hall Golf Club. King's Lynn, Norfolk

 Grade II Listed Georgian country house set in 86.5 acres of mature parkland. Planning permission for change of use to hotel, conference centre accommodation extension, health dub and stoff facilities.
 Two excellent 9 hote courses. Double toes on King's Course. Par 3 Queen's Course.

> For Sale by Private Treaty Ref: 01/05/4351/TS/NH

Humberts Chartered Surveyors 25 Grosvenor Struct, London Witx 9F8

Tel: 071-629 6700

SOFTWARE HOUSE Specialising in vertice market software for Reply to BOX

M32

COMMENSAL. mot/workshop and car parts/accounty stop. Es-tablished business with further petential. In good brading posi-tion in expanding area near-Trum. Reluctuat sate due to health. Fresheld E. 150K. Tuj. 0209 842104 oven for getalls.

be relocated anywhere. Price: £65,000. Tel: 0690 670439

£28,000 Superbly equipped Rensed restaurant situated in popular Wes Comwall Town.Long Lease. Further details telephone: 0736 &18792

INTERIOR DESIGN BUSINESS for Sale. Prime site on South Cone. Retail showroom with offices. Excellent furnover. Lessibold. Genuine ressons for sale. Apply LICENSEE travel agency Fligh Street Beckeshape voted too travel agent in Heckenham £25,000. Tet: 971 \$87 2867. MAJOR TOURIST Town, Home Counties. Prime location shop with 2 bed accom. L/M for sale. £100,000. Repty to BOX M81

**BORDERS** LIC. RESTAURANT Seats 45+. 3 bedrm, accom, with oble, garage & gdn. T/o. in 1st, yr. excess of £33,000. now increasing with audited figures. Offers around £78,500 F/Hold. + S.a.v. Sold as a going concern. Ph.: (03873) 80573 (After 6pm)

SCOTTISH

THE INITIATIVE COLPERSMENCE : maker 1920's style reside cos-ch. Plus inchares. Legiorm and tracting names. Call 0444 85248 for details. WELL STABLEMEN Courier business. South Cast London/Surrey, 7/o agetus. 256,000 pa. Offers in the rangion of £180,000, Principals only, Applicablement in writing to Henry Seymour and Co., 132 User's Strikey Read, Shiftey, Croydon, Surrey CRO SHA. Superwear Manufacturers (Coventry) Ltd.

For sale as a going concern the business, assets, goodwill and order book of the company's hosiery manufacturing, dyeing and finishing plant.

Two freehold properties in Coventry comprising: 8.400 sq.ft. and 20.500 sq.ft. of office, factory and storage space together with large loading areas.

 Fully automated dyeing plant.
 Fully automated hosiery plant. Motor vehicles, chemical stocks.

 Combined annual turnover to November 1989 £2.2m. Full order book.

80 staff including administration staff and skilled technicians.
 Good communication links - M6/M1.

For further details contact R. Hocking FCCA, FIPA, Joint Liquidator (Ref. 13/PJC).

Stoy Hayward ACCOUNTANTS: BUSINESS ADVISERS: MANAGEMENT CONSULTANTS

8 BAKER STREET, LONDON WIM IDA
TEL: 071-486 5888 FAX: 071-487 3686 TELEX 267716 HORWAT.
Authorised by the incituse of Charlened Accountants in England and Wales to carry on investment MANCHESTER

**SPORTS** SHOP

in 2 F/Hold. adjoining prem I. 3 bedrms., bathrm., kit. shop.

2 S.-c. flat with 2 bedrara.
lounge & kit. large shop
downstairs. S.a.v., fitting &
both prems. at £90,000 Ph: 061 - 205 6303

EXCELLENT OPPORTUNITY ntly makhina of therease, alphabed 4 bedroom boase also dis premises 3,500 of ft, bett

TEL: (0295) 758646

LETTING AND **MANAGEMENT AGENCY** FOR SALE

**CENTRAL READING** Well established good premises, staff and contacts. Reliable cash flow. Selling for personal reasons. £245,000 Reply to BOX M24

Superior **Guest House** TWIXT ROSS ON WYE and Monmouth. 8 bedrooms with showers and colour televisions. Super lounge and dains room. Turnou or £24,000 p.a. Offers in region of £279,000. Freehold. Phone: (0600) 890757.

**ESHER** Nr. Sandown French cafe bistro. Well furbished. 70 casers. T/o £200,000 Accom, above, L/hold, quick sale, emigration. £169,000. Ph: (0372) 67140.

**OPPORTUNITIES** 

**BUSINESS** 

ts looking for commercial products. Contract as sole agent wasted. **Breve A6** Einsledierstrasse 139 CH-8812 Hergen Fax: 818411 725 41 47 Phone: 810411 725 42 81

AGENCY Some specialist angineering consistency FOR SALE. 4 start with 2200,000 Y/O. Based in New London Nr M25. Fully consputer-intention of intention operating for

ALM further capital required for becraine city project. We re-quire 5 sweators with A200,000 each with a mini-mute of 20% ps or approx Lin-in 10 years, Smaller investors considered, Unicor Securities Ltd. Party to BOX MB9 AT LAST the perfect husiness ap-portunity for those who seek to become seriously rich save. No selling, mail order, intulti-level, tranchisting or gambing. No stall or brember needed. Aust financial success Free dealist F T I.B. Deep 20 The Vineyard. Richmond. Surrey TW10 SAN. 239,650 investorest required, travel and insulantee business, excellent opportunity, 071,900 6079.

**EMPLOYMENT NEW LIFE** IN THE YORKSHIRE DALES DALES
Large Rural stone barn with
pp. craft
workshop/engineering + living
accost. Large carpark, garden
and stream.
ORO 275,000. Tel: 0904-643951.

Arroy tandermy collection, one of the finest in the country, suitable exhibition lourns afteraction, £26,000, Britcham, Devon 862788 evenings 58206.

BUSINESS

(0525) 850457 N ALES DES

 $w_{enr},\dots$ 

The  $\epsilon_{\rm MSIOT}$ 

Westmin

is required

витеви тек

 $\mathsf{lapprex}(\tau_0,\tau_0)$ 

per vier

whiting too-

Manaza- ...

Section ...

high voicements

mainframe film/fiche casily repro-

Organisation, ...

a short list

Applies: 57 1990, should to trading history

Organisa: requirements

account: 870

START YOUR OWN FINANCE COMPANY

PRINCIPAL NO STOCK

NO EXPERIENCE REQUIRED

Louding Fluxion boosts his limited
agricum strengthan the country
molecule.

You will be avanting Lower, Mangages
and other fluxion by your size with Indi
hack up and frainting from in.

Full/PT overage manage \$1000 p.m.
apply for your information pack. CALL NOW

OPPORTUNITIES

CHALLENGE HOUSE FINANCE 9983 365138 For 6998 367878 Crafferige House France List as a leasured creat brillery-light adjuster. Challenge House France. Craffering House, Sharmood Batter, Bertoley, Mante Rayman MCS 609.

**BOARD LEVEL** INVOLVEMENT.

Marketing PLC serving a multi EM market requires one additional board member to join terrific fective team. Must be abl o lake active part in day to day control of this excitin business. Superb package including equity participation and over £50k pa for successful candidate. pa for succe Phone Mr Alian on 9923 210240

tuesday am.

**HOW TO MAKE** £25.000 PA FROM FREE RANGE EGGS JUST PHONE 0898 664 516

NOW AND LISTEN!

TAX **PROBLEMS** We specialise in income Tell
C.T. & V.A.T. Immediate
arrention to urgant cases.
Accounts specially prepared.
Appeals amended. Pull
confidential service.

Teleph Parkers, 071 434 2463 or 061 224 3159. Fax: 071 437 0103 CALL US FIRST

- sprav application patent for sale.

Tel: 0484 532281 culted for new music vestore.
Full details available. All replies in confidence to BOX LES

TART as Import Export Assacs. No capital, No Fisk, Free 24-three hookist, bripes Ltd. PO Page bookist, impes Box 354, London Wil Unique incentive voucher for all businesses, when retarmed is free hand held portains plane. It gives no hidden that of COSC 463720 or QSC 501274 Continued on next page

OI 481 4

مكذا من الأصل

YOUR OWN BUSINESS

#### **Edited by Derek Harris** Industrial Editor

# Solicitors adopt advisory role to help small firms

SOLICITORS are seeking a wider advisory role in the small business

A scheme will be launched next month to promote greater awareness of the help solicitors can give people with small businesses or starting businesses.

Under the scheme, which is being set up by the Law Society under the title "Lawyers for Enterprise," small businesses will be offered a free first consultation aimed at advising them how they could benefit from having a

At this consultation, they will go through a checklist of 40 points aimed at highlighting legal pitfalls. If the need for a solicitor's services is identified, an estimate for work he suggests will be given.

The Law Society estimates, on the basis of information received on business agencies, that about a third of all inquiries by people with small businesses, or starting new ones, involve legal points. They say the service will help

problems, which are often not immediately apparent. A spokesman for the Law Society said: "There are a wide range of points from the acquisition of premises, insurance and taxation through to employment contracts, on which a solicitor's advice can be valuable.

increase the awareness of legal

We want to concentrate peoples' minds on points they may have missed. The scheme is aiming to promote the role of the solicitor as a business adviser."

All the country's 127 local law societies, together with many firms of solicitors known to be involved in advising on business matters, are being contacted with a view to their taking part in the

When the scheme is under way, lists of participating firms will be available from local law societies, business agencies, Citizens Advice Bureaux and town halls.

MR FRIDAY



"Purpose of visit? — To burst with Western entrepreneurial ideas"

Geoffrey's sign of success

A FORMER civil servant has painted his way to business success and escaped the routine that was keeping him from his family.

Two years ago, Geoffrey Heald, then aged 42, was commuting from Suffolk to a houseboat in London where he lived five days a week while working as London regional manager of a government training department, joining his wife and his three sons only at

He realized that his job in burcaucracy was about to cost him seeing his three-year-old son grow up, just as he had missed the childhood of his elder sons, then in their mid-teens, during his earlier career in industry,

He decided to give up his job and turned to earning a living from a hobby started when he was an impecunious student from Leeds at King's College, London.

For years, he had been making traditional pub and tradesmen's signs in the evenings to relax. He had started by making a menu sign for his university local and had gone on to pub signs and fun notices, such as a reproduction of Thomas Crapper's flushing closet sign — "Safety and Comfort Assured" — for the Great Exhibition — 10st the bibition of 1851. It remains a bigselling favourite because the name is known world-wide.

Mr Heald and his wife, Sue, decided it was worthwhile for him to exchange his good, secure, and pensionable job for what he hankered after - working for himself where he enjoyed living. He said: "Once you have made your mind up, you have simply to get on with it and stick with it."

He set up with capital of just £2,000. He had most of the tools for making signs, paint brushes, chisels, old floor boards for the base, pine, paint, and moulding.

The business, Heald's Traditional Theme Art, began slowly to grow, and the Healds decided to move to Wootton Creek, Isle of Wight, where they not only live near the water, which they love, but are near Southampton and the main shippers for their business, which is now international

Mr Heald exports to 11 countries including the United States and Japan. He and his wife work as a team and have added nautical chests and chests of drawers to his range of carved business and house signs, priced at £50 to £750.

He found many of his foreign customers by going each weekend to the tourist-attracting art market in Piccadilly, London. He said: "I had an order for a chain of restaurants in California because the owner was over here on holiday. I've had orders from Spanish and Italian tourists, too." Mr Heald now employs outside

which he buys and decorates. He said: "It is an expanding business, but I'm never going to make a fortune because the overheads are quite high and the hours long, but we enjoy it. The quality of life and the freedom of working for yourself at home are the

help, particularly for the furniture,

important things."

● Geoffrey Heald can be contacted on 0983 883103

CAN'S CAN'S

COMBUNICATIONS

**HANDPORTABLES** 

MOTOROLA 9800X - £850.00

MOTOROLA 8500X - £299.00 Mitsubishi Mt3 - 2299.00 MOBIRA CITYMAN - 2299.00

PANASONIC DIO - £399.00

**TRANSPORTABLES** 

Môbira Talkman -

CARPHONES

MOTOROLA 4800X -

MOBIRA Autoline -

MITSUBISHI NT4 - £299.00

MOTOROLA 4800X - £199.00 PANASONIC E. SERIES -

PANASONIC E - 280 fitted

**BUY A** 

\$240.00

E80 fitted

2100 fitted



Good signs: Geoffrey Heald and old-style notices

**OFFICE BARGAINS** 

OFFICE FURNITURE AND

**EQUIPMENT TO CLEAR** 

ALL BRAND NEW

AND GUARANTEED

TOMORROW'S OFFICE TODAY

Office furniture - Office equipmen

Telecommunications - Contract furnishing

SCREENS

FROM £84

£599

COMPUTERS

**CHAIRS** 

BOOKCASES

OFFICE EQUIPMENT & FURNISHERS

**NATIONWIDE** 

DELIVERY

**LEASING** PRICES SUBJECT TO VAT

TELEPHONE

TYPEWRITERS

CONFERENCE ABLES

€399

/FROM ₹399

E93 T

#### Third World help for UK jobless

By Brian Collett

CHARITY for middle-aged unemployed professionals aims to use Third World contracts to help its clients form their own busi-

Recall, based in Leatherhead Surrey, has negotiated for several months to win a Moroccan contract for Biwater, a water systems company in Dorking.

The idea came from Mr Jim

Stanton Barber, Recall's director general, who suggested to Mr Abdelali Izagaren, his Moroccan Third World projects director. that his country could develop its tourism potential. Morocco, however, lacks a good water supply system. Mr Izagaren put the idea of a water project to his brother-in-law, a member of the Moroccan parliament, an interest was shown by Mr Adrian White, Biwater's chairman, and negotiations began. Morocco's ambassador to Britain has agreed to recommend the

scheme to his government. Biwater, as the main contractor, has agreed to give first consideration on the sub-contracts to the 300 to 400 professionals on Recall's books. The deal would give many of them the chance to start

their own businesses. A similar project in Malaysia, started by Biwater in 1984, created 300 jobs and generated British exports worth £200 million. Recall is also raising funds to run an extension course in practical book-keeping for the disabled people on its register.

• Recall: (0372) 372813.

VAST

**CHOICE** 

WE HAVE ONE OF THE LARGEST SELECTIONS OF FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT IN THE UK

RECEPTION SEATING

-

COMPUTER FURNITURE

FILING

FROM

€599

₹19

**enflyter Teathing,** One to one if required, system design &

one if required, system ususper or implementation, available injusts or by private consulta-tion, contract length to suit, na including regiment South

ing Consultant 1449 (24 br at

**COMPUTERS &** 

COMPUTER SERVICES

CABINETS

£48

£72

£78

FROM

£499

#### **BUSINESS TO BUSINESS**

#### BUSINESS **OPPORTUNITIES**

#### £1000 per Week!! (OTE)

A genuine opportunity exists to create a lucrative, on-going business... by selling the most exciting product of the 90'st Every business (large or small) needs to keep one step ahead of the competition... more and more companies are realising the 

> FREE-POCKET PHONES!
> FREE-DOMESTIC WATER FILTERS!
> FREE-CAR PHONES! \*NEW\* FREE-MULTI FEATURED FAXI
> \*NEW\* FREE-PLAIN PAPER COPIERI

In all cases we can supply the above premius from stock - STARTER PACKS AND **EXCLUSIVE AREAS AVAILABLE for** sive information packs plus product

(0525) 850457 NOW!! (LINES OPEN ALL TODAY)

11211W

r<u>al</u>43 I

1113

If you are 25-65 years of see and with to hald a successful but

Telephone Gry Louisz en 881-874 8006 or (Leades South &

#### **Private Investors** required

for fully developed (to production stage) unique liquid/gas level locator with unlimited sales potential and high gross profit return.

Tel: 0730 816491

TRADE FINANCE - IMPORT/EXPORT & UK LETTERS OF CREDIT/EXTENDED PAYMENT TERMS

BRITISH MARKITEX LTD

CONTACT CH MACDONALD

## **GENERAL**

Westminster City Council require a Document Management System to assist the Community Charge Section in access, retrieval, viewing and printing very high volumes of documentation at various locations.

The system is to incorporate aided retrieval in Westminster City Council's IBM 3090 - 300S mainframe environment, driving an appropriate film/fiche or magnetic tape media which should be easily reproduced and automatically updated. Provision is required for 15 reader/printer workstations, and a bureau facility for processing and indexing media (approx 700,000 documents and 2.5m remittance slips

Organisations wishing to be considered for inclusion in a short list of tenderers for this project should apply, in writing to:-

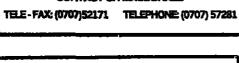
> General Manager Material Supply Division Westminster City Council City Hall Victoria Street London SW1E 6QP

Applications, which must be received by 18th May 1990, should include details of company profile, recent trading history relevant to this project, current audited accounts and full details of three reference sites.

Organisations failing to comply fully with the requirements of this notice are unlikely to be considered for the final shortlist.

City of Westminster

An equal opportunity employer





ENGINEERING CONSTRUCTION

Building for your business DESIGN Designed with your requirements in mind CONSTRUCTION Fixed price and contract period basis

PLANNING stutory require to appeals FINANCE Structured to suit your nee

Context: Nr R Young (0622) 882490 INTEX DESIGN & INSTRUCTION CO LTD

EQUITMENS CALIFORNIA.

Experienced real estable investment group W/European
Calendaria & established European
Calendaria & established European
Calendaria for traine capital & ring in coulty partners, to new/estating knows producting properties. Send resume: 21862
Balcon, Missiam Vielo, Calif. 92691. Tal: (714) 8303740,
Fax: (714) 8301067

SURPLUS CAPACITY

DESIGN DEVELOPMENT MANUFACTURING CAPACITY

Nell established S.Coast Co. Seeks new or established products for manufacture. Facilities include CNC M/CING, Fabrication, Mech Elec. Assy. Joint ventures Please contact:

**T&T Engineering** 0202 676667

**GET A CARPHONE** FREE!

**HANDPORTABLE** 

SALES + SERVICE CONTACT 01-572-3128 OR 0831 222020 7 DAYS A WEEK!

#### LOANS & INVESTMENTS

BUSINESS PROBLEMS Creditors/Ballins Press increasing Bank Press Facing Bankrapity Company Liquidation Backingship

CONSULT US NOW 0253 794755 6 Lines

#### **BUSINESS SERVICES**

#### DO BUSINESS IN EAST EUROPE

Two pioneers will be traveiling to 7 East European countries in June and will do market studies for your product or services. Skills in F.M.C.G. Property and Marketing. Phone: THE EUROPEAN PARTNERSHIP LTD

071 371 0686

FRENCH TRANSLATIONS Professional Service. Prompt and Efficient Established 20 Years Tel: 054422 264

Fax: 054422 671

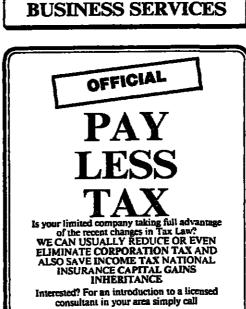
Averance Equipment urgent-by required in built. Kitchen disconnected & Cleared. 24 hour service. We travel UK. Too prices paid. Tel: 0224 250644 (horne) Tel: 0224 211747 (dayline) Fan: 0224

Motors: A complete car buyer's guide with editorial. Business to Business:

SATURDAY

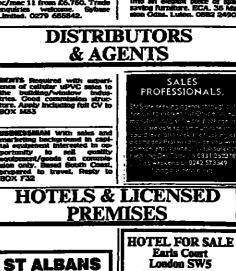
Oversens and UK Holidays: Villas/Cottages, Hotels, Flights, etc. Restaurant Guide: Where to cat in London and nationwide with editorial. Sheparemet: Window

RIFISIAN Explish translations of-fered by soliciter with 4 years City experience and First Class Russian Degree Clondon Uni-versity). Excellent inference available. Tel:081.870.5724.







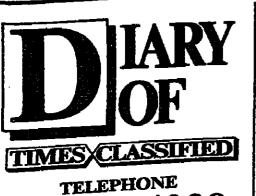


ST ALBANS ctensive character resident with planning consent to extend to 18-room hotel or similar; all n-suite; restaurant, etc. Would stend to 25. Best half acre site in town. Tentile potential;

30 bedrooms. Income £300,000. Freehold price £1.9m. Contact Mr Khan/Mrs Brown 071 373 **03**59, 071 370 3310 Details from 0727-11488/67196. Fex: 6727-47940. No agents piesse.

PRIVATE hotel for development into 20 beds + restaurant. Of-fers £460.000. 0266 818818. Fill in the coupon and attach it to your advertisement, written on a separate piece of paper, allowing 28 letters and spaces per line. Rates are: Lineage £5 per line (Min. 3)

190



The Times Classified columns are read by well over a million of the most affluent people in the country. The following categories appear regularly each week and are generally accompanied by relevant editorial articles. Use the coupon (right), and find out how easy, fast and economical it is to advertise in The Times Classified.

INCLUDING RENTALS.

nher secretarial appoin TUESDAY THE WORLD FAMOUS PERSONAL COLUMN,

**MONDAY** 

Education: University Appointments. Prep & Public School Appointments. Educational Courses. Scholarships and fellowships with editorial. La Creme de la Creme and Antiques & Collectables (Monthly) with editorial.

Legal Appointments: Schicitors. Commercial Lawyers. Legal Officers. Private and Public Practice with editorial. Public Sector Appointments: APPEARS EVERY DAY. | with editorial

WEDNESDAY

Creative & Media Appointments: Media and Marketing with editorial. La Creme de la Creme and other secretarial appointments.

Executive Creme for senior P.A. and secretarial position.

Property: Residential, Town & Country,
Overseas, Rentals, Commercial Property

THURSDAY General Appointments: Banking and Accountancy. Engineering. Management, etc. La Creme de la Creme and other secretarial appointments.
Science and Technology: Technology with editorial.

#### FRIDAY

shopping from the comfort of your own home. Gardening.

intes only hist word in bold; Boas Display L27 per Single column cerumetre (Mi centimetres); Court and Social 50 per line. All rates are subject to 15% VAT. Teleph our Chesified Advertising Department on 01-481 4000 between 9mn-6pm Monda Friday, 9.30am-1.80pm Saturday, late evening 7.30pm on Wednesday, or send Pamela Hamilton-Dick, Group Classified Manager, Times Newspapers Ltd, P.O. 1484, Virginia Street, Landan El 9DD.
NameAddress
Telephone (Daytime)
Date of insertion (Please allow three working days prior to insertion date.) USE YOUR CREDIT CARD

ROADWISE

# Metro gets a £200m facelift

ooking at the outside of the "new' Metro, devo-tees will wonder where Rover has spent its £200 million on the revamped model, which starts its second decade as the company's biggest seller. The same "sit up straight" bodyline is there, and apart from chunkier bumpers and some rounding to lights, only two rubber air vents on the bonnet give a clue that here is something different to the one million cars Rover sold in the past 10 years.

The best of the new Metro is under the bonnet. New suspension and a range of more powerful Kseries engines, made at the company's Longbridge plant in Birmingham, give the little car a zest and excitement which will revitalize its place as a main competitor in the British super-mini league.

It was the Metro, in October, 1980, which really started the wave of super-minis, now commonplace on our roads. The Metro was a bigger Mini - too big to be a true small car and too small to fall into the Ford Escort compact class.

At the time, the class was a small sector, but the Metro, followed by cars such as the Ford Fiesta and many others, has boosted the share to 25 per cent of all UK sales - double the percentage at the start of the 1980s.

The Metro now accounts for a third of all Rover sales, and its standards of interior space and performance has made it a bestseller. Last year it was sixth in the top 10 car sales table, with more than 100,000 cars sold; a creditable position against much newer models from major competitors, such as the revamped Ford Fiesta, Vauxhall Nova, Peugeot 205, Fiat Uno and Citroen AX.

Rover expects the super-mini class sales to grow to 27 or 30 per cent of total UK market share as environmental groups increase pressure on manufacturers to produce more fuel-efficient cars, and drivers get fed up with crowded towns and want something easier to drive and park.

Finding a replacement for the Metro seemed impossible, parThe best of the 'new' Metro is under the bonnet, with more

power from the K

series engines. But the better quality

interior fittings will

really make its competitors sit up

ticularly given Rover's cash con-straints. The company was already committed to the launch of the 200 and 400 series this year, key models which are helping redefine Rover's position as a manufacturer of high quality cars. So, the Metro had to be improved. The unwillingness to change too

much is underlined in the body

styling, which amounts to "tinker-

ROVER has priced the Metro

and Vauxhall Nova.

aggressively, stirring the prospect of fierce competition in the increasingly crowded

its two toughest rivals, the Ford Fiesta

super-mini market, and particularly against

The Fiesta, in new format for just over a year now, was Britain's third biggest-selling car of 1989, with 149,358 car against the

Metro's sixth place in the top 10 table with

71,047. However, there is a strong line-up

from abroad, including the Citroen AX,

Fiat Uno and the Peugeot 205, which finished 13th in the 1989 charts.

measures up to its main competitors.

Rover Metro: There are 12 models in both

three and five-door format to choose from,

valve and the GTi 1.4 16-valve. The car's

with three engines - 1.1 8-valve, 1.4 8-

looks are less than interesting, but the

styling is rounded and finish excellent.

pull at low speeds from a four or five-

Entry level is the 1.1C, which outpowers most of its rivals with 60bhp, giving good

Here's how does the new Metro

99,373. The Nova was seventh, with

ing" rather than any important changes. However, Rover's ace card is the K-series engine, the same as that used in the 200 and 400 series and modified into the small car format.

In 1.1 litre and 1.4 litre 8-valve and 16-valve guise, the K engines give the Metro a zippy perfor-mance, good fuel economy and reduced maintenance costs. The engines run on unleaded petrol, and catalytic converters are available as an option at £295.

Potent: the new Metro GTi 16-valve tops 114mph and handles well

THE SUPER-MINI RIVALS

speed gearbox. Performance: 0-60mph in

economy, 41.2mpg in town. Price £5,985.

Ghia - and winning. The model has the

surroundings with walnut fascia and door

windows. Performance: 0-60mph in 10.5

seconds; top speed 103mph; fuel economy

with alloy wheels, a rear spoiler and body kit,

interior trim - all as standard, Performance:

minis, but not the best. Bigger all-round than

1.0 litre car, although the 1.1 versions, which

inserts, tinted glass sunroof and electric

The Metro GTi is agile and comfortable,

tinted windows and sunroof, and smart

114mph; fuel economy 34.2 mpg in town.

Ford Fiesta: the best-seller of the super-

the Metro, the Fiesta starts with a basic

Metro will battle against, are less

37.7mpg around town. Price £9,735.

0-60mph in nine seconds; top speed

model in the line-up, taking on Ford's Fiesta

13.7 seconds; top speed 94mph; fuel

The Metro 1.4GS is the high-luxury

familiar Rover wood and leather

The old 1.0 litre car is replaced by a 1.1, available with a four or five-speed gearbox, giving top speeds of 94mph (four-speed) and 96mph (five-speed). Fuel economy on the urban cycle is virtually as good as its predecessor's at 41.2 miles to the gallon of unleaded

five-speed gearbox car. The rest of the 12-model, three and five-door range is headed by a

petrol. With the converter, that

figure drops to 39.8mpg for the

new high-performance car, which displaces the old Metro that carried the famous MG badge. (MG is obviously going to be saved by Rover for something more exotic in the sports car line.)

well. They are also more expensive.

powerful, less refined and do not handle so

46.3mpg in town. Price £6,703. The 110bhp XR2i can pull to just short of 120mph, but lacks the grip and handling of the Metro GTi and costs £10,842.

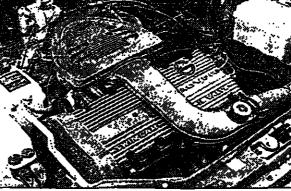
The 1.1 Popular (four-speed gearbox) has

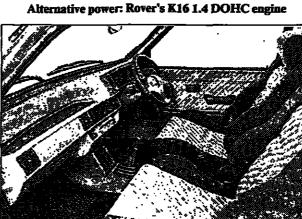
a top speed of 92mph, and fuel economy of

Peugeot 205: long the class leader, and despite its magnificent handling abilities, the car now looks dated against the agility of the smaller Metro with its freer-revving engines. The 1.1XL is very basic compared with Rover's 1.1C rival and is priced at £7,135.

The 1.6 GTi is impressive, doing 0-60mph in 8.7 seconds. But, at £10,290 it is costlier and bulkier than the Metro GTi. Vauxhall Nova: this Spanish-built rival has become increasingly popular, but lacks refinement. The nearest equivalent to Metro's 1.1C entry model is the Nova 1.2 Merit, higher priced at £6,661.

The Nova 1.6i GTE is an eye-catcher appealing to "boy racers" and is competitively priced at £9,863.





Comfort: the GTi has been given lavish attention

However, enthusiasts of the MG version will not be disappointed by the new Metro GTi. With the same 16-valve option on the 1.4

litre engine, which goes into the

200 and 400 series, there is 95

brake horse power on tap for a top

speed of 114mph. The result is potent in such a small car, with excellent all-round

handling abilities. There are no gains on interior space, even though the car is 4.6in longer than its predecessor. Luggage space is still 33.7 cubic feet. The fuel tank is also enlarged from 7.8 college (25.4) bits 23.1 7.8 gallons (35.4 litres) to 21.1 gallons (55 litres) for greater range, potentially almost 500 miles in the

1.0-litre cars. The driving position is still a little "sit-up-and-beg", although much improved, and the seats are comfortable.

Where the Metro is going to embarrass its competitors is in the luxury of the interior and sheer allround quality feel of the car. Every car, from the GTi down to the basic 1.1C (a replacement for the Metro City), has enjoyed Rover's lavish attention.

This underlines Rover's commitment to moving its cars into a bracket where its name is synonymous with quality.

Although Rover decided it would not give the Metro a dramatic facelift, everything inside the car, and under the bonnet, adds up to a class-leading package.

#### Audi launches 137mph star

AUDI has launched a range-topping sports version to its 90 line-up. The 90 quattro Sport 20V has a 20-valve, 2.3 litre catalyst-equipped engine pumping out 170 brake horse power. The top speed brake horse power. The top speed is 137mph. Price £22,282.

Birthday trip

A DOZEN British Alfa Romeo enthusiasts have applied to join the round-Europe trip to celebrate the marque's 80th birthday. Only 80 cars from 300 applications will be chosen for the event, which starts in Athens on June 24. However, the organizers say that cars from each EC country will be represented, guaranteeing a British presence.

#### Dust danger

THE Health and Safety Executive has warned classic car enthusiasts about the dangers of blue asbestos dust after finding the noxious substance in the bulkheads, floor and and body panels of a 1930s Armstrong Siddeley.

#### Yugo pride

THE Giugiaro-styled Yugo Sana has been elevated into illustrious company by being given a stand at London's Design Museum. The museum, near Tower Bridge, has placed the Sana next to the Fiat Uno and Nissan's new 300ZX.

#### Extra boost

SKODA has introduced more value and lots of extras for its £4,696 Favorit Forum. Despite price increases of 0.5 per cent across the range, the Favorit gets extras such as head restraints all round, locking petrol cap and child-proof locks on rear doors.

#### Gruelling test

ROUND three of the Parkfield British Off-Road Championships takes place on Sunday at Chamberlayne's Heath, Boving-ton, near Wool, Dorset. The 100 competitors start their gruelling tests at 10am and the competition finishes at 4.30pm.

#### Purely personal

AFTER wondering aloud in these columns why anyone would want to pay for a personalized number plate, the Driver and Vehicle Licensing Centre tells me that a survey shows that 53 per cent of drivers want their own plate. Of these, 5 per cent "expressed a strong desire to brand their vehicles with rude words". I say no more, except that the next sale of classic plates is on May 9-10 at Chelsea Harbour, west London.

01-481 4000

# CAR BUYERS GUIDE

01-481 4422

#### **B.M.W. AUTHORISED DEALERS**

735 I ASE '89 (F), white, black leather, 9000 mb, £29,995. Crunk of Redhill, 984W dealers in Survey, 5 mins Galwick strport, £293 772000/ Sun/Mon 0856 224547.

CONVERTIBLE 3251 '88 (F). roy-al blue, natural leather, 23,000 mis. S21,495. Crouk of Rectall, EMW dealers in Surrey, 5 miss Carwick airport, 0293 772000/ 8cm/Moo 0355 224347.

316i 1989 18,000 miles £11,250 and.

Tel 0903 893146 **BMW 3 SERIES** 

M 3 1990 White with Black leaths interior. ESR/EW, air conditioning, 1,700 miles, as new, €26.500

Tel: 0489 892528 or 0860 524904 T 316 88 (E). Wise red. Suproof. 4 speaker 100w radio/cassette. One driver. 50,000 miles. 56,900. Tel: (0635) 72001.

326 1988. (F) reg. 4 door enloon, many extras, low mileage, 1 owner, beautiful car, £8,995. Px Considered. Tel 0329

3201 Touring, May 89, Met green, 18,000 indies lots of ex-tras, expensive steres, lady driver, 215,500. For quick sale. Tel 0235 868412.

2201 9 reg. 8tack. 38.000. auto, ABS. air cond. 4 door. PAS. starcod. sterco. c/lock £5.000 Tel: 0322 521751

grammes, alloys, heated mir-rom, front seal heating, headight cleaning and range adjustment, on-board comput-er, electric serial, M-tech ithur stearing, alarm. BMW radio. £27.000. 0684-72247. 228 Touring Est. Blue met. 1 owner, FSH, ABS, F reg. Su-perb, £16,750. Tel·home 0580 291510, office 0892 73442 T.

Alloy wheels, bucket seats, sur-roof, etc. 8,000 miles. £19,500 one. Tel: 071-709 3253 (Office) or (0325) 423205 (Weekend). #25# Cabrio. @ reg. Metallic blue. Rive hood. Cream leather seats.

525i ASE

88 E (May), Luxor Actallic, OBC, SE gear

box. Alarm, alloys, PSH. 26,000 miles.

£18,000\_

Tel: (0372) 57227

(anytime).

**325**i

G '89. Black with eliver leather, EH Auto, Sports suspension, Sun root, pow steering, cruise control, X spoke alloys, rear bind an head rests. Cobra alarm,

Tel: 081 900 1522 or 081 428 7426 T

351 anto, 87, 34,000 miles, ine-tallic blue, many extras includ-ing a/c. electric seeks, suproof, etc. Rull BMW history and war-ranty. £16,995. 061-941 7160.

HAW BAUR 3201 Saffire blue, 8 reg. Low instage, Full service history. Excellent condition, £8,000. Thirsk:0845 401250

MESSI September 1986, white, 41,000 miles, Pioneer stereo, phone, alarm, full M spec-sports tearbook, September, new house forces 586,52,780 ono, Tel: 021 366693.

NEW CONVENTIBLE 320 Man-tial bright red, black hide, lots of extras, list price, 071 254 0220 0836 532337 T

#### B.M.W.

SUNSHINE ... M3 CONVERTIBLE Probably the last one.

Macau blue, silver leaster, power hood, atroon, usual MS actres. Oregular, healed dauge a 160 useff make a special power leaster, but interests probable, to go could get one, vestel be in access of \$40,500.

Satious offices consistent 01 938 1393 T.

X spoke alloys. De-chr. OBC. FSH. £23.750. (0609) 891103.

\$254 Auto, F Reg/89, Dolphin Grey, Alloys etc. 9,500 miles, One owner, £20,800, Tel; 0303 250666 or 260681. 25ETA Lux 87D Alpine/Anthr ESR, Alloys, 1 or MOT, 44s, su-perb, £7,500, 0296 88473, T

7381 ASE. Silver. 88 £, very high spec, inci Buffalo hide, wider al-loys, sports suspension, etc. su-perb cond. 26h miles, FSH, 137 warrasty. Private sale for £22,500. Cell corno. 07983 3333 or home 07983 3018. 525 | SE Nov '89, G reg. Black/Sliver ctoth, Planeer ste-reo, 13,000 miles, Sh. Private sale. £19,950 ono. Tel 0444 241772 or 0753 859986. MB April 1990 °C". Briljent Red half silver liber, 360 mls only, £44,600. (Alec Norman BMW) 6234 60411 - 6234 60326

8281, Auto, June 88 (New mod-el). 28,000 mls, FSH. One own-er. Elec starcost, Remote atarm. Rack is eather Interior. Alloy wheels. Dismond black, 215,995 owno. Daythne: 01-897 3311, eves: (0344) 882066. \$381 SE Anto, white/Indigo. June 88. 27,000 miles, sports memory seals. M Tech wheel, BMW warranty 1991, £19,950 Tel 0844 53492/0844 51847.

320 i Dolphin grey metallic, man-ual, 1987, 45,000 miles, im-maculale coudifion. One over-57,800 ono. Tel: Martin Fuchs Day 0706 353535 or Eves & Weekends 0706 58962.

ery extra, FSH, like new, Pri-vale, £12,500, 0908 504519, 635 CSI Auto. 1985, Black. 49,000 m. FSH. £11.950. Tel. 0489 885442 or 0635 254419.

B.M.W. WANTED C35 C55 Höghtine. 16.000 miles. First reg 88 C7. Zhiniber red, with natural leather int. Extras including: A/C. sunroof, phone. Excellent condition. £25,950. Telephone: (027583) 2791. **SELLING YOUR BMW?** 

7304 ASE. 1989 07.
White/nabiral interior. Electroni etals. Biaupunki stereo cass. GN shore free. 1 owner. FSH. Excellent cond. 22.500 miles. 22.200.0052323 528. 7351. 1983. Metaltic green. MOT expires "91. 102.217 miles. Very good condition. £4,000 ono. Tel: (0483) 810376.

LJK are top buyers of all late BMWs. Ring Gerald Flint on 0836 347453 or 0332 833345. Introducte decision and collection. LJK Garages Ltd., Forest Bond Habsoult, Dford, Essex IG6 3H

CARLLAGE 204 BHP. G recistered. October 1989, 1800 miles only (limited edition). Black for course, leather/air conditioning, sunroof and road bottling left. full warranty.

ROLLS-ROYCE & BENTLEY **AUTHORISED DEALERS** 

HADLEY GREEN Official Rolls-Royce and Bentley Distributors

Official Rolls-Royce and Bentley Distributors

1989 (F) SiLVER SPIRIT, Lagoon bue/Parchment, 6,000 miles
1988 (E) SiLVER SPIRIT, Forest Green/Magnolia, 16,000 miles
1987 (E) SiLVER SPIRIT, Graphite Grey/Parchment, 21,000 miles
1988 (E) BENTLEY EIGHT, Cobalt Blue/Parchment, 17,000 miles
1987 (D) SILVER SPIRIT, Cobalt Blue/Parchment, 17,000 miles
1986 (C) SILVER SPIRIT, Royal Blue/Beige, 37,000 miles
1986 (C) SILVER SPIRIT, Redwood/Beige hide, 30,000 miles
1985 (B) SILVER SPIRIT, Cotswold Beige/Beige, 40,000 miles
1985 (G) SILVER SPIRIT, Dark Oyster/Red hide, 40,000 miles
1983 (Y) SILVER SPIRIT, Georgian Silver/Dark blue, Supplied and maintained by us throughout, 41,000 miles
1977 (S) SILVER SHADOW II. Athenium Blue/Beige hide, 35,000 miles

081 441 7899 (Sunday only) WARANTED 202 High Street, Barnet, Herts.

5,000 m ... £83,791
1986 C ROLLS ROVCE
SILVER SPIRIT lee Green,
Bege Hide. ESR. 1 owner,
3,000 miles. £65,994
1987 ROLLS-ROVCE
SILVER SPIR Graphite with
Parchment Hide paped State.
One owner, 15,700 miles. FSH
£72,586 55 Victoria St Bristol (0272) 266-491 WARANTED! **18** 

Registration. Spirit, Met Blue, 19,000 miles. very good condi-tion. FSH. £62,800. Tel: 01-300 9328.

PHARTON ID 1937 Barker V-12 M68Q. Cream/brown £42,000. Tel: 01 980 4304

ROLLS Corniche Convertible 1977 Series II. Willow gold New white bood. 81,000 miles Nice car. £47,000 Tel.(0993 851002 (Home) or (0866 880476 (Office).

SH.VER SPIRIT. Cold 1988 (C) parchment invide piped interior full service. 60,000 miles, while wall tyres. CD, excellent condi-tion, many extres. Due to time waster readwartised! Best offer secures. Tel: (0276) 26912 of fice nours/ (0990) 21845 eves

SELVER SPECT 1984, Metalii blue, 56,000 miles, Service his tory. Offers around £34,000 Tel:0491 873509 anytime.

SELVER SPIRIT 1980 W. lo Green with brown hide, FSH £23,996 Tel. 0256 20806 (sun 0256 762809 (w/days) T

SILVER WRAITH II 1980 (W) Dark Blue/Red Hide, 80,000 miles. Service History. W/W 15783, Emmous owner, must b seen £19,950 P/Ex. Flowlees 0923 866904 or 0836 580600

Bristol

Motor Co.

#### **ROLLS-ROYCE & BENTLEY**

BENTLEY 8. 990, 1000 mis only, magnific n royal blue metallic, percha hide piped blue, alloy whe with white wall tyres.

Avoid the waiting list & save \$2,700.

£75,000.

KIM CAIRNS. 0485 541526.

SENTLEY Continental F Reg. Light Blue Metalic, Magnoth upod blue, 4,000 miles, Sal ance of manufacturers warrant ty £125.000, P/EL. Flowless 0923 856904 or 0836 550805

REPITLEY T2. LWB. Saloon. Very rare. Carribean blue/ being hide. Fall history. Superb condition. £22.000 no offers. Tel: (0844) 51418.

BENTLEY TURBO D reg. Metaling Guir Broe/magnotia leather with piping. 28,000 mls, FSM, R/R warranty. Profiles condi-tion. £55,000 Tel; 01 318 7740.

MENTLEY TURBO R 1989, FSM. Mag hide / borse chestnat. Pri-vate sale. Chauffeur main-tained. £82,500, 04203 2939.

Full dealer facilities

SILVER SPIRIT Tel: (1925) 51212 ect 228, (1925) 73394 Evenings.

1974 Rolls Royce Silver Shadow Mil White with blue vinyl roof, interior, Superb condition MCT 1 year £15,000. (0895) 822271 Mon-Fyj. £84,500,0734 402207 (T). 1988 SPRINT Ownly 14,000 miles. PSH. As new. priced to sell at £59,500. P/ex considered. Tel: (0903) 692256

1990 Bentley Mulsapae S. 840 miles. Pecan/lan hide. Offers. Tel:1049165) 332 ES B Bendey Turbe. Jack Bar-ciay service history. 49,000 mia. immaculaie condition. Stue metallic with magnolia leather uphobstry. \$42,000. (0473) 727263 or 254246 H) T

SENTLEY Turbo R, 1989 G, 3.800 miles, grooklands Green, Magnotta physi Green, extras. Tobiath as new 1.89,000 or would consider exchange for Carrers 4 + cash, Privale sale. Tel: 102407) 3167 (Bucks). BOTLEY Turbo R. 1987. Pri-vale rep. Deep Ocean bibe /parchiment hide, blue pigne, him dash Rose picnic tray, beig-phone. 1989 space twin head-light conversion. Octobanding cond. 286, 980 091-572 7721 T

AUDI AUTHORISED DEALERS black rectatile, usual high £14,995. Roy Tyler, Liste Strations 0789 294477. 90 G Aud 90 20V Quality turnate red. electric suprepo-alloys, rear spoiler, recurded mileage 3.000 mis. £20.496 Roy Tyler. Listers of Stratford 0789 294477.

AUDI **AUDI QUATTRO** TURBO May 88. Red, 18,000 miles FSH, One years VAG warrarry, munaculate condition.

£18,995 ono.

Tel: 0286 3871

Anytime

QUATTRO Turbo. E reg. stone grey. black leather. ASS, sun-roof. new bytes, FSH 33,000 mikes. Excellent condition. CIR,000 Tel 0636 23511. QUATTED Turbo, 95. D. Melaliki sione srey, quartz cloth Sun-root. Alarm. 1 owner, 60,000 rolles, VAG Service History. Car phone plus portable Abso-lutely prestine. £13,250. Tel: (0474) 814769.

VOLKSWAGEN

1989 (g) OETTNIGER CARAVELLE CARAT AUTO 2500E 145 bhp
Sinshed in fungstan gray melbilic, power steering, full air
conditioning, ABS lour dec braises, crusse comtrol, electric
windows, certard locking, Oettnoper bodyldt, alloy wheele,
electric mitroria, swivel charts, phone, stereo system, 11,000
miles 1980 (G) OET/1983GB CORRADO 16V 2000E 182 big finished in tomaco rad, power steering, electric windows, central locking, sports suspension, Oetinger grille, three glass, 2,500 miles 2,24,650. Central locking, Jenus yes and the finished in helics have medial, full black Recard interior, power steering, till yade surface, full black Recard interior, power steering, till yade surrout, Centrage exhaust avaster and manifold, electric windows, sports suspension, central locking, 15° 685 alloys, 16 speaker Grundig stareo system, 9,000 npc 124,950 

1890 (G) OOLF GTT 3 DOOR finished in Write, ARDY, Syricov, 1993 (I) OOLF GTT 3 DOOR finished in Silver Grey Metallic, Syricov, 598 Alloys, 2,500 miles 1998 (F) OOLF GTT 3 DOOR Finished in Jade Green Metallic, Alloys, 589 (F) OOLF GTT 189 Finished in Jade Green Metallic, Alloys, 589 (F) OOLF GTT 1998 (F) OOLF GTT 1998

1996(0) POLO C Finished in Red, 20,000 miles \_\_\_\_\_\_ GOLF CABRIOLETS SOUGHT FOR CASH PLEASE CALL **SCOTTS** 81-738 2131 01-736 2016

GOLF CTI's 8 and 16 valve mod-cis, immed del, choice of eleven new turnes cars many with ex-tras (genuine RHD vehicles "not import). Tol.0582 872182 open 7 days/VW desier). 16V Colf GTL Red. 22,000 miles. Warringly. Extras. £9,960. Tel:x0242) £21637 BOLF CTI Convertible 1988 1 lady owner, All White, 11,200 miles, F.S.H. £8,960 Tel: 0271 816661 or 45602 (office) ALL VW/Audi range at discount prices: CTI, Corrade, Conv's, Audi, intercar 081-203 3399 GOLF GTI 16V. 88 E. Pariect 40,000 min hence £7,680. lei 01-266 3472 or 0860 363700 T Colfs. Convertibles & Corrados. Tel. 01 938 1393 T. months tax and MoT, Indiana red, only 2 owners. A relable car for £1,460 no offers. Tel: 01-724 1205 after 7pm. 6 months tax. Good condition. £5.200 one. Tel 01-262 1717. CONVENTIBLE Golf's Man/ su-los Englands largest stackest. New/used All models avail, lamned def. OSB2 872182 open 7 days (VW dealer). GOLF GTI Immaculate 16 value 1989 F. Graphite grey, 1 own-er, 9,600 miles. c/l. s/r, e/w. Alarm, stereo, Private sale. £11,000, Tel: 071 229 4521.

**VOLVO** 

ATTENTION VOLVO VOLVO **DRIVERS** We are happy to extend our Gold Triangle service to Business and Corporate users in City, Docklands and

\* FREE LOAN CAR \* COLLECTION AND DELIVERY \* USE OF A MOBILE PHONE FOR THE DAY Ring 800 0411

We offer:-

for booking

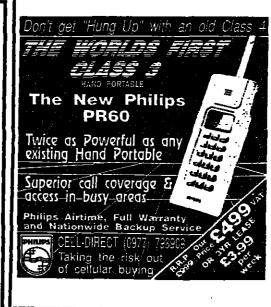
740 GLE Auto saloon, G reg,

10,000 miles, Silver Grey, Black leather. all electric, immaculate £12,499 Tel: 0705 455553

TRIANGLE Salon auto. White/bloc hiterier 28,000 miles. humar condi-tion £7,250 atto. 76 Out. F res. Saloou auto. Midnight hite/cream learner interior. 20,000 miles. £15,880 one. Owner moving abroad. Tel. 6297 89653.

740 Tilleo EST 1990 C. only 900 July, grey with black half hide, as new £17.780. Tel: 0256 20806 (sun) 0256 762809 (W/sury) T

**CAR & MOBILE PHONES** 





**MOTORS LEASING** 

SPECTRUM EXECUTIVE LEASING
For The New Mercades-Bertz Executive Car Driver
We are amongst the most competitive in the field
Listed here are some typical examples of our 2 year plans for
full manifestance and non maintenance induses.
All vehicles available for immediate definery Full Maintenance Contract Rentals per morph 56055C 42055C 50055C 50055L 56055L 56055L 3005E 3005E 3006E 300F 2006 1906 2.5 16V 1950 1897 1750 1800 1850 1850 1802 1802 operating Mercedes Benz vehicles for your company's Top Executives Tel: 01-441-5401 Fax 01-387-9801 Tele: 265204

Particular to the control of the con

ROAD TEST

le key:

125-200 C. 200 P

Entrated 11 cm Bararoli trout of the (監理などによって .... bre 1882 2" 14 Ed Rover has not the graphic Sold acts ration to the la fine ton and Victorian Company in officed ..... Description . . .

771

01-481

MERCELL 300SL 1990

YEM MODEL Marian para Brown Company of the contract of the COME COTTON CO.  $v_{i,\gamma}$ Tet 031 665 5065

300 SL IEW MODEL Baca blue with 514. ide Delivery - FEC Coly. Best cher ..... .600.060 let (8392) 87590 ;

200 (25) TO 480 OI NY 12-F 

FILES BEAUTY AND SERVICE STATES OF THE SERVI

مكذا من الأصل

#### **MOTORING**

# Rover's tough money-earner

With Britain's Range Rover celebrating its 20th birthday next month, Kevin Eason reviews the car and

its bid to stay at the top of the luxury,

tara e

1----

Michael Q.

off-road market

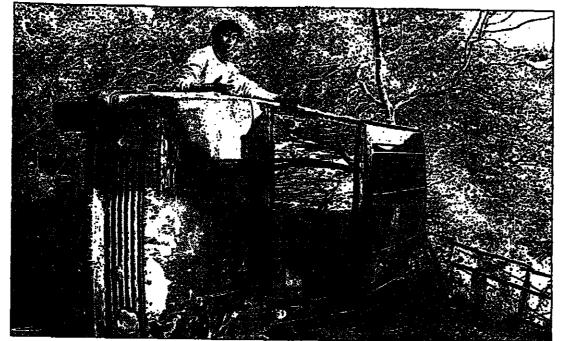
he nearest most Range Rovers get to tackling rough driving is being parked on the kerb outside the local wine bar. Far from being a joke, it is a measure of the versaulity and all-round luxury of the world's best off-road vehicle. When it was launched in 1970,

there was no other vehicle like it; two and a half tons of luxury car capable of crossing mud and mountain, with the stereo turned up and the driver lounging in a leather armchair.

As the car approaches its 20th anniversary in June, there may be many pretenders, but still no other vehicle capable of competing with the Solihull-built powerhouse.

It was in the 1960s that Land Rover, then the manufacturer of worthy workhorses since 1948, started toying with the idea of building a luxury station wagon. A young engineer, Spen King, was given the job of inventing something which had not been thought through by any other manufacturerer. His invention was pure genius: a vehicle capable of doing everything a Land-Rover could do, while its passengers sat back in sheer luxury.

The Range Rover made its début in 1970, with one model: a three-door estate with four-speed



Off-road upset: a go-anywhere Range Rover beaten by a test driver who pushed it that little bit too far

manual gearbox powered by an aluminium 3.5-litre V8 petrol It is a tribute to Mr King's

design that after 20 years in production, despite engine improvements and luxury up-

grading, little has changed from his original concept. Worldwide sales have reached

figure five years ago. In the United

States, sales increased by 41 per

other European luxury car manufacturers suffered a decline. more than 28,000 - double the

Rover, now the owner of Land Rover, seems to have hit on the perfect money-spinner, as long as the quality and performance stay in front of the mainly Japanese

cent last year, at a time when most TEN THINGS TO KNOW ABOUT THE RANGE ROVER ON IT'S 20th BIRTHDAY

1 Nearly half the Range Rovers sold in the UK are top-of-the-range SE Vogue models (£31,949). 2 Range Rover was the only vehicle to be exhibited at the Louvre, as a modern sculpture. 3 The car, made at Solihull, West Midlands, comprises 10,354 parts

4 The anti-lock brake system collects data from each wheel 250 times a second and adjusts braking 10 times a second.

5 The car has been converted into most conceivable guises - from fire tenders to the "Popemobile", which Pope John Paul II used 6 One in 10 Range Rover owners in the United States carns more than \$1 million. 7 Owners include Jack Nicholson, Michael

Jackson, and Whitney Houston. The first customers included Prince Rainier of Monaco and King Hussein of Jordan. 8 Of last year's record 28,096 sales worldwide,

Britain accounted for 6,864. 9 While European luxury cars have suffered from falling sales in the United Sates, Range Rover

has grown 41 per cent in a year to 4,822 sales. 10 Range Rover outsells Jaguar in every European market except West Germany.

competition. However, even Japan has joined the new markets being conquered by the Solihull vehicle. Europe too has become a happy hunting ground, with record sales in Spain, Italy and France among others.

With a meaty 3.9 litre V8 petrol engine, developing 185 brake horse power, the vehicle can be a motorway cruiser capable of a top speed of 111 mph, a town car with acceleration to match most saloons, or the traditional county workhorse, trudging across fields and up treacherous inclines.

Inside is the sort of luxury that a Jaguar or Rolls-Royce owner would expect. Wood inserts in the dashboard and doors and huge armchair seats, plus a superb stereo system, turns the vehicle into a cruising living-room. ● How the Range Rover has evolved over two decades: 1970 specification:

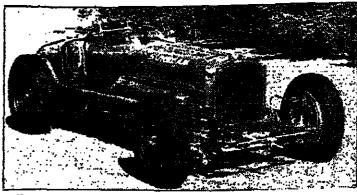
Price: £1,998 including purchase

Engine: 3.5-litre V8 producing 156 brake horse power through a manual four-speed gearbox; front and rear drive engaged through lockable differential.

Performance: 0-60mph in 15.2 seconds; top speed 95.1mph. Extras: 2-band push-button radio with single speaker, hose-down washable interior, rubber floorcovering and starting handle. 1990 Vogue SE specification:

Price: £31,949. Engine: 3.9-litre V8 producing 185bhp through four-speed gearbox (catalyst converter optional). Permanent four-wheel drive, and fuel economy direct-drive system. Performance: 0-60mph in 9.9 seconds; top speed 111 mph.

Extras: power steering, Connolly hide leather, burr walnut trim, sixspeaker (anti-theft) stereo system, electric seats, sunroof and airconditioning.



Record-breaking run: the powerful 1925 Sunbeam Tiger V12

# Racing for glory

million vintage car in an attempt to beat a land speed record. However, Sotheby's has helped to arrange a remarkable attempt by a 1925 Sunbeam Tiger to recapture a record set 64 years ago.

The attempt will be made next

Tuesday at the Yorkshire Air Museum, Elvington Airfield, York. The car, a 4 litre V12 first driven by Major Henry Scagrave, set the world flying kilometre record of 152.33mph in 1926 on Southport

Sands, Lancashire. Seagrave was just one of many illustrious drivers to get behind the wheel. He was followed by Albert Divo, Kaye Don. John Cobb and Sir Malcolm Campbell. As old age took its toll, the Tiger refused to lie down and competed at vintage car race meetings, before being restored by Bob

died in March. Sotheby's will auction the car on July 2 at the Royal Air Force Museum, Hendon, Middlesex. The expected price of £1 million underlines the interest in vintage and classic cars.

Roberts, chairman and owner of

the Midland Motor Museum, who

This weekend, the roads will be thick with the lumpy shapes of gleaming veterans on their way to shows and rallies all over the country. The two main events are the International Classic and Sports Car Show at the National

FEW owners would risk a £1 Exhibition Centre, Birmingham and the National Kitcar and Classic Show at the Royal Showground, Kenilworth, Warwickshire.

Organizers of the NEC exhibition boast £130 million worth of cars, from the humble Morris Minor to Clark Gable's Duesenberg. Open tomorrow to Monday from 10; admission £5, pensioners and children £3.50.

At Kenilworth, the often neglected kit-car industry, which has a turnover of £40 million in Britain, will be showing off its exotic replicas. There will be two acres of exhibits, an "autojumble", and inter-club competitions. Gates open 9am Sunday; admission £3, children 50p. Kit cars and drivers admitted free.

For those who want to delve further into the world of the classic car, or to find a car purely as an investment, two new magazines have hit the bookstalls.

Classic Car Weekly weekly) stresses what a firm investment even the most humble cars have been in the last 20 years. For example, a Mini Cooper worth £200 in 1980 could fetch £5,500 now, while a Ford Corsair, worth little more than £50 in a clearout sale 10 years ago, would bring in £1,000.

Car Discoveries (£1.95 monthly) caters for readers interested in cars with "blue chip" potential.

#### ADAD TEST

THE Japanese are the main manufacturers to challenge Land Rover, at both the top and bottom of the range of four-wheel-drive

In the smaller vehicle sector, Land Rover has nothing to compete with the Suzuki Jeep-style vehicles taking to the roads.

At the top of the sector, Mitsubishi set out to win sales with its V6 3 litre Shogun, a slabsided contender for the title of best luxury off-road vehicle.

The car proved quite a challenge

# Japanese take on the challenge

when pitched against Range Rover to do battle for sales among the county set and weekend drivers wanting big seven-seat

The Shogun has power and space and is one of the most acceptable vehicles of its size to drive. The high driving position allied to saloon car performance characteristics mean that the car can be used equally well around town, for towing a boat to the

marina, or driving across a field. Is the Shogun a true rival to the Range Rover? Certainly not on present form.

A comparatively basic interior highlighted by acres of plastic dashboard cannot compete with the plush surroundings of a Range Rover cabin.

The Range Rover is more expensive at £25,500 for the basic petrol model, but the new Land-Rover Discovery, at a starting price just under £16,000, will do just as well for the "Buy British" enthusiasts.

To be fair, Mitsubishi is severely restricted by the import quotas operated by Britain, and demand probably far outstrips supply for a vehicle which still accounts for 17 per cent of the "off-road" sector.

The only certain thing is that Mitsubishi will not let the case rest. here. Outgunned for the moment,

the Japanese are already planning to revitalize the Shogun and it will be hunting for British scalps with a better package soon.
Price: £19,729.
Engine: 3,0 litre V6 configuration for 139 brake horse power through

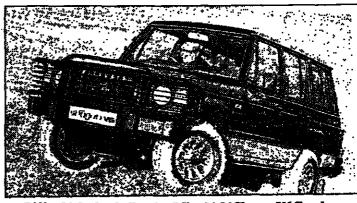
five-speed gearbox, with three-way catalytic converter (using unleaded fuel only).

Performance: top speed 98.7mph; fuel economy 17.5 miles to the gallon in town.

KIT CARS

THE NOBLE 23

THE NOBLE MK IV



01-481 4000 PRIVATE ADVERTISERS

QUALITY



#### **MERCEDES-BENZ**

300SL 1990 NEW MODEL Met. Impala Brown. Cream leather, many extres, offers over

£60,000. Tel: 031 665 5968

300 SL NEW MODEL Nautical blue with grey bide. Delivery mileage only. Best offer over .000.002 Tel: (8392) 875901

80 2.5-14 F Page 10 186 BURNER, AUGO, 1966. Marian. Private Plain. all action. £10.380. Tel 6491 £73598 T.

WAE 36, mate, white, FSH, one owner, 32k miles, mint condi-tion, £10,495, 01-209 1568. 20to 50 Prog. Red/Back int. 6st body kit, eine rood/winds. Al-tega. 6th. remple zherm. Ditu-cat. 32.000 miles, immegaithe. 214,980 cmb. Tel: 091. 259 6668 (2) or 0831 331212.

290 E 2.6 Auto. 1988 Astral SE-tor, ASS. Sugress, distric wis-dows. £14.900. 081-979 7180 1962 2.6 P reg. Black, 27,000 266. As new Director's Car £17,280. Tet: 0831 205443.

190 E. 1987. 28,000 miles. Ste-mal red. Atomasi. Elec windows. Sourced. Steries, FSH. Immarca-late. £11.250, (0734) 403962. 1986 2.5 16V 'D', mel black, full leather, a.c. ABS, ASO, sicc & heated seats, headland wise, PBH, £17.950, 05085 5519. part 2.6 Arctic White, Black leather, of body idl. E.S.R., E.W., alloy wheels, F.S.H., 25,000 miles, Peb 98, £16,760 Tel: 0625 533411

2005 Auto W rec. Dark Blue. good spec. good condition. POOR THE CARE BARRAGE \$30 TE muto, Jan 190. Smoke all-ver, good spac. 4k, perfect. £24,500, Tel (04344) 2307. 200 9 Automatic '90, del mise-age, huge disc. almadine met. ABS. Tet; OB1 6420879.

APOE. 88. P. Impela/heige cloth. 17.000 miles. Showroom condition. Service bindry. Most extrap. Private sets. £19.250. Tel: 00689) 31445. 2001, 1988 Auto, smote silver, 27,000mb onte, 1 ewest best-tival car. cruse control usual refrectority. 118,750. May consider PX. Tel 0329 833815 Réd SI. 1984. A rig. subsemble. cryste control, black leather in-terior. Anthrache. \$5,000 miles? grants. super condi-tion. FSH. £21,000 cmo. Tel days GTSS 86664 or eves w/epds 0526 72575

300 66 Wagon, Rheck, Wide al-loys, Recare seals, Bull har, Many other extras. Pull history, Low mileage, £16,000. Tel: (0844) 51418.

290 TE, 1994 B. Rad. Superb Braughost. (till Mercedes Bigg-ry. 2 gwpers. CR 250 ONO. Tel: 10544) 267234 car in Lendon. 300 Diesel 5 and manual. O Res-3.000m. FSH. Petrol Rive. Green leather, air cond. electric Scale, elleys. sunroot. ABS. tran-hage rusts. electric windows & G MERCEDES 300 CE In bright red with beige other trim. Air conditionin owner 13,000 recorder miles, £31,950, Part Tel: 8977 677977 er 8869 625817 business pars. 9642 785763 bas

420SL Automatic convertible, Smoke silver, 13,000 miles, leather upholstery, ABS, cruise control, telephone, Director's car, one owner. £38,000.

Tel (9934) 852902/852775. ABB, ESR, algera, PSH, 36,000 ps. 1 owner, increaculate, wty. £17,250, Tel: 0787 248552 T. 200 CDS, 1989 F. 4 x 4, short wheel base. Wide wheels are arches. Met mint, all suitras in alarm. 18,000 miles. £18,000 Tel: (0786) 700537.

100 \$1, 88 E. Astraj Silver, Bite Cloth ABS. ESS. aboys, radio cassette. 27.000 pdfss. FSH-£19.950, Tel (0636) 218886 or 0277 363108 T 350 SE August SB, 37,000 miles FSH, grey restablic, usual extra

300 \$5 October 57, dispond blue, ABS, support, velour etc. £19,000, Tel: (09274) 25810. 186 SE '86 Met aliver. 38,000. 1984. E/W. E/sunroof, air-con-dition. alipys. teather, central locking. Buth. £16.780, Tel (0689) 72625.

200 SL Chambagne Cold. '87 E reg. Auto. 18,000 mls. FSH, al-los wheels. 1/cass. 129,500 Tel: 021 455 6920. 200 SZ. 1906. D rec. auto, convertible, soft and hard hopt, Navy blue, good milesge, excalent all round. £28,000 CNO. Call Daytime 01-287 4000/eventogs, w/sods 01-736 4286.

300 \$1. '99 C. Signal red. hide. ASS. alloys. R/mgt, Hr.WW. automatic. 1,600 miles. £44.996. Tel (0959) 33465. 390 SL May 1987, metallic Gold/Gream interior, 12.000 miles, 900d SPC, FSH, show-room conditions. E31.500 onc. Tel: 0707 873630 (II) or 0707 875594 (EV/WK).

346 SL Sport, New Model. Deliv-ery mileage only, Archic white, grey isosher tran. Messes front neither electric administ with menorly, Cruise control. Driv-ers air bag, Reer lesther seals. Anti-their system. Backer Medi-co radio. 6 speakers (58,000. Tel: 091-522 9791.

editas. Only 1.100 miles. C39.950. Tel 0673 226816 Dresings and weekends. 300 TE E Reg Rear seats, 46,000 miles. £17,500. Tal: 01-266 3472 or 0860 363700 T.

359 21. 1976. Must be 1 of the best in the country. Truly out-standing condition. £15,950. 091 386 1549 of 0860 494340. 380 SE 1983. Gold/km velour. Sun roof, automatic, FSH. Gen-idos 64,000 rules. iromacutale, heet available. £10.800. Tel: 0268 71,0534.

560 SEC august 87, 44,000 miles, i owner, chauffeur driven, company director's car, excellent condition. all extras.

£38,950 ano. Contact IA Fass 01-499 6066. mBB SEC 83/84 Reg. 38,000 miles. FSH. Becker stereo. White/Black leather. £19,995. Tel 0926 311077.

100 SEC Silver/black hide, Falli loaded, Low milesse, £18,600 Tel: (0844) 51418. 42081 Blue. 1986. ESR. air. ABS, wheels, FSR. 44k raties. Good condition. £19,950. Tel: 01 402 8071 or 01 636 2482. 450 SLC Mercedes Auto 1979. Met. Bittle: £5,000 recently spent. Cruiso cobinst. Else with down, Aircon. Personal number plate. Tax and MOT £12,000 ono Tel:09904 2877

in St., hard and soft top. 1979. Immaculate, FSH, private plate. £16,000. Tel: 071-609 2372. Eig SLC '81 W. Navy/beige int. Excellent. Low not. £13.998 All extras. Tel: 01 903 4282. 560 SEC 86 D. Blue black. cream hide, total spec. full history. 48,000mls. £25,950. Tel 0949 21060 T. 500 SEL 85 C. Cald Brown Ve loar, E/S, R/C, FSH, 34,000 mis, £19,998, Telx0934 415736 AD 636049, T

100 SEL 85 in sold, 48.000mis, Full body kit. Fsb. all usuat s class spiras. Cherished Plate. 521,796 All usual Dasier Facil-lies, 061 773 8800 \$00 \$1, 1986 C. Smoke silver/ black leather, 36,000 miles, Rear seats etc. FSH. Immae, cond. \$25,950, Tel: 01-458 8000 (H) or 01-323 4747 (O). #60 SEC '87 D, Namic blue, soft grey hide, may 22,000 mia, FSH, as new. £36,450 one. Tel 0483 579432/0860 333924 T.

560 SEC 36, Distrand blue, No. ly lealing full, fully loaded, AMG, 5 spoks wheels, someo. cond. 5841. £32.950 onc. Tel (0273) 607291 (wildends, even). (0273) 6902844 (diffice). 7 SEATER Est 2007 E Rep Blue, 2 puniers, 59k, with FSH, inte-cial price £11,995, Wholestele Car Co (Notin) OSO2 271445

> aped, sunri. electric windows, 20,000 mis. FSH. £19,996 Terms/eschanges Cubicys of Almstale. 0704 74114. WEST LORDON TYPELS Specialism
> in wheels and types for
> Mercedes Bertz & BetW. We are
> also fully braumed to collect and
> redistriet your cars, both for
> service and tyres. 01-567 4911

MERCEDES WANTED

Mercedes-Benz urgently wanted Up to 4 years old and 40,000 miles Phone Roger Wetherill

HONDA 021-327 4411 ngs/Sundays 0283 37722 We need your Gerard Mann Honda! Used Handa Cars equired for instant cash Morton Way Motors 0462 578191

Focus

CONTROL from THE NOBLE SPYDER 550

NOBLE MOTORSPORT See us at the national Kitcar classic show, Royal show

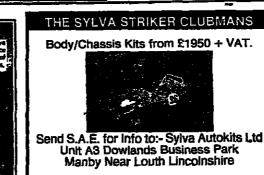


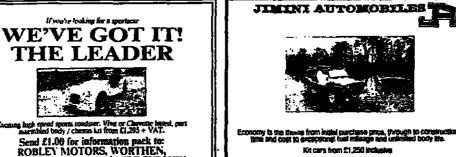
PYTHON ROADSTER

NOBLE MOTORSPORT (KCI) UNIT 18D, REGENT ST. INDUSTRIAL ESTATE. NARBOROUGH, LEICESTER TEL 0533 864234

ground, Kenilworth,

Warwickshire.





Economy is the these from initial purchase price, through to construct time and cost to exceptional fuel missage and unlimited body life. Kit cars from £1,250 inclusive Pink Mond Fatto, Botley, Hunts, \$03 2HA 0489 787187

Tel. 050 782 8809

GENERAL

Sierra Estate 2.9 Ghia. 4 × 4. (1968) E Reg. Acua Jade. Sunrool. Alloys. Roof Rails. ABS. Air con. Heated from screen. *tron) screen.* miles, 29,365. Tel (0992) 500595.

SHREWSBURY, SHROPSHIRE SY5 9HW TELEPHONE (074383) 204

AL PMA (ROMEO) 164 1.1880, 2010.

Greg 1 owner, all unual refinements bius cruise control, ploper republe Control, m/play.

cd/cass/rad, carphone, metalic paint, cost when now £24,500.

aktins price £19,500. Tel 0787 278077. Iaz 0787 278077. A ROMEO 164 Lusto. L. Lowner, all usual r POGO XES E reg. 88. White, sunroof. 5 and. c locking. £5,650ono, Tel 081 571 3552 1 RANADA Chin X auto, black. G

PYUNDAI Samula 2.41 (H.S. 189 G., dark blue met. lotal spec. 9000 miles, FSH, £9,996. Balmer Lawa 0690 642236. REMAIRT Espect TXE. 7 Pents. twin sources, delivery mile-age, £15.995. Tcl:0279: 814340 Sun (0378) 72266 TOYOTA MR2. E reg. 7.600mis. arguably the float example of a 1 owner MR2 to the UK £10.600. 0702-586975.

The second section of the second second



REGISTRATION NUMBERS CNDA MEMBERS

Image . Component modern premises, equipped with the lotest technology, of build-up service is available on full or part building of cars ashice and further information on how we can help you, con

Image Component Cars

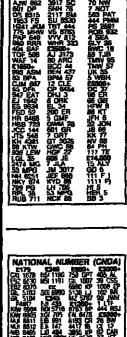
Noy, Rayof Oak Industrial Estate, Dowertry

Tel (0327) 300931 BODY REPAIRS FIBREGLASS FABRICATIONS KIT CARS CUSTOM VEHICLES



Insurance work undertaken. Billy Williams 01-759 6282

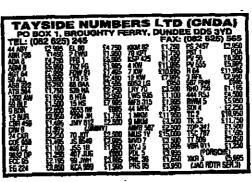
All types of GLASS FIBRE body repairs & respraying.



MATIONAL NUMBER (CNDA)

TO BE SEED OF THE SEED OF THE

REGISTRATION **NUMBERS** CNDA MEMBERS



MARK HUNT OF HULL - PO BOX 33, BEVERLEY N HUMBERSIDE HU17 OSP -TEL 0482 885918 / 860430 - CNDA 860430 - CNDA

860430 - CNDA

860430 - CNDA

860 555 E2485 PAT 777 W |

867 777 E2485 PAT 877 W |

867 777 E2485 PAT 878 W |

867 777 E2485 PAT 878 W |

867 777 E2485 PAT 878 W |

87 88 LNY E2485 PAT 878 W |

87 88 LNY E2485 PAT 878 W |

88 LNY E2485 PAT 878 W |

88 LNY E2485 PAT 878 W |

88 MCW E80 1786 ST |

88 MCW E80 1786 ST

MYF 40 The ultimate number for the ultimate car for your F 40. £100,000 **Tel Office** 0202 877395

TO PLACE YOUR MOTORS ADVERTISEMENT THE TIMES TRADE **ADVERTISERS** TEL: 01-481 4422 **ADVERTISING** FAX NO. 01-481 9313 TELEX 925088 PRIVATE **ADVERTISERS** TEL: 01-481 4000

MAJOR CREDIT

CARDS ACCEPTED

1111

01-481 4000 PRIVATE ADVERTISERS

# CAR BUYERS GUIDE

01-481 4422 TRADE ADVERTISERS

CLASSIC CARS



A hand crafted, aluminium bodied. Jaguar based thoroughbred. British built in the best British tradition. "SEE YOU AT THE N.E.C. BIRMINGHAM 5-7 MAY 1990" STEADMAN MOTOR CO 5 Foundry Lane, Hayle, Cornwall Tel: (0736) 756871 Fax (0736) 756182



JENSEN CONVERTELE. FIHD. £28,000.

JENSEN FF MRI. Restored & retrimmed. \$25,000.

INTERCEPTER III. Only used for show. £22,250

STURDY & LOWE,

JENSEN SERVICE CENTRE,

(0226) 713909

JAGUAR 3.8 Mnd. 1965. Factory s.r. linked glass all round, whree, Car has undergone full body strip & restoration by RS Coachworks. Retrolk engine (choice of head). In primer ready for final painting. All rechroning done. Will make a shuming car. £14.000 on 0. For further details (0969) 36268 morning or late evening best

EXECU Interceptor Convertible. White, 1975, LHD, 51,000 m. Mint. £39,950. Tel: 0489 885442 or 0638 254419.

EMSON interceptor 111 J string, 1974 M reg. Creen, Black leath-er. good looking drives superb-ly. £16,500 Tel: Daniel 0923 770304 or 01 929 2875 work

owner, FSH, concours, LHD £85,000, Tel 01-431 3631.

INTROPES 250 SL automatic. 1967. Excellent condition. Glearning black with red interi-or. Hard lop. £21,000. Tek071 2263662.

MCE roadster 1971. Black, W/W, S/ top.H/ top. o/drive, noderscaled. Walmus death-board. Statistics steel exhaust, professionally rebuilt with new British Heritage body shell com-picted Jan 1990 1.300 miles. no expense spared shoultely im-maculate £13.500 Tel: 071 402 0935 eves. 071 236 7706 daytime

ROSET '75. chrome wi bumpers. Full restoration, gundy with leather interior maculate. OI 223 3068.

MGB GT 1968, Snowbery while. Restored as new in May 1988. £14,000 031 4417718 eves.

#### June 8th-10th 1990

**CLASSIC INVESTMENTS** presents the first ever 'Period' Classic Car Auction and Show. The beautiful stately grounds of Rossway Park, Hertfordshire are the setting for this totally unique family weekend for enthusiasts, collectors, sellers and most importantly the world's most serious

#### **BUYERS**.

The itinerary is expected to be as follows: FRIDAY: Press, P.R. Promotion and Pre-view day by invitation only.

SATURDAY: Framily Days as over 5,000 guests are expected to enjoy all the leisure and catering facilities of Rossway Park in a 1920's atmosphere. 2.30pm Auction of 300 cars from £1.000 to £20.000. 8.00pm 1920's 'BEAUX—ART' PERIOD COSTUME CHARITY GALA BALL. For just 250 people. Enjoy an imaginative buillet supper, champague, music, entertainment until midnight and a ride through the Park in a Liveried Carriage.

SUNDAY: 2.30pm. Serious sellers and buyers are invited to view and bid for over 300 cars, ranging from £20,000 in value right up to £2.5m.

Full catering for all guests, family facilities and entertainments WE INVITE THE IMMEDIATE ENTRY OF CLASSIC CARS AND SPECIAL REGISTRATION NUMBERS. For full details catalogue and entrant enquiries call John Chapman on;-

01-808 2555 OR 0836 798222

	_
1954 MERCEDES 300 D CAB B	I
One of 4 right hand drive models, burgundy/tan.	ł
61,000 mls. Excellent condition. Totally original.	١
O/A £129,000. 0533 531320 or	l
0533 320259 or 0860 723002 T.	۱

ALVIS TD 21

1959 Alice Blue, blue leather, auto, TD

registration no, recent total restoration, oftens in region of £18,000 or may stration no, recen

Tel: 01 398 0404

der part exchange o Isting Jaguar or MG.

ASTOM MABTIN
DB6 Vantage Manuel,
1967. Genuine 58,000
miles. Extensive history
from 1967 to date. Must
surely be the best
available. Virtually
concours condition. Onable offer accept

Tel: (0494) 725932. ASTON MARTIN DBG Votanie, 1967. beautiful drophead, 1 previous owner from new, Only service by official service agents. Esquality restored including bodywork, hood and unhobitery. £139,500. Tei: 09229 245857 evenings or 01-225 4439 daytime.

AUSTIN HEALEY Mark 3 (BJ8) Very good condition, Converted to RHD, £18,600 no offers. Tel: Blackpool (0263) 867916. AUSTRI SHEERLINE, 1951, good condition, black and grey, M £4.995. Tel: 01-300 9325.

TYPE Series II. Rare. FHC. Navy/grey. Mindlite alloys. Ex-cellent history. Fully rebuilt. Truly Superb. £29,950 Tel 061 463 0918 or 081 446 9867. T

TYPE Jaguar 4.2 DHC. 1968, red, black frim, possibly one of the best avail. Concours condition, graupe reason for sale. Offers in excess of £55,000. Tel: 021 3839420 after 7pm

HOMBA Accord EXI. Auto. G reg. 4.700 miles, Every extra. £12,750. Tel: 071-226 8390,

\$27,500 or offers. \$1.792 2863

230 \$L 1965, C reg. Hard/soft top. Maroon. Augo. Very good condition. Offers around £20,000. Tel: 061 747 3328. 912 1968 LHD in sho

ALVIS TA14 D.C.H., 1949 · Ex-cellent condition, £20,000.

ALVIS TE21 66,000 miles, dark blue, grey leather, wire wheels, 5 speed, £23,500 Tel (0926) 661775 home or 59294 work

STON MARTEN VS Seloon, British racing green, Magnotta bide. 1985 C Reg. 28.000 miles: FSM. All extras. Offers invited. Tel: (01) 355-2424 (day) (01: 259-

ASTON MARTIN Virage, Red, automatic, delivery mileage, £150,000, No offers, Tel (484 606583

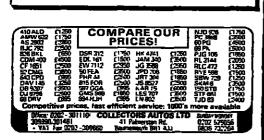
ASTON MARTIN DB6 Mark it Auto, Red/black interior. Superb car in every way, First serious enquirer will buy, Out-standing value at £37,000. Must sett. Tel:(0932) 231607 (A.M.O.C. Member).

LANDROVER

**AUTHORISED DEALERS** 

**WEBBERS** 

**BASINGSTOKE** 



REGISTRATION

**NUMBERS** 

999 FLY Offers around £15,000 for pair. 051 327 5603. DVLC AUCTION represent

SH 8630 fallogg one.

HPP transfer. 9 VOO 7ek 0272 303500 or 0272 423388 (eves)

ANW 42 On 1976 3809E. Regsonable offer, will

**FLY 999** 

GNP 911S (Economis Porsche) £3,000 on NPO 53R in revers PFA 3 For sale, \$20,000

Please contact Ron Stansbridge 0256 24581 Evenings & Weekends 0256 704768 or 0836 277528 BROADFIELDS CHOICE OF 40 RANGE ROVERS IN STOCK.

90 (G) DESCOVERY T (J) SVP, 1 suns, kE, 1,8, Suny, 1 suns, 1 s 98 (C) DISCOVERY VS SVP. 7 seats ICE. Forfal, 1 cover. 4 000 met20,485 **Assured** 

#### PERFORMANCE CARS

LOTUS

EXCEL

#### FERRARI Junior Prestige cars

The ultimate Testarossa & Countach, 5HP, electric starter, light indicators, built to scale, 308 & 348, Porsche 911 & 959, Mero 500SL, all terrain vehicles, also available F40's, many others available. Prices start from £575 to £13,000. For further information Thomson Motor Co 0628 828484 or Fax 0628 828391 or Mobile 0860 222025, Major Credit Cards Accepted

#### **ASTON MARTIN VOLANTE 1985** (Vantage specification) Chichester Blue with Cream Upholisery piped in Blue. A beautiful car and a good

Offers over £145,000. Please Phone 0932 253979 or 0932 226010.

ASTON MARTIN **ZAGATO VOLANTE** 

Light blue / dark bood.

Whise leather instains.
Ann. 1989 deleter instains.
Ann. 1989 deleter instains.
One of only 20+ can produced.
Officers around £400,000
Daystime (0742) 670819
Evenings (0742) 670950 ASTON MARTIN

VANTAGE

Oct 87 E. 11,800 miles, factory power rated, Chichester blue parchment hide piped bale.

Offers in excess of £105,000. Weekend tel 081-866 0994 cr 235) 59268 cr office 071-589 8870.

FERRARI 3.4T R.H.D. Mondial Convertable Delivery Mileage Available Now!!! FAX offers to: 071-255 1293

57 E Lotus Excel 2.2 SA Auto Red/Parchmont. 30,000 m FSI £18,995. Tel: 0843 63531 I ASTON MARTIN Volatio. 1987. 11,500 miles. Blue. FSH. Fitted luggage. I owner. Offers invit-ed. Tel: 0376 23486.

SCORT Cab XR3. F reg. azure blue, ABS. alarm, 13.600m, private sale, £8,450 ono. 01-584 2416 or 0243 512655.

FERRARI Boxer 612l, 83, 9.000m. FSH, concours, ex pop-siar, LHD, POA, 01-431 3531.

ASTON MARTIN V8 Volume convertible, auto, 1979, 35,000 miles. Struming all white car. One owner store '81. Offers invited. Tel: Mrs. Low 0753 884657 (9am -5pm). CORVETTE to looking for a new home. B reg silver coupe, air conditioning, hower leather seals, hower windows. Cruise control, transparent removable too. Dokto/Bose stereo, £11,960. Tel: 0628-23244. CORVETTE Zii 1 Packed with fu-ture technology 190 rush. 0-60 in 4.2 secs. 0-100 grop in 12 secs. Faster than a Countach, Testarossa. Porsche Turbo, Americas faster production cars is the UK now. £75.000. Tel. (042 873) 5069 T.

**RS 200** Chassis number 151.
White with motorsport striping, 350 BHP variable boost, speedline alloys, tamp-pod, at equipped, only 3000kms, LHD £190,000 Tel: 0256 29806 (ses) 0256 762809 (W/days) T

MGBGT 1974 29483 mBes, white, immaculate showroom cond. Fully restored. £9,850. (0788) 542626 (Rugby).

cturome bumpers, complete ground up restoration, con-cours\_£8.000, 01-202 0739. MG TC Sports. 1946. 58.000 miles, red with tan Irinn. Origi-nal and excellent. £16,996 Tel: (0704) 44543 or (0831) 332334

ETAG Auto S reg. H/S tops, ex-cellent condition, history. £8.750. Tel (0489) 87708. FALEOT SUPER 90 Convertible, 1961. concours. many awards. Met Green. Brige hood, history. £17.980. Tel:10934) 416736 (H) 636049. T

MOT. £4.000. 0932 63610. CLASSIC CARS

MGR TR\$/7. Lima. Caterhan etc. Travel anywhere cash/draft. Tel. 0926 53636 T

## Cambridge. Good Atle runner, very tidy motor car with unusual two atter number plate, £12,500 O.N.O. Collectors place.

Tet: (0205) 350848. JAGUAR

V12 E-TYPE **ROADSTER** 1972. Red. CWW. concours condition. £80.000 0892-663419

MK II JAGUAR 1966 Totally original, rust free, 73,000 miles by 2 owners, OFFERS OVER 220,000.

TEL 0277 85596 Or 6708 769464. **YW BEETLES** 

FOR SALE Fully restored models available. All absolutely sturwing, others awaiting restoration to your own specification. Prices from \$2000 - £10,000.

URO SERVICE 0482 225116 Sunday 0964 54307. PANTHER DE YILLE Y reg, Spice and Gold, superb condition, electric windows, sucroof, air conditioning, leather, MOT, tax. Great investment. Muss sell due to imminust certain of new

Contact 81-953 2292 off, less.

MOS GT 1965 C reg. One of the first built. Just completed full rebuild. Excellent value. £12,500. Tel: 071-226 8390.

MGB CT. 1972 Automatic. Har-



Weekdays 01-629 4404 or 01-488 2801 Sunday 0831 491901

**JAGUAR & DAIMLER** 

X28 Convertible. March '89. 6.300 miles. Solent, black hood, magnolla hide. navy piping, ex-tended warranty, 5.52,495. Tel: 01-362 0846 anytime. X35 3.6 Auto 1987 D. Tungsion Met. creum hide. AC cruise. re-male elatin/locking. 54.000m. FSH. £12,696. 0483 782701 T AMBLER 3.6 Auto, 1987 D. 29,000 niles. FSH, Moortand Green, cash price. £15.995. 0284 810007 T XJS 3.6 D reg. manual, green, Ex-critent condition, £15,000, Tel: 081-543 8792. XJS 3.6 Manual. 1985 C. 22,000 miles. Regent grey with docatio interior. Trip computer, £13,960. Tel: 0462 431100 RJS B.3 1988 °E'. Silver, superb condition. warranty until end July. 23.000 miles. £21.960 Tel 0533 707333 Eves or 0533 8815¢2 Businese. AGUAR XJS 5.3 HE 1984, Green. Computer, air cond., cruise control. 65,000 miles. £11,000. Tel: 01 628 1645.

> XJS V12 HE '87 E. Twr body kit. met pair Blue, 37k miles, fully serviced. £17,860, 7el: 0442 232625 office bours. ROVER

TRISTAR **ROVER 416 GTIs** MANUAL OR AUTO **AVAILABLE NOW** Allcolours 081 654 8111

#### FOUR WHEEL DRIVE

=FIELDS= 

TEL: 01-508 5028

MITSUBISHI

SHOGUN (PAJERO)

G reg. LWB. 2.5 diesel turbo intercooler. Full spec including: AC. P/steering, bull bar, lamp guards, alloy wheels, full side steps, etc. sunroof, power windows, no facturers full warr. £19,500 OWNO.

(0226) 207210 (asytime)

LEASING, PX TEL: (0952) 87343

SE, E reg. Red, Half leather, FSH, Immac. 28,000 miles, £15,750 Tel 01-385 9755

CONVERTIBLE Immaculate. One of only a few in this country. Mid btu metallic/ white hood. 3,200 motorway miles. Leather uphotstery, Bose stereo. Digital air conditioning. '87 Tel: (0462) 678000.

MITSUBISHI Galant GTi - 16V. white, Greg. 6.500 miles, manufacturers warranty. ABS. Perfect car. Perfect condition. Must be seen. £12,500

TEL; 091 281 0683 (NORTH EAST). FERRARI Mondial 3.4T cabriol Rosso Fed. Delivery mile . £92.500. Tel: 01-736 1731.

FERRARI Testurossa LHD 1988 6.000km. Red/mag hide £138,500 -071 485 1015 T FERRARI Testaroma. Red. Right hand drive. Delivery mileage.

FERBARI 328 GTB. 87 E., Rosso/ Black Leather. 16.000 miles. Immaculate. FSH. one owner, £79.600. Tel: (0628) 822567.

FERRARI 308 CT 4 2+2. 80°, ruby red, A/C. FSH, 52,000 miles. £35,000. Tel. 0522 791217. Anytime.

FERRARI 328 615 1986 Red/ plack, red cpts, AC, AF, 4,000m FSH. As new - 0628 850098 T FERSARS 328 GTS G Rep. Del mige. (100 miles) R/Aero(ot. Air/Cond. as new. £99.950 P/Ex Flowtease 0923 856904 or 0836 550805 FERRAM TESTAROSSA red/ magnotia. as new, 3.800 miles, 1 owner. 1988 model. 5.189.000. Mr Chandler 01.422 4656 work, 0753 21722 home.

Q.E. CORRA REFLICA SEver/ dark blue leather. V8 8 speed, very authentic. Immacolate, £16.800 cmo. Tel 0737 243126 LANCIA Integrale. F reg. 25.000 miles. Red. UK supplied. UHD. £13.260. Tel: (10£285) 20663.

FEBRARI 328 (TTS. 87. Red/Mag. PSH. A/C. A/fel. £69,800. Tel: (0444) 881269. LANCIA Data 1600 GT 1983 Rare model hear pristine, £2,450 Tel: 0363 860877 FEMALE 512 Boxer, 1980, Carburetter, 38,000 miles, gen-uine car with full history, Rosso, Beige present owner Last 5 years, offers based on £198,000, Tel; (0827) 54561 (office hours). LOTUS ESPRIT Tarbo. 88 (E). Full spec. Red/Mag. Immec. 15 months warr. £23,996. Tel: (0342) 713561 / (0753) 41666.

**JAGUAR & DAIMLER AUTHORISED DEALERS** 

JAGUAR 🚔

1990 (G) Juguar Sport XJR 4.6 Salert Blackhingsnin, 5,000 miles CS9, 1990 (G) Jeguar Sport XJR 4.6 Salert Blackhingsnin, 5,000 miles CS9, 1990 (G) Sequaler 4.0 Sacra (Jossin, 9,000 miles — 221, 1990 (G) Equaler 4.2 Sacra (Jossin, 9,000 miles — 221, 1997 (D) Delanter 3.6 Sacra (Sacrid, 15,000 miles — 221, 1997 (D) Delanter 3.6 Sacra (Jossin, 9,007 K), 1000 miles — 221, 1997 (D) Delanter 3.6 Sacra (Jossin, 1907 K), 1000 miles — 221, 1997 (D) Delanter 3.6 Sacra (Jossin, 1907 K), 1000 miles — 221, 1997 (D) Delanter 3.6 Sacra (Josephan, 1900 miles — 221, 1998 (D) XJR 2.5 Auto, Sacra (Josephan, 1900 miles — 231, 1998 (D) XJR 2.5 Sacra (Josephan, 1900 miles — 231, 1998 (D) XJR 2.5 Sacra (Josephan, 1900 miles — 231, 1993 (F) XJS Convertible, Noursed Geom/Destan, 1900 miles — 231, 1998 (D) XJS Convertible, Taugstan/Nagosia, 1,900 miles — 231, 1998 (D) XJS Convertible, Taugstan/Nagosia, 1,900 miles — 231, 1998 (D) XJS Convertible, Taugstan/Nagosia, 1,900 miles — 231, 1998 (F) Range Rover Vogua, Sacra (Josephan, 1900 miles — 111, 1999 (F) Range Rover Vogua, Sacra (Josephan, 1908 (M)) (D) miles (M)

Tel: 0737 360111 Drift Bridge Garage

**SOVEREIGN 3.6** Auto Aug 1987, E reg, Bordeau red, magnola hide, 39,500 mls £21,000 (0923) 228599 office hours

IAGUAR XIS 2.9 88 °F Auto, 25.000 mls FSH. 1 owner, elec 5/R. full stree. metallic crimson/doeskm. £13.995 Tel: 0628 777933 Amytime T

FORD SIERRA RS COSWORTH 1989 F. Wine red. Brodle Brittain conversion. 350 bhp at a cost of

ESK. 19,000 mls. 1 on FSH. £17,500 BNN 320 TOURING. 1990 G reg. Delivery miles Red. Suproof. Alloys Save £2k at £16,950

UNIQUE OFFER GTE 16v Red Astra. F reg. Only 2,000 miles. Immeculat nowroom condition. All the dras including remote alan & special paintwork. Save 22,500 on brand new price Bargain at £12,200. Contac Barry Crace on 01 989 5546.

MASERATI SPYDER E CONVERTIBLE G reg. 2000mls only, finished a white with blue, Full spec, inc solution unmarked, weblice. Only \$29,995.

Tel 0252 624073 RS500 **COSWORTH** 

Immacuiste. 14,000 miles, E reg. Black, FSH, Warranty. Alarm. Investment. Quick sale necessary hence 222,500. Tel: 09323 45682 (H) or 01-937 3535 ext 203 (D).

rus Espett Turbo HC. '87 E. Met blue, magnotia bide. A/C. S/roor. slarm. warrsnly. 46.000m. £18.500. Tel 01-261 4065. FERRARI Testarossa 1987 D. U.K. spec. Rosso red With magnetia tide. 7,000 cares, FSH. POA. Contact Simon on 0734 584957 or 0836 229450.T LOTUS EXCEL SE, May 86. Mel BRC. Full leather. Excellent £11.780 ogo. (0986) 83476.

MOREAN 4-4, 1978. 25,000 miles. Royal ivory, superb con-dition. original throughout. Of-fers. Tel 0248 70214. MRZ T-bar (new shape). White, Best offer over list secures. Fax Offers to 0222 693099 T PEUGEOT 205 1.6 CTI. 1986. White colour coded. SR. 2 lady owner since new. Magnificent specimen. £5,800 one. Tel: Mr Brooks on (042873) 5306.

E1500 Cosworth. August '87. Black. 1 owner. 12,000 miles. FSH. Ford Extra Cover War-ranty. Showroom condition. £25,996. Tel: (0495) 220250. RS COSWORTH Sierra. August 87. 6,700 miles, garaged, as new. moorisione, £18,999 eno, 0902-342695.

SAPHERE COSWORTH F reg. Tasmin Blue, 10,000 mls, 1 owner, £14.250, (H)0680 291510 (O) 0892 73442 T

TOYOTA Calica 4x4 March 1990, 800 miles as new £22,500, 0902 338668 am/time. TOYOTA MR2 1987, black, full spec. Full Toyota Serv hist. excep cond 28,000 mls, £8,325. Wrty avail Tel: 0993 841124 T WANTED Nissen 300 2% bi-turbo (new shape) premium paid 0860 2022 T

89, G DAIMLER Doeskin piped blus. Phone plus extras. 5,000 miles. 527,500. Tel: (0883) 622581

**JAGUAR 2.9 AUTO** 1987 E. I owner, 20,000 miles, electric sunroof,

ABRIOLOT XIS 3.6 Manuals Choice of 3 · 1984/86 from £14,980, 071 264 0220 · 0836 632337 T

Davrime Telephone: ..

AVAILABLE FOR IMMEDIATE DELIVERY FAX: 01-597 2215 01-653 3335 T Diesel 1989. 13.000 miles. SB ver. Towber. side steps. Bull bars ignme outants, sun root, radio camette, over mah. 113.700. Tet. 2246 866179 / 0836 660653.

**TROOPERS** 

**PANGE ROVER** Turbo diesel. 1987, Vogue spec. 46,000mis. Feb. £15,600, 0491 873509 T.

CD terrain bytes many estras £17.500. Tel: 071 828 6822 -

mittslætski Shogan SWB /pet-rol. Beige, 28,000 miles. Many extras. FSH.£10.780. Tel:0242) 521637 ggTSURBSHI Shogun. LWB. Pet-rol. 2,600 cc. Immacolate. 7 seater. High top. 41,000 miles. £10,500. Tel: 081 886 7650.

PANCE Rover Vogate EF1 Auto. L freg. Air. lead free couversion Cappian Blue. excellent condi-gon. £13,250 ono Tel:01 481 4043 RANGE ROVER Vogue SE. G reg. Black/grey legther. 11,000 mls. FSH. Every possible extra. 1 owner. prisone condition. £27,500. Tel; 01 318 7740.

SSCOVERY TDI. Black. Apri 90, Extras. £17,960. Private Mariew (06284) 74767.

LAND SOVER Discovery V8 Pet-rol. G registered, 3,600 miles, as new. Charcos black, interior blue upholstery. £5,000 worth of extras air cond. suttroof el. £20,000 Tet: 0494 671411.

RANKE ROYER Vogue EFF auto, 1989 (G), 7.000 rains. Cyprus green metallic. Warranty Au-gust 91, air cond. nudge bar, alarm, used at 2nd car - Brunsec-ulate. 222,495. (9904) 84549, AND NOVER Discovery 2.5 tur-bo diesel, delivery naiotge only. Forthre Red. all extras, will ac-cept list price £20,300. Tel: 0285 217896 After Spin.

**PORSCHE** 

**SK FINANCE & LEASING** CONTRACT HIRE • LEASING • LEASE PURCHASE THE RIGHT FINANCE AT THE RIGHT PRICE ON ALL NEW AND PRE-OWNED PORSCHES

Lease Examples: £206 p/w 911 SE TARGA, 87 (D) £151 p/w £294 p/w DR 911 SE TARGA, 85 (B) £126 p/w **NEW 928** NEW 944 £172 p/w FERRARI 308 GTS £275 p/w IF WE DO NOT HAVE THE CAR YOU WANT WE WILL FIND IT

**CALL OUR QUOTE HOTLINE ON:-**01-770 0506 215 CARSHALTON ROAD, CARSHALTON. SURREY. FAX 01-770 0533

**CARRERA 4** 

G reg. 1,700 miles.

red. leather sports

seats, LHD.

£44,950

Tel: (0753) 859530

911 Turbo body 1986. 33k mis, full AFN history, met Prunten blue, Guards pinstripe, 2 own-ers. £30,960. Tel: Oxidott 2104.

911 Carrera Cabriolet Sport (87). Willie/black. teather. piped white. FSH. warranty CD 22,000 mis. sumerculab. 536,996. Tet: H (792,286) 6198 W 01-202 0933

#11 Caretra Coupe '89. White 3,000 miles CD warranty alarm £40,000. Tel:071 826 5522.

11 CARENTA Targa Sport 1968 Stunning in Guards Red Black Interior, full spec. 25,000 miles, 12 month parts and ia-bour warranty. FSH, Immacu-late condition. £56,450 Tel. 0204 58106 or 061 721 4767.

911 CABRIOLET

SSE 1988 F. Guards red/black leather, gold BBS slip rims, 1 private owner, 10,000mls. Full AFN Service History, as new, best offer over, 255,000. Tel 0932 241843. Days

cellent History, Crange, Superb Body, must see to appreciate, £14,996, Tel; (0486) 822097. 1987 D. 911 Carrera Super Sport, Guards red. 20,000 miles, full service history. 3 owners from new. LSD. stereo, recrat MOT. VOC. £37.998 ONO. Tel 01.435 403 days or (0256) 63983 eves/weekends.

1987 D 924 S. White, surroot, PAS, etc. windows, etcr. mir-rors, radio cassetta, alloys, FSH, 1 lady owner, 14,600 miles only. £15,000, 05902 3464, eves 0703 871151 T. 1969 (G) 3.3 Turbo LE. Black with linen & black hale. 1,500 mis only. 1 of 50 limited edition cars. £96,000, Call Autofarm. £7thps. Hesis. 0442 890911. or 0831 341300 (Sunday)

100 SL B Reg. 66k, A/C, R/set new flat AMC, ABS, £21.50 061 456 4122 - 0836 661651

911 Turbo. 5 sp. Freg. 3.000mta.
UK dealer supplied. Totally unmarked and an new. White/
White hide. D/Spuc carpets. Ex-tras. Private Sale. 267,500. Please phone (05806) 2428 of-fice or 5774 home. oports Coupe. Black, black ruffled leather sents, white proing. A/C. C.D., heated driver sent, remote security system, 10,500 mare. Beauting condition 139-500, Tel: 07841 decell 1 (weekings), 1078-109156 (sevenim-19).

944 TURBO. 1986 (C).

AC. 40,000 miles. White/Mulberry interior (partial leather). Electric £17,995. Tel: (0474) 78562.

TEL 081-597 4409

928 SA Metalisc black, helf leaff-er. A/C. CD system. 27,000 mia, 537,996. Full dealer facils. Tel. 0485 541826 T.

911 Carrera Sport Coupe. 89 (F), Black with black piped linen sports seals, 11,800 m, Immag-ulate. £38,500. Tel: (0508) 62120 (day) or (0789) 69652.

M4. 85, B. 32,000 miles. Stone gray metaliic. Full Porsche his-lary. 1 owner. £12,000, 071-351 9517/Wark 071-621 1742.

# THE TIMES THE RIGHT PLACE TO PARK YOUR CAR

To advertise your car for sale in The Times Classified, fill in your advertisement in the space below. (Longer messages can be attached separately). Rates are: £5.00 per line (approximately four words, minimum three lines) £27.00 per s.c.c. full display. (Minimum 3cms) All rates subject to 15% VAT.

Cheques to be made payable to Times Newspapers Ltd. Should you wish to pay by credit card, please quote your number below. Send to: Pamela Hamilton-Dick, Group Classified Advertisement Manager,

Times Newspapers Ltd, Advertisement Department, P.O. Box 484, Virginia Street, London E1 9DD.

Advertisement

الأصل الأصل الما

RARE
928 S2 MANUAL
1985, white, 2 owners, 70,000
miles, FSH, electric roof, half
leather, wide track, Hi-Fi pack,
altern, totally immersiate
throughout, many new parts.
£17,995 55 1 1 2 1 To

.

. .. .

Service . Tail amend .... A. ..... party Villam Smith wat 1

# EZ mile g mprem:

Subscription Service

Published in month); part 2: Fax 35. 22. 4703

#### Law Report May 4 1990 Chancery Division

# Directors' duty of care to shareholders limited by purpose of prospectus

Al-Nakib Investments (Jersey)
Ltd and Another v Longcroft
and Others

Before Mr Justice Mervyn
Davies

Place Mervyn

Davies

Al-Nakib Investments (Jersey)

plicants"). His Lordship was oncerned with one paragraph of the summons whereby the applicants applied for an order that the statement of the summons whereby the applicants applied for an order that the statement of the summons whereby the applicants applied for an order that the statement of the summons whereby the applicants applied for an order that the statement of the summons whereby the applicants applied for an order that the statement of the summons whereby the applicants applied for an order that the statement of the summons whereby the applicants applied for an order that the statement of the summons whereby the applicants applied for an order that the statement of the summons whereby the applicants applied for an order that the statement of the summons whereby the applicants applied for an order that the statement of the summons whereby the applicants applied for an order that the statement of the summons whereby the applicants applied for an order that the statement of the summons whereby the applicants applied for an order that the statement of the summons whereby the applicants applied for an order that the statement of the summons whereby the applicants applied for an order that the statement of the summons whereby the summons whereby the summons whereby the summ

The duty of care owed by directors to shareholders in respect of a prospectus issued by the company for the particular purpose of encouraging them to take up a rights issue did not extend to a situation where reliance, was placed on that prospectus by those shareholders for the purpose of buying the shares in the market

Mr Justice Mervyn Davies so held in the Chancery Division, in a reserved judgment in open court after a hearing in chambers, when making an order in favour of the first to lifth defendant directors' and the ninth defendant company's application to strike out certain of the allegations of negligence claimed in respect of an action brought by the plaintiffs against those defendants which sought ges for misrepresentations contained in the prospectus.

The plaintiffs were: (1) Al-Nakib Investments (Jersey) Ltd (Al-Nakib Co) (2) Haya Al-Nakib (Mrs Al-Nakib). The defendants were: (1) James George Stoddart Longcroft (2) Peter Brian Moody (3) Leon Joseph Staciokas (4) Jimmy Duane Stewart (5) Roger John Smith (6) Frank Mutch (7) James Appleby Pearman (8) Harry Chester Butterfield (9) Combined Technologies Corporation plc ("Comtech"). Mr Patrick Milmo, QC and

Mr Charles A. H. Gibson for the plaintiffs; Mr Alan Steinfeld. QC and Mr Lawrence Cohen for

MR JUSTICE MERVYN DAVIES said that the summons

claim be struck out under Order 18, rule 19 of the Rules of the 4 The statement of claim com-Supreme Court or under the inherent jurisdiction on the ground that it disclosed no reasonable cause of action.

Before his Lordship, the application was not in that wide form. The applicants asked for an order that certain paragraphs be struck out.

The amended statement of claim relied on the following:
1 That defendants 1 to 8 were directors of a Bermuda company called Mnemos Ltd, incorporated on April 14, 1982, which was a subsidiary of the ninth defendant, an English company.

2 Comtech developed an elec-

tronic information storage and retrieval system ("System 6000"). Mnemos was incorporated to exploit System 6000.

3 Application was made to the Stock Exchange for permission to deal in Mnemos shares, issued or to be issued on the unlisted securities market. On April 19, 1983 a prospectus was published which invited persons to subscribe for 12,449,915 ordinary shares of 10 cents each in Mnemos at 65 pence per share.

The Mnemos shares were offered by the Comtech direc-tors to the Comtech shareholders being associated with an offer of Comtech shares and with the fact that some Countech shares were the subject of an agreed subscription by institutional investors.

The new Mnemos shares were offered to the Comtech shareholders at 65 pence per share on the basis of one was taken out by the first, second, third, fourth, fifth and defendants ("the ap-

shares bought later in the market.

plained that a number of statements in the prospectus were untrue or misleading. The principal complaint was of the untruth of a statement that System 6000 was a fully developed and marketable product.

At the time of the issue of the prospectus the Al-Nakib Co held 2,000,000 Comtech shares so that it was entitled to subscribe for 400,000 shares in Mnemos. In reliance upon the prospectus, Mr Talib Al-Nakib, on behalf of the Al-Nakib Co caused that company to sub-scribe for 400,000 Mnemos ares at a price of £260,000.

As to that first transaction the Al-Nakib company, relying on inaccuracies in the prospectus, claimed compensation pursuant to section 67 of the Companies Act 1985 and damages for negligence. The applicants did not seek to strike out those

5 In September 1983 Mnemos issued an interim report for the three months ended June 30. 1983 and in November 1983 another interim report for the six months ended September 30, 1983. Complaint was also made 6 The plaintiffs also referred to six other transactions (said to ance on the prospectus and/or Mnemos or Comtech shares

His Lordship said that claims were made in respect of those other transactions and it was those claims which the applicants sought to strike out Since his Lordship understood that the seventh transaction related to shares taken up in proposed to consider whether or be avoided a consideration of a Y did in fact enter into. not claims based on transactions 2 to 6 should be struck out. The claims concerning transactions 2 to 6 were framed in negligence against Comtech and

In summary, there was a pleading of duty, breach and damage thereby occasioned. The main question was whether any duty of care existed.

Mr Steinfeld, with the first transaction in mind, said that no doubt directors owed a duty of care in respect of statements in a prospectus to persons who subscribed for shares offered by that prospectus. But with transactions 2 to 6 in mind, he said it

Mr Milmo said that no strikeout should be ordered because it was inappropriate to consider the questions arising pursuant to an Order 18, rule 19 summons since:

1 Order 18, rule 19 was appropriate only for the disposal of simple cases: see McKay v Essex Health Authority ([1982] 1 QB 1191) per Lord Justice Griffiths whose view, although a minor-ity one, accorded with that of Lord Templeman in *Williams &* Humbert v D. & H. Trademarks ([1986] AC 368, 435H). 2 In the present case a striking

out would not dispose of the action since in any event there would be a trial as respects the first transaction. At the trial much time would be spent on the issue as to breach or not of a The very same breach issue

arose as respects transactions 2 to 6. It would be convenient to debate the issue as to breach along with the issue as to whether or not a duty of care arose as respects transactions 2

On the other hand, Mr Cohen said that great time and expense would be saved if striking out multiplicity of share dealings engaged in by the plaintiffs after April 1983.

3 The defendants ought to have proceeded by way of Order 33. rule 3 rather than Order 18, rule

However, those submissions were made after Mr Steinfeld's detailed arguments in favour of striking out. He raised such doubts as Lord Templeman mentioned in Humbert. As well, the trial might be shortened if there was a striking out. Thus it was that the application was not at that stage dismissed.

His Lordship had to consider

whether the defendants owed the plaintiffs a duty of care in respect of transactions 2 to 6. Mr Steinfeld said that since the purpose of the prospectus was to invite Comtech shareholders to subscribe for shares at 65 pence per share it could not be relied upon in respect of a purchase of shares in the market; so that transactions 2 to 6, being market transactions, could not be related to the prospectus or the interim

statements: see Peek v Gurney ((1873) LR 6 HL 377). More particularly, Mr Steinfeld relied on Caparo In-dustries plc v Dickman ([1990] 2 WLR 358). Contract apart, there were circumstances in which a statement occasioning economic loss might be the subject of a negligence claim (see Lord Bridge at p367H).

So, as his Lordship under-stood, if X made a statement and Y, in reliance on the statement, entered into a transaction which occasioned a loss, Y could sue X if in the owed Y a duty of care.

That duty existed only if X. when making his statement, knew or ought to have known that Y would rely on it for the

Lord Bridge in Caparo quoted

(at p371) with approval an extract from Scott Group Ltd v McFarlane ([1978] 1 NZLR 553, 566). The words of Lord Jauncey of Tullichettle in Caparo (at p406) showed that a duty of care was not fastened on to a situation when a statement had been made for a particular purpose and the statement was used for another purpose. That

view also emerged from Lord Bridge as referred to above. it was said that the Al-Nakib company (acting by Mr Al-Nakib) in reliance on the prospectus entered into transactions 2, 3 and 4.

So did a duty of care exist between the directors and the Al-Nakib company? A duty of care would not be regarded as arising because Mr Al-Nakib made use of the prospectus for a which it was issued.

The prospectus was given to Comtech shareholders to enable them to consider whether or not to take up an offer of one Mnemos share for every five Comtech shares at a price of 65 pence per share. In those circumstastices there

ppeared not to arise the special relationship that was referred to in the Scott case: so that the the facts pleaded did not suffice to ground any duty of care as respects transactions 2, 3 and 4.

On that footing the conclusion would be the same (as respects the company and Mrs Al-Nakib) in respect of trans-actions 5 and 6. The interim reports, whether read alone or conjoined with the prospectu were issued for the purpose of informing the shareholders of Mnemos of the activities of the

Mr Al-Nakib used the reports for the purpose of of making up his mind whether or not to buy

the words "eg, in a prospectus inviting investment" (see Lord Bridge at p368E of Caparo) saying that the Mnemos prospectus invited investment.

However that might be, his Lordship agreed with Mr Cohen that one still had to consider Lord Bridge had in mind invited buying in the market or in the way of taking up a rights issue. His Lordship could see no encouragment to buy in the market in the letter of April 22, 1983 nor from the opening

words of the prospectus. Then it was said that the tor's report, was to be contrasted with the documents now under consideration, that is, the prospectus and the interim

The documents, of course, did differ but the question whether statements in a document gave rise to liability was the same whatever might be the nature of the document; that was, was the document written for a particular purpose and to be communicated to a particular person or class of persons.

Mr Milmo relied on the words of Lord Griffiths in Smith v Bush ([1989] 2 WLR 790, 815H-816B). His Lordship respectfully adopted those words but, of course, they left for further consideration what was a sufficiently proximate relationship. That question was to be answered by considering by whom and to whom the advice was given: see Lord Oliver in Caparo (at pp383H-384B).

There was then a reference to Andrews v Mockford (11896) 1 WLR 372). There the plaintiff recovered damages in respect of statements in a prospectus but his Lordship did not accept that anything might be derived from that case, either by in-ference or by analogy, that was

Onus is on applicant to justify

The defendants did not owe to the plaintiffs a duty of care in respect of transactions 2 to 6 in that the prospectus and the interim reports having been addressed to the first plaintiff

for a particular purpose, that is, considering the rights issue, was used by the plaintiffs for another purpose, buying shares in the market: see Lord Jauncey in Caparo (at p 404G) where he referred to "the fundamental question of the purpose".

There remained the question whether or not striking out should nevertheless be refused for the reason that, in the circumstances of the case, an Order 18, rule 19 application was inappropriate or, at any rate, that the application ought to have been founded on Order

A litigant ought not to launch an Order 18, rule 19 application when it was clear that the application would involve days of legal discussion. If he did so the application might be dismissed in accordance with Lord Templeman's words in Humbert (at p435H).

However, the application had been entertained and in the result striking out was appro-priate. Those events having refuse relief on the ground that the defendants should have desisted from their application because it would have involved days of argument

His Lordship agreed with Mr Milmo that if the application was to be made at all it should have been made under Order 33, rule 3. But now that the matter had been considered at length little could be made of that point for reasons similar to those given by Lord Templeman in Humbert (at

Solicitors: Kingsley Napley;

## Lesser charge open to jury only if it is on the indictment

Regina v Mearns Before Lord Justice Glidewell, Mr Justice lan Kennedy and Mr

Justice Fennell [Judgment May 1] defendant indicted on a charge of assault occasioning actual bodily harm could not be found guilty of the lesser charge of common assault unless that

indictment That was the effect of section 40 of the Criminal Justice Act 1988 taken together with section 6(3) of the Criminal Law Act 1967.

charge was specified in the

The Court of Appeal, Criminal Division, so held in upholding the appeal of John Ronald Mearns against a sentence of 200 hours community service imposed by Judge Sheerin on June 20, 1989 at Ipswich Crown Court after he was found not guilty by a jury of assault occasioning actual bodily harm contrary to section 47 of the Offences against the Person Act 1861 but guilty of common

Act 1967 provides: "(3) Where on a person's trial on indictment for any offence except treason or murder, the jury find him not guilty of the offence specifically charged in the indictment, but the allegations in the indictment amount to or include (expressly or by implication) an allegation of another offence falling within

Before Mr Justice Michael

The recently amended Order 82, rule 5(1)-of the Rules of the

Supreme Court, on statements in open court, did not cover a

statement proposed to be made in respect of acceptance of

Mr Justice Michael Davies so

stated in open court after a hearing in chambers in the Queen's Bench Division in find-

ing that the plaintiff, Patricia

have a statement made in open

count in so far as it related to

of the Supreme Court now

Order 82, rule 5 of the Rules

"(1) Where a party wishes to

accept money paid into court in satisfaction of a cause of action

for libel or slander, malicious prosecution or false imprison-

ment, that party may, before or after accepting the money, apply to a judge in chambers by summons for leave to make in

open court a statement in terms

Mr Richard Clayton for the

MR JUSTICE MICHAEL

DAVIES said that on November

29, 1986 an incident was alleged

to have occurred in East London. The plaintiff said that

she was assaulted by the police,

wrongly arrested and thereby

falsely imprisoned and ma-

plaintiff, Mr Simon Freeland for

approved by the judge."

Mary Smith, was not entitled to

[Judgment March 8]

of action for assault.

Davies

guilty of that other offence or of an offence of which he could be found guilty on an indictment specifically charging that other

Section 40 of the Criminal Justice Act 1988 provides: "(1) A count charging a person with a summary offence to which this section applies may be included in an indictment if the charge (a) is founded on the same facts of evidence as a count charging an indictable offence; or (b) is part of a series of offences of the same or similar character as an indictable offence which is also charged but only if (in either case) the facts or evidence relating to the offence were

disclosed in an examination or deposition taken before a justice in the presence of the person charged.

"(2) Where a count charging an offence to which this section applies is included in an indictnt, the offence shall be tried in the same manner as if it were an indictable offence, but the crown court may only deal with the offender in respect of it in a

appellant, Mr Frederick Ferguson for the Crown.

JUSTICE GLIDEWELL, giving the judgthe jurisdiction of the court of ment of the court, said there was fences specified in section 40(2) trial, the jury may find him no doubt that until the 1988 Act.

favour in an acquittal on Feb-

ruary 23, 1987 on a charge of obstructing the highway.

She sued the Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis for damages. A defence was served

denying liability in respect of each and every cause of action. On January 29, 1990, the defen-

dant made a payment into court in satisfaction of all the causes of action in respect of which the

On February 6, the plaintiff's

solicitors gave notice of accep-tance of the sum paid into court

in full satisfaction of the ciaim

herein". On February 15 the

plaintiff's solicitors took out a summons for leave to make in

open court a statement pursuant to Order 82, rule 5(1).

rule 5(1) and its predecessors had provided a procedure for the reading of a statement in open court in terms approved by

the judge in cases where the cause of action was libel or slander and, specifically so far as nowadays was concerned, in

cases where a party accepted

On December 18, 1989 there

were published amendements to the Rules of the Supreme Court,

including an amendment to Order 82, rule 5. The amend-

ment to that rule came into force on February 5, 1990, one day before the plaintiff's solicitors

gave notice of the acceptance of

the money into court in the case.

There were two relevant alter-ations to the rule. First, there

had been added the words

"malicious prosecution or false

money paid into court.

Since at least 1933, Order 82,

plaintiff claimed.

this section applies are (a) Mrs Carolyn Ludlow for the

court could have dealt with him.

"(3) The offences to which

came into force that a person charged, as Mr Mearns was, with an offence under section 47 could be convicted, as an alter-native, of common assault if he

were acquitted of the charge laid in the count against him. That was so whether or not there was a specific allegation of common assault as an alternative.

That was the result of section 6(3) of the Criminal Law Act Until October 1988 common assault was an offence which

could be tried on indictment or could be tried summarily and thus fell within the jurisdiction of the crown court in every Mrs Ludlow's submission was that since October 1988 com-

mon assault instead of being a common law offence which could be tried either on indiciment or summarily was now a There was still the specific provision in section 40 which provided that an alternative

verdict of common assault count to that effect was included in the indictment.
Their Lordships were of the

correct. effected a change in the powers of the crown court to return alternative verdicts on lesser charges in relation to the of-

made "before or after accepting

So far as the first amendment

to the rule was concerned, counsel and his Lordship could

only conclude that the Supreme Court Rule Committee took the

view that malicious prosecution

and false imprisonment, but not

slur on the reputation and character of the plaintiff, or

might do akin to that suffered

a plaintiff who had been

Another difference was that

almost invariably a statement in

open court in a defamation action involved a withdrawal

and an apology by the news-paper or other defendant who had paid money and was assent-

ing to the statement in open

settled on a "commercial basis" by or on behalf of the commis-

sioner where there was no question of any withdrawal

from the defence position.

Mr Clayton submitted that

the plaintiff had to qualify for a

statement in open court by

including in the statement of

claim and writ, a cause of action

for malicious prosecution and/or false imprisonment.

If the plaintiff qualified in that way, Mr Clayton submit-

ted, the door of discretion

opened and the court should,

bearing in mind the guidelines suggested by Mr Justice Balcome in J v R (The Times

February 23, 1984) and any

other appropriate tests, decide

as a matter of discretion whether

On the other hand, cases were

No right to statement in assault settlement

Smith v Commissioner of liciously prosecuted. That imprisonment". Second, it was prosecution terminated in her now provided that the application for a statement might be what should be in it.

Mr Freeland pointed out that the application for a statement might be a statement and what should be in it.

the money".

Mrs Ludlow's point was that those were offences which were triable summarily only and were not within the jurisdiction of the court unless a specific count was

Mr Ferguson had submitted that was based on a misreading of section 6(3) of the Criminal Law Act 1967. He had reminded the court of a brief remark by Lord Roskill in R v Wilson ([1984] AC 242, 256).

Referring to section 6(3) of the 1967 Act, Lord Roskill had said: "The words 'falling within the jurisdiction of the court of trial" can now be ignored since the creation of the crown court." Their Lordships made two observations. First, the matter at issue in R v Wilson was not the same as the point before the court. Second, Lord Roskill's observation had been directed to the abolition of the distinction between a misdemeanour

and a felony.

The words of section 6(3) were still relevant if what was in issue was the trial by a crown court of a matter which was only

Their Lordships also rejected a submission by the Crown based on the words of section 7 of the Public Order Act 1986 view that that submission was which permitted a jury "without prejudice to section 6(3) of the Criminal Law Act 1967" to find a defendant found not guilty on indictment of violent disorder or affray guilty of using threatabusive or insulting words or behaviour.

here was a rule which was disjunctive in its wording "libel

or slander, malicious prosecu-

tion or false imprisonment"; that, for whatever reason, assault had been left out; and, he

said, assault having been left out

it was not right that a statement

should be permitted which in

effect would be approved on the basis that assault was included

The court had to construe the

ing that money had been naid

into court wholly or partly in

satisfaction of a cause of action

for assault or battery and the

prosecution and faise

Accordingly, it did not seem to his Lordship that that rule

was apt to cover a statement proposed to be made in respect

satisfaction of a cause of action

for assault.

His Lordship rejected the

qualifying argument of Mr Clay-ton because it seemed to him

that if it was accepted it simply meant that the word "assault" was put by the court into the

Solicitors: Brian Thompson &

acceptance of money in

imprisonment.

in the rule.

Mr Ferguson had submitted that the quoted words meant without prejudice to the power to convict. That was turning the ing of the words on their

The clear import of the quoted words was that but for the specific statutory provisions it would not be possible to bring in an alterative vertict because of the provisions of section 6(3). That was because the words another offence falling within the jurisdiction of the court of would not apply to the specified statutory offence The words were adverse to his

submission and made it clear that the submission Mrs Ludlow had put forward was correct.
It was not for their Lordships tory. It did mean that for the future the crown court would have to be careful, if minded to allow a jury to bring in an verdict to see whether it fell within some such statutory provision as section 7 of the Public Order Act 1986 in

If the offence came within clearly the law and the convic-tion had to be quashed.

Solicitors: Thompson Smith & Puxton, Clacton; CPS,

#### Misplaced sense of injustice

Regina v Etere

clear during the trial that the co-defendant ought to have been charged with the section 18

half years imprisonment imposed on February 7, 1989 at St Albans Crown Court (Judge Rodwell and a jury).

giving the judgment of the court, said the general public and the informed observer would have said that the co-defendant had been extremely lucky rather than that Mr Etere had been unfairly treated.

# Highway status

Foy v Hertfordshire County Council

chippings did not affect its original purpose for the carriage The Court of Appeal (Lord Justice Lloyd and Lord Justice Beldam) so held on May I when

possession of cannabis with

said that an area of land which had been in use for some time as a public highway did not cease to be part of that highway because it had been used from time to time by the highway delivering the judgment of the authority for an ancillary use.

# 'inappropriate' development

Regina v Secretary of State for the Environment and Another, Ex parte Pehrsson Before Lord Donaldson of

Lymington, Master of the Rolls, Lord Justice Stuart-Smith and Lord Justice Staughton [Judgment April 26] The policy contained in the

Secretary of State for the Environment's planning policy guidance indicated a general presumption in favour of appropriate" development within the green belts. Where the proposed development was "inappropriate" the onus of persuasion lay on the applicant to show special circumstances iustifying it.

Where an inspector had failed to give adequate reasons for concluding that a proposed change of use from a redundant cricket pavilion to staff residential accommodation was in-appropriate and had failed to consider that the pavilion, not being a redundant agricultural building came within the policy for the re-use of redundan buildings, the court would quash her decision.

The Court of Appeal so stated allowing an appeal by Mr Jan Pehrsson from the dismissal by Judge Marder, QC, sitting as a deputy judge of the High Court, of his appeal from the inspector who had rejected his appeal from the refusal of the Council of the Royal Borough of Wind-sor and Maidenhead to approve the change of use of a redundant cricket pavilion in the grounds of Mr Pehrrson's house which he proposed converting for residential use by members of

his staff. Mr John Howell for Mr Pehrsson; Mr Guy Sankey for the secretary of state.

THE MASTER OF THE ROLLS referred to the secretary of state's policy guidance given in DoE Circular 14/85, paragraph 15 of Planning Policy Guidance I (General Policy and

Principles) ("PPG 1") and para-graph 12 of Planning Policy Guidance 2 (Green Belts) ("PPG 2") both published by the DoE in 1988. The effect was that if a

proposed development was in a green belt and was of a nature which was inappropriate it was by definition one which caused demonstrable barm to interests of acknowledged importance and it became incumbent on the applicant to show that the advantages of the particular development in the particular circumstances outweighed that harm to such interests.
The decision-taker was to give

reasons sufficient to show his chain of reasoning. As applied to green belt applications that had to involve saying why the proposed development was or was not appropriate to the green If it was considered inappro-

priate then the decision-taker had to go on to express a view on the w ight of the damage which would be done to the green belt if permission were granted and the lack of weight he had attached to countervailing considerations based on the the development to proceed.

His Lordship referred, inter alia, to the green belt policy set out in PPG 2 and in particular to paragraph 16 which stated that many redundant agricultural buildings within the green belts might be appropriately re-used.
The paragraph concluded:
"The re-use of redundant buildings should not be refused unless there are specific and

conditions to the planning permission." The inspector bad in her decision letter baldly stated that the proposed change of use could not be regarded as coming within the general category of uses appropriate to a green belt. She might have been right, but her conclusion merited a

convincing reasons which can-

not be overcome by attaching

little more explanation in the not to be used for residential use generally but for the specific residential use ancillary to the use of the applicant's bouse and that it was not self-evident that the change of use would have any detrimental effect in terms of the stated purposes of the green belts. The inspector rejected para-

inapplicable, since the pavilion was not, as she said, a redundant agricultural building. That seemed to give a very narrow construction to the paragraph and the policy it expressed.

If the use of a redundant barn could be changed to residential use, why not a redundant cricket pavilion? And if cricket pavilions were different they were still redundant rural buildings within the meaning of the last sentence of the paragraph.

The inspector should have specific and convincing reason for refusing consent which could not be overcome by attaching conditions to the planning

His Lordship would quash the His Lordship would quash the decision on the ground that the inspector failed to give any or adequate reasons for holding that the change of use was inappropriate to a green belt, having regard to the stated purposes for which they were created, and also on the ground that she had misconstrued para-graph 16, or alternatively, failed specific reasons for refusing consent which could not be overcome by attaching conditions to the planning

Lord Justice Stuart-Smith delivered a concurring judg-ment and Lord Justice Staughton delivered a judgment

Solicitors: Simmons &

#### Drugs Act confiscation order is part of sentence for appeal

Regina v Johnson Before Lord Justice Neill, Lord Justice Waite and Mr Justice [Judgment April 11]

Where a defendant had been convicted of possessing prohib-ited drugs with intent to supply, any confiscation order made on his conviction was an order made on sentence and could the sentence for the purposes of section 9 of the Criminal Appeal Act 1968 and therefore the subject of an appeal.

It was important for a crown court to follow each of the steps set out in section 1 of the Drug Trafficking Offences Act 1986 when dealing with a person in respect of a drug trafficking offence and at each stage of the procedure the court should state the relevant findings made.
The Court of Appeal so held
in a reserved judgment when
reducing on the appeal of Julie

Johnson a confiscation order of £5,000 to £1,300, imposed upon her on March 29, 1989, in addition to a sentence of six months imprisonment, in respect of her conviction on February 27, 1989 at Inner London Crown Court (Judge Lownie, QC and a jury) for the

intent to supply.

Section 9 of the Criminal Appeal Act 1968 provides: "A person who has been convicted of an offence on indictment may appeal to the Court of Appeal against any sentence (not being a sentence fixed by law) passed on him for the offence, whether passed on his conviction or in subsequent proceedings."

Mr John Plumstead, assigned by the Registrar of Criminal Appeals, for the appellant; Mr Andrew Patience for the Crown.

THE PERSON NAMED IN CONTROLS

court, said that the appeal raised the question whether an appeal lay to the Court of Appeal from a confiscation order made pursuant to section I of the Drugs Trafficking Offences Act 1986. It was an issue that the court had raised of its own motion. His Lordship said that the

recommendation

virtue of section 1(4). It was also to be noted that,

subject to section 1(5)(b), the court, by section 1(5)(c), should leave the order out of account "in determining the appropriate sentence or other manner of dealing with the defendant". There was therefore some

basis for the argument that the making of a confiscation order was not part of the sentence or other manner of dealing with the defendant and therefore lay outside the definition of "sentence" in section 50(1) of the 1968 Act.

His Lordship said that the court, however, had come to the conclusion that despite the wording of section 1(4) and (5) of the 1986 Act, a confiscation order did form part of the sentence for the purposes of section 9 of the 1968 Act.

The court came to that conclusion for the following

the 1986 Act could only be exercised under subsection subject to appeal" 2 By section 38 of the 1986 Act: "(13) An order is subject to appeal so long as an appeal . . . is pending against the order . . . and ... an appeal ... shall be treated as pending ... until the expiration of the time for bring-

ing that appeal." 3 It was clear that confiscation orders could be made by the criminal division of the Court of Appeal: section 6(6) of the 1986 4 It had been held in R v Hayden

([1975] 1 WLR 852) that an order to pay costs came within the definition of a "sentence" as defined by section 50(1) of the 1968 Act.
Therefore, the court con-

cluded that a confiscation order made on conviction was an could be treated as part of the His Lordship said that the court wished to add a general

culties which the instant case

In the view of the court, it was

had exposed.

important that the steps prescribed in section 1 of the 1986 Act should be closely followed. At each stage the court should state the relevant findings made. At the stage of the assessment of the value of the proceeds of drug trafficking, it was im-portant to state: (a) by reference to section 2(3) of the 1986 Act, which of the statutory assumptions set out therein had been made; (b) the payments or other rewards which (after taking account of any such assumptions) the court found had been received by the defendant; (c)

the aggregate of the values of the payments or other rewards. Solicitors: CPS, Inner

PLACE

# THE TIMES LAW REPORTS

**Subscription Service** Published in monthly parts: annual

subscription - £75

T & T Clark Ltd 59 George Street Edinburgh EH2 2LQ Tel: 031 225 4703 Fax: 031 220 4260 Tix:728134

#### No evidence of who injured child Regina v C and Another mother for cruelty to their

Both parents were entitled to be acquitted on charges of cruelty where there was no evidence to say which of them had caused injury to a child and no evidence that either was present when the injuries were inflicted or knew that the injuries had

inal Division (Lord Justice Wat-

Justice McKinnon) so held on

April 5 in allowing appeals

against conviction and quashing

sentences of 12 months

imprisonment on the father and

of 12 months imprisonment

suspended for two years on the

The Court of Appeal, Crim-

injuries to the child had been inflicted within the previous IWO WEEKS. there was insufficient evidence to ensure a conviction on the kins, Mr Justice Nolan and Mr basis that the father had failed to

daughter aged four, contrary to section 1 of the Children and Young Persons Act 1933. MR JUSTICE NOLAN said the medical evidence was that

The Crown had conceded that

intervene to prevent the abuse. There was no evidence either parent had been present when the injuries were inflicted or that they had known of the injuries

to say whether this was satisfac alternative

which case the jury could bring section 40 of the 1988 Act, it could bring in such a verdict only if the offence was already contained or added to the indictment. That was quite

A defendant convicted of wounding with intent, contrary to section 18 of the Offences against the Person Act 1861, suffered no injustice where the judge had discharged the jury from giving a vertict on his codefendant, charged with assault occasioning actual bodily harm contrary to section 47 of the same Act, after it had become

plain and simple words of the rule. The fact was that, assum-The Court of Appeal, Criminal Division (Lord Justice Glidewell, Mr Justice Ian Kenplaintiff had accepted it, then the rule did not give that plaintiff the right to apply to a judge in chambers for leave to nedy and Mr Justice Fennell) so held on May 1 in rejecting an appeal by David Anthony Etere make in open court a statement against a sentence of three and a The plaintiff in the present case could, of course, do so in respect of the malicious

MR JUSTICE FENNELL

# unchanged

The mere fact that a part of the highway was impeded from time to time by the storing of

dismissing the appeal of Mrs Mavis Ann Foy against the decision of Judge Goldstone at Watford County Court on January 12, 1990 that her land was a highway and that all fence posts, rails and other material which she and her husband had erected upon that land should be removed so as not to impede the passage of the public.
LORD JUSTICE LLOYD

LORD JUSTICE NEILL

word "sentence", contained in section 9 of the Criminal Appeal Act 1968, in section 50(1) of that Act "in relation to an offence. includes any order made by a court when dealing with an

deportation".
His Lordship said that it was to be noted that the determination of the "amount to be recovered" in accordance with section 4 of the 1986 Act was to be made by the court before "sentencing or otherwise deal-ing" with the defendant, by

reasons: 1 The powers of the High Court in relation to a confiscation London.

HOCKEY

# Faldo aims to catch a thief and solve secret of St Mellion

By Mitchell Platts Golf Corresponden

NICK Faldo hopes that this weekend he can catch a thief as well as win the Benson and Hedges International, which starts at St Mellion, near

Plymouth, today.

An £8,000 reward is being offered for the return of 31 tapes stolen from the Trans World International library in Chiswick, London, before the final edit session took place on his second instructional video. The theft has baffled the police as well as technicians because they are professionalgauge tapes that cannot be played on a domestic video-

Faldo is bitterly disappointed because they are the result of five days of intense filming at Valderrama, Spain. His first video - Nick Faldo's Golf Course - has gone plat-inum with sales of the £9.99 tape reaching 135,000, a record for a sports video, and advisers confidently expect the new version to exceed that

sum if released. The deal as far as Pm concerned if the guy returns the tapes, is a free lesson in any cell in any one of Her Majesty's prisons," Faldo, with a grin on his face, said. "A lot of guys, not just me, put in a lot of work to make this a success and the worse thing is unlock the secret to the new time of the year. They have, not knowing whether some- Jack Nicklaus course at St it's fantastic.

ne new season. He has entered the Berkshire

Trophy this weekend but can see

little beyond the end of May apart from the amateur champ-

ionship, the English and, he hopes, the Open. "As it is to be played at St Andrews this year."

A year with no Walker Cup

will culminate in the world team championships for the Eisen-

hower Trophy in New Zealand at the end of October, bringing a reminder of his memorable

performance in Sweden two

Those of us who were lucky enough to be at Ullna still marvel at the golf of this Englishman with a pronounced

Out 3,357 36

body has chucked them into a canal. We want to know and I sincerely hope he comes forward this week, collects the reward and gives us back the

It would cost another £80,000 to remake the tape although John Simpson, a director of the International Management Group, is hopecontact with Chiswick police, who are dealing with the

"I cannot stress what it would mean for Nick to get them back," Simpson said. "He was so proud of them, as was David Leadbetter, that I couldn't even bring myself to tell Nick that they had been stolen as it was Masters week. It could be a case of industrial espionage, although all I know is that we would pay the reward without any questions if the tapes are returned."

Nicklaus is justifiably proud of his first venture into golf course design in Britain al-though not every professional will welcome the stiff examination it sets in the rolling Cornish countryside. Faldo, however, relishes a challenge and as par might prove a virtue, especially if the wind

blows hard, then he is clearly the man to beat even with Severiano Ballesteros, Bern-hard Langer, Ronan Rafferty and Rodger Davis also in the

"It's challenging and demanding," Faldo said. "We haven't got anything like this in this country. We are only now just venturing into designer golf courses on this scale. I'm looking forward to the event especially as, for the first week in May, the course is in such excellent shape. Nicklaus has obviously implanted his greenkeeping techniques into a few minds down

"Downwind, downhill, down-grain - put those three together and these greens will be quick. Very quick. And they have blown all those

#### McEvoy uncertain of future From Joyce Whitehead Sydney

England. Argentina.

A DISPUTED penalty stroke awarded three minutes from the end gave England victory over Argentina in their opening pool A match in the women's World

A match in the women's World Cup here yesterday. While the award proved the topic of conversation for the rest of the day, England accepted it gratefully. Edwards, facing an acrobatic goalkeeper, kept calm to score the goal.

England knew Argentina would have a good team but were not prepared for such speed, persistence, spoiling tactics and tight marking. Argentina play hard—the game at this level is hard—and England are not slow in retaliating. What they could not do was take the lead.

It was a cat-and-mouse type of game, tentative, tight and tanta-lizing. Argentina missed an open goal in the first few minutes before Dixon broke out from the defending circle and Argentina continued to miss

disputed route

Not so jolly hockey sticks: Sánchez, of Argentina, is put to the crossed sword by Lister, the captain of England

chances, one a reverse stick shot which hit the post, and their goalkeeper made good saves, as did Hallam for England. For long periods the ball was pinned on one side of the pitch, neither country willing or able to let it

So action was slow and movement limited. It was not a great game but England realized their shortcomings. It is hoped they will be better today against Japan. Argentina were a trifle

ENGLAND: V Hallam: K Brown, S Lister (captain), J Afrins, V Dixon, K Perker, M Nevili, J Lewis (sub: M Langridge), C Brawer (sub: T Miller), K Edwards, J

Ryan has led the league in

strike-outs in each of the last

three campaigns. Last year, when he dismissed 301 batters,

he became the oldest pitcher -

by 11 years - to strike out 300 in

a season. He led the lacklustre Rangers with 16 wins and 12 defeats, held opponents to a

feeble .187 batting average and

flinted with no-hitters in five

games. He struck out 10 or more

in a staggering 18 of the 32 contests in which he pitched.

Ryan also became the oldest

pitcher to win an All-Star Game

in the American League's 5-3 victory over the National League last July. The defeated manager, Tommy Lasorda, of

the Dodgers, said: "He's an amazing man. If he continues to

go out and pitch the way he does, they ought to send his arm to the Smithsonian Institute."

The Smithsonian is a reposi-

tory for bygone wonders, such as the Wright Flyer. Orville and

Wilbur, baseball buffs in their day, can rest easy; Ryan has won

four of the five games in which

# England escape by All Black terriers savage Koreans

SYDNEY - The surprise of the second day of the World Cup was New Zealand's defeat of the pool B favourities, South Korea (Joyce Whitehead writes). Christine Arthur scored from a penalty stroke in the 48th minute and New Zealand, sens-

ing victory, played like terriers. Korea, never easy prey, looked at moments as if they did not know what had hit them. They were surprised at the tenacity of the All Blacks and they are not good at coming back. They like to lead and have grown better in defence but here

they looked stunned. The match between United States and Canada, a free-running, full-of-effort affair, ended in a 1-1 draw. One of the ended in a 1-1 draw. One of the umpires, Janet Hadfield, emigrated from England to Queensland from Stockport, where she played for Stockport League and Cheshire. She got into the Queensland State side and her turn at umpiring Richards put the US in front early on but Low equalized before half-time.

In pool A. West Germany settled their 2-0 victory over Japan in the first nine minutes with two of the best-taken penalty corners seen for years. They stopped the ball with great accuracy and both times they sold a series of dummies before placing the ball in the net wide of the goalkeeper.

Jungjohann and Becker en-joyed the early successes and it looked as if they could repeat the set-piece ad infinitum. But that was a wishful thought and, though Japan got busy, the game deteriorated into mediocrity. RESULTS: Pool A: England 1, Argentin West Germany 2, Japan 0, Pool 8: N Zealand 1, Korea 0; Canada 1, Uni States 1.

TODAY'S FIXTURES: Pool A: Engle.
Japan, Australia v Argentina, West omany v China. Pool B: Netherland
Spain.

#### STUDENT SPORT

#### **Pakistan** Test cap shines for **Durham** By Mark Herbert

THE age of 38 may be a little advanced for a cricketing come-back; in student circles it is bizarre. On Wednesday, Wasim Raja, the former Pakistan Test player, made a sedate 39 for Durham University in their first Commercial Union UAU match of the season they rook match of the season, then took four for 11 in 17 overs with his

leg breaks.

Wasim will be available all season, having enlisted on a postgraduate teaching course. He is lucky to be alive, having suffered multiple injuries in a car crash in Decemb

Durham, who beat Newcastle by 229 runs, take the UAU championship seriously. Dechampionship seriously. Despite losing players of the calibre of Nasser Hussain. Tim O'Gorman and Martin Speight, they have experience replacements in Wasim, Rob MacDonald, a former South African Hoder, 19, player, and Brigan Under-19 player, and Brian Evans, of Hertfordshire. Jon Longley and James Boil-ing the Combined Universities players, remain, and Scan Mor-

players, remain, and Sean Marris, who scored 103 on Wednesday, will bolster the batting.

Loughborough, who beat day, will bolster the batting.
Loughborough, who beat
Durham in a thrilling final last
year, have also been recruiting.
Nick Knight, the Young England captain last year, remains
to lead the side and Chris
Tolley, the Worcestershire allrounder, is also still in residence. The new players include
Piran Holloway and lan Houseman, with first-class experience
with Warwickshire and Yorkshire respectively, and Perry
Rendall, a batsman registered
with Somerset. with Somerset.

The champions, who beat Northamptonshire second XI last week, had a gentle warm-up to this championship against Buckingham, scoring 460 for six off 50 overs then dismissing their engagests for 64

Swansea have the talent to challenge these two, the experienced core of Adrian Dale, David Barr, Treheme Parker and Daryn Kutner having been strengthened by several capable str-nginened by several capable freshmen: but they almost slipped up in their qualifying match against Cardiff on Saturday, winning off the last ball. Exeter, who welcome back Mike Smith, the Combined Universities bowler, and retain great places from lest corrections. seven players from last season, look strong again. Southamp-ton, led by Gary Corcoran, the British Universities opening batsman, could also add a worthwhile challenge, while Manchester, semi-finalists last year, have begun well by beating Liverpool.

· Several British Olympic athletes are included in the entry of 500 for the joint British Universities Sports Federation and UAU athletics championships

**RUGBY LEAGUE** 

#### **Fixtures** fall to excesses

By Keith Macklin TWO important events in the calendar fell victim yesterday to the excessive pressure of touring team demands and fixture

The Australian League reluc-tantly pulled out of the world club challenge between the champion sides of Australia and Great Britain because the match would have been played immediately after the Sydney grand final and before the Kangaroo tour of Britain this autumn.

The Australians decided to

give full priority to a successful tour at a time when Great Britain's challenge is at its strongest for more than 20 years. The victim of congestion on the British domestic scene is the Rodstock War of the Roses, which is held over for a season. This is normally held in September, and the British authorities have in mind players returning from what could be an exhaust ing tour of Papua New Guinea

and New Zealand.
The Great Britain manage ment team will consider today the injury situation which threatens to put Andy Platt, the Wigan forward, and possibly players out of contention

The effects of fixture conges tion, and of playing rugby all the year round, have been big reasons for the spate of withdrawals from the Great

Britain party.
The list of absentees through either injury or "personal rea-sons" would provide the core of a useful international squad, in-cluding as it does Hanley, the the Hulme brothers, the Wigan half backs Gregory and Edwards, Holliday and, in all probability, Platt and Mike Gregory. skipper, Drummond, Newlove,

Gregory.

Many of the top internationals, like Hanley. Offiah, Andy Gregory and Lydon, have been playing rugby round the world and round the clock, playing through the British season and then flying off to lucrative summer contracts in Sydney. This has swelled their bank balances while playing havoc with injuries. Hanley is a case in noint since his nelvic injury first came to light last

All these considerations have hardened the attitude of the League's board of directors towards the new idea of towards wards the new idea of tours every two years. These will almost certainly revert to a four-

 Leningrad became on Wed nesday the first prof club from the Soviet Union to win a rugby league match in Britain when they beat the West Yorkshire amateur side, Oulton on their own ground 43-20 before a crowd of 2,000. Tonight Moscow will play a team from the Leeds Alliance squad at Headingley, and the third visit-ing side, Tiraspol, will meet a selection from the Wigan Alliance at Central Park tomorrow.

PETER McEvoy, the leading amateur in Britain for more than a decade, is uncertain of the part he will be able to play in the part he will be able to play in the rest of the world at bay almost single-handed. His 71 will rank, in this column at least, as one of the most outstanding rounds of amateur golf, given the issues at stake and the isolation of McEvoy as the last hope of the

four-man British Isles team. But New Zealand is too far away to enter into his thinking now. "Basically, I can only take one month at a time," he says. "My business commitments are such that I dare not look too far ahead. That's the trouble with being a genuine amateur, though you mustn't get me wrong. I have nothing against the young players who can play full-time."

He has been able to manage

only three medal rounds since last season, two of them in the Hampshire hog at North Hants recently, designed to acclimatize him to "going through the pain barrier of playing again." His 149 was a modest pipe-opener.

After the Berkshire he represents England in a match agai France at Morfontaine but has to pass up the Brabazon Trophy at Burnham and Berrow the

"I'm not too concerned about the Eisenhower at the moment because it's such a long way off,"
he said. "People will have
forgotten what happened in
May and June when the time Comes to pick the team."
Unlike the people who will never forget what happened at Ulina in 1988.

# Man with the Smithsonian arm Panel will Britain in dark as

By Robert Kirley

AT THE age of 43, Nolan Ryan is the oldest player in the major leagues, but the right-handed nitcher for the Texas Rangers is no rickety Methuseiah. These days, when his contemporaries have long since joined the ranks overpowering smooth-cheeked lads who were not even born when he first started scaring the bejeepers out of batters. Ryan was superlative against

the Chicago White Sox last week, yielding only one hit in a I-0 victory. He struck out 16 batters - a club record - and did not give up a run for the 58th time. The one-hitter was the twelfth of his 23-year career. Jeff Torborg, the manager of the White Sox, said: "That was a no-hitter as far as I'm concerned. The one hit we got [from Ron Kittle] was a check-swing bloop [read accident]. How can you look any better than that? Nolan was awesome. He is pure



Ryan: express delivery

**SWIMMING** 

**Experienced Wigan** 

face Dutch challenge

WIGAN Wasps women and others joining the club long after City of Leeds men face tough achieving international success.

Torborg ought to know. When they were team-mates with the California Angels in

IT WAS not exactly on a par with fiddling while Rome burned, but David Cone. a

pitcher for the New York Mets, did manage to ignore the ob-vious while his club suffered this

week (Robert Kirley writes).
While Cone held the ball and argued heatedly with an umpire in the fourth inning. Dale Murphy and Ernie Whitt, of the

Atlanta Braves, alertly - and embarrassingly - scored from first and second base.

Cone had run to cover first base on a ball hit by Mark

Lemke, but the umpire ruled that the pitcher had not made

City of Leeds men face tough challenges from The

Netherlands and West Germany

respectively as they attempt to improve by one place on last year in order to win their events at the European Community

Club Championships in Turin,

Italy, today,
The Wigan women's strength
lies in maturity and experience
in the shape of Suki Brownsdon,
the 1989 World Cup breast-

stroke and individual medley champion, Samantha Purvis.

fourth in the 200 metres butter

fly at the Olympic Games in Los Angeles in 1984, and Maggie Hohmann and June Croft, both

veterans of three Olympic

Of the five women, only Croft came out of the Wigan scheme,

now sponsored by Telescan, the

produce dipsy-doodle trajectories. The big guy from Texas counts on his fast ball. The

1973, he was the catcher when Rvan threw his first no-hitter. baseball's equivalent of the Rolls-Royce. Ryan's four other

the put-out by stepping on the bag. Cone failed to ask for time out before exercising his lungs, and the opportunistic base-running of Murphy and Whitt

gave Atlanta a 4-1 advantage on the way to a 7-4 victory.
"I snapped emotionally and it's something I'm going to have to live with," Cone said. The Braves, who have won four

successive games, could use help

like that more often. Since 1984, they have finished no higher than fifth place in the six-team

National League West division.

The Baltimore Orioles beat the California Angels on their

Their most severe opposition should come from Dolfijn Club.

Adrian Moorhouse, the holder of the 100 metres breast-

stroke world record, boosts the

profile of the Yorkshiremen but

may opt to swim only the 50 metres, allowing James Parrack to step in for the 100 metres and

the Dutch champions.

he can thank his training regi-men, his genes and his good

no-hitters came later in 1973, then in 1974, 1975 and 1981.

Ryan has struck out 5,117 batters, more than any other pitcher in history, and he is ahead of the competition by more than 1,000. How does he do it? Most wily old hurlers eke out an extra season or two by lobbing off-speed "junk", or by tampering with the ball to

an astonishing 101mph, still blazes into the catcher's mitt with an intimidating thwap and a terminal puff of dust. It gets the job done in the American summer game, a jittery batter is usually an out batter. At 6ft 2in and 15 stones, Ryan s strong and healthy. For that,

fortune. Contrast him with Orei Hershiser, of the Los Angeles Dodgers, who has ranked among the finest prichers since the mid-1980s. A young buck of 31, Hershiser will probably miss the remainder of the season because of a shoulder operation. In more than two decades,

Ryan has spent only a few brief stints on the injured roster. which has helped him mow down opponents for the New York Mets (1966 and 1968-71), California (1972-1979), the Houston Astros (1980-1988) and now Texas, whom he joined

he has nitched this season, so it as a free agent for a \$2 million salary before last season. is unlikely that his arm will be Cone counts cost of losing his cool

last at-bat in successive games, 5-4 through Rene Gonzales's ninth-inning home run and 2-1 through Brady Anderson's twelfth-inning pinch hit.

Dan Quisenberry, aged 37, a leading relief pitcher, has relied. Best known as a Kansas City Royal, he finished his career with the San Emecisco. career with the San Francisco Giants. His total of 244 saves is sixth on the all-time list.

Zane Smith, scheduled to be a starting pitcher in the following game, got a pinch-hit double in the thirteenth inning to give the Montreal Expos a 2-1 victory over the Houston Astros.

moved to the top of the American League East with eight victories in their last 10 games. Ted Higuera improved his record to three wins without defeat in a 6-4 victory over Kansas City.

The National League East leaders are not the Chicago Cubs and the New York Mets, as expected, but the Pittsburgh Pirates and the Philadelphia Phillies, both of who have won seven of their last 10 games. The Phillies pitcher, Dennis Cook, has four wins and no defeats.

**EQUESTRIANISM** 

#### World team ambitions begin at Brighton

By a Special Correspondent

HORSES and carriages will be trotting smartly down the tar-mac paths of Stanmer Park, Brighton, this morning to com-pete in the Brighton inter-national horse trials. In all, 120 competitors from five countries

are taking part.
The trials are especially

200 metres.

EC TEAMS: Wemen: Belgium: Loviers: Britain Telescan Wigan Wasps; Denmark: Kwik Kashrup: France: Ciché: Greece: Cilympiskos: Luisambourg: Luisambourg: Netherlands: Doffin, Portugal: Coorne: Republic of Iroland: Trojen; Spein: Sabedel, West Germany: Hamburg: Bathet: Estata Torna. Men: Belgium: Bitheet: Stittain: Cay of Leots; Denmark: Vast Bronchy, France: Cenet 66; Greece: Dynamics: Luisambourg: Luivembourg: Netherlands: Doffin; Apotoget Berling: Republic of Ireland: Trojen; Spein: Mcnito; West Germany: Hamburg, Bell; Feinma Galle. winning team in 1980, is a popular choice for a place. The Bowman team of black cobs Alwyn Holder and Peter Munt, two stalwarts of British international teams, are both here. Munt's eye-catching team of chestnuts all have similar-

length white stockings and looked extremely happy in the intense heat. Late Saturday afternoon or Sunday morning will provide the best viewing time on the cross-country marathon, with fence two the best view. Dick Carey's 191/2-kilometre

significant this year as they are the first test for British whips hoping for selection for the George Bowman, aged 55, and a member of Britain's world

rock-hard tracks through the woods. That will slow down the British pony team champion, Karen Bassett, whose spotted ponies only have two paces - fast and faster still. If this happens, it will give her main rival, the Duke of Edin-burgh, a chance. He is gifted look hard, fit and fresh as paint. at finding the quickest route cross-country and the Queen's team of black ponies respond cherrfully to some daunting demands on their agility and cherfully to some COUTAGE.

**YACHTING** 

# consider new design

FORT Lauderdale, Florida - A blueprint for exciting 60-foot and possibly 80-foot classes has been sketched out here for a new breed of ocean racing yachts to compete in the next Whitbread Round the World Race in three years' time (Barry Pickthall

A meeting between skippers, designers and race officials on designers and race officials on Wednesday has led to a clear mandate for a seven-strong panel of designers to produce the guidelines and rules for fast ultra-light designs similar to the BOC-type singlehanded boats, which are challenging the maxis drawn to the International Officiance Pale (100 in the product of the International Officials shore Rule (IOR) in speed The design team, which will meet at Goodwood for a twoday conference in June, include Bruce Farr, Rob Humphreys, Bruce Nelson, Philippe Briand, Xavier Joubert, Bernard Nivelt

and Guy Ribadcau-Dumas. Their brief is to produce the design parameters for competitive 60 and 80-foot yachts. The design team has also been left to decide whether the yachts should be designed to a revised version of the existing IOR, or to a completely new rule.

CRICKET

Britannic Assurance

11.0. 110 overs menunum

11.30-6.30

County Championship

CHELMSFORD: Essex v Leices-

tershire. CARDIFF: Giamorgan v Somerset.

Other matches

Lancashine v Warwelshine; LEKCSSTER: Le-cestershine v Sussex; ELLAND: York-shine v Nottinghamshine.

OTHER SPORT

7.30 unless stated

# ILAF called off

**AMERICAN FOOTBALL** 

DESPITE reports that the International League of American Football (ILAF) had been officially abandoned, the London-based officials of the league were still in the dark yesterday. The league, originally meant to start in April, was postponed until next year for what were described at the time as "logistical reasons".

Tor Westerberg, European general manager of ILAF, said on Wednesday that plans were shelved after the American sponsors withdrew their money. According to Westerberg, two of them. Bruce McNall, who owns the Los Angeles Kings in the National Hockey League, and the Dallas businessman, Thomas J. Curnes, owe ILAF players and personnel up to \$1

Those involved in the British sides, based in London and Birmingham, were seeking con-firmation. "We have heard nothing from the head office in Texas and the Amsterdam office appears to have closed down, but all we have heard so far are rumours the league will not be going ahead," a spokesman said. This decision could affect

plans to introduce other leagues pians to introduce other leagues and hopes of bringing pro-fessional football to Europe. Westerburg said: "Although they are being planned by other people, this decision does not bode well for worldwide professional American football."
The World League of American Football (WLAF), backed by the National Football League

and financed by all but one of the 28 owners (only the McCaskey family of the Chicago Bears are not involved) is in the process of being formed, with a London franchise expected to be announced soon. Given the announced soon. Given the wider range of investment and the backing of the NFL, the same problems are unlikely, but the experience of the ILAF cannot be helpful.

Away from high finance and back on the field of the National District the field of the National District.

Division Managers Association. it was not so long ago that London Ravens were the best known, as well as the best, team in Britain. Last weck's 34-0 defeat at the hands of Thames Valley Chargers showed that their faith in home-based play-

#### TODAY'S FIXTURES

SPORT ON TV

GOLF: Benson and Hedges International tournament (St Mellion).
MOTOR SPORT: Fram Welsh Rally.
SPEEDWAY: Sumbride League: Belle Vue v Kings Lynn; Oxford v Bradford (7.45).
National League: Edinburgh v Rye House (7.15); Heckney v Long Eaton; Peterborough v Benwick.
TENNIS: Hi-Tec spring statellike fournament (Lee on Solont). FOOTBALL HFS LOANS LEAGUE: Premier divid Matiock v Hyde,
PONTINS CENTRAL LEAGUE: First division: Manchester City v Lacester (6.45),
Second division: Mansfield v West
Bromsch (7.0),
CENTRAL LEAGUE: FIRST division: Mansfield v West
Bromsch (7.0),
CENTRAL LEAGUE: FIRST CONTRAL CONTRAL
CONTRAL OVENDEN PAPERS COMBINATION: Brighton v Reading (7.15). VAUXHALL LEAGUE: First division: Whyteleafe v Chesham Utd (7.45).

Whyteleste v Chesham Utd (7.45). SCHOOLS MATCHES: Leaden Sun Sheek: Finet: Weitham Forest v Islington (Leyton Orient, 6.0). English Wimbledon Cap: Finet: Menton v Croydon (Wimbledon FC, 5.30). **RUGBY LEAGUE** TOUR MATCH: Leeds v Soviet Union (at

AUSTRALIAN RULES FOOTBALL:
Eurosport 9-10am (tomorrow).
8ASEBALL: Screensport 10.30am12.15pm: Highlights of San Francisco v
San Diego.
San Diego.
BASKETBALL: Eurosport 9-10.30pm:
Netional Basketball: Eurosport 10.30-11pm:
Highlighis of the Tour de Trump.
BOXIMG: Screensport 4.30-6.30pm:
United States professional event: Jorge
Paez v Louis Espinoza from Las Vegas.
FOOTBALL: Screensport 6-7pm: Spanish
league. league.

GOLF: BBC2 220-3 and 4-5pm. and Eurosport 3-5pm and 12:30-1am tronor-row). Lee coverage and further highlights of the Benson and Hedges international tournament from St Milhon.

FOLKESTONE: Kent v Sussex. NORTHAMPTON: Northampton v Derbyshire. OVAL: Surrey v Lancashire. EDGBASTON: Warwickshire v Yorkshire. Worcestershire v Denis Tingay's suggestion for a sporting day out

FENNER'S: Cambridge Univ v THE PARKS: Oxford Univ v Hamp-RAPID CRICKETLINE SECOND XI
CHAMPIONSHIP: DERBY: Derbyshire v
Northemptonshire: BRISTOL: Gloucestershire v Glamorgen, SOUTHAMPTON:
Hampshire v Somerset; OLD TRAFFORD:
Lancashire v Warweishire: LEICESTER:

ICE HDCKEY: Screensport 7-9am and 6.30-8.30pm; National Hockey League: Eurosport 11am-1pm; World Championship from Switzerland. MOBIL MOTOR SPORT NEWS: Eurosport 8.30-9am. MOTOR SPORT: Screensport 8.30-10 30pm: Highlights of the NASCAR 500 from the United States

RACING: C42.30-4.30pm; 2.35, 3.05, 3.40 and 4.10 from Newmarket. RALLYCROSS: Screensport 11pm-mid-right: Highlights from Lydden Hall. RUGBY LEAGUE: Screensport 12.15-1.45 and 3-4.30pm; Highlights of the French Cup, and Stones Bitter premiership TEMPIN BOWLING: Screensport 1.45-3pm: Highlights of the Spring Tour from

LIPDATE: Screensport 7.30pm.
VOLLEYBALL: Eurosport 1-3pm and
10.30pm-12.30am: World challenge from
Yokohama, Japan. WIDE WORLD OF SPORT: Screensport 9-10 30am: Gwenne-there 10 30am; Gymnasties: Highlights of United States v Soviet Union: Racing-Highlights of the Kentucky Decky. YACHTING: Screensport 12-1am: High-lights of the 12 meter Challenge from Sydney.

TRY THIS

BRITISH INLAND WATER SKIING CHAMPIONSHIPS: After the dis-CHAMPIONISHIPS: After the dis-appointment of being withdrawn from the European champonship in Spain, when several teams claimed the water was unacceptably dirty, this year's national championiship is vital to the British competitors in re-establishing their interactional establishing their international

The former European champion, Nikki Carpenter, heads a talented field in the first round, to be held at Chase Water Sports Club in the West Midlands, Also competing is Chris Thorne, aged 17, who has already been tipped for a medal at the 1990 European championiships. Nine races will be staged on Sunday, starting at 11am and

Imishing at around 5pm. All age-groups will be represented, with the youngest competing at the tender age of eight, and the veterans appearing in the over-35 category. HOW TO GET THERE: The Chasewater Leisure Park is situated equidistant from Walsall, Lichfield and Canacta and exessive mached equidistant from Walsall, Lichfield and Cannock, and is easily reached from junction 11 of the M6, taking the A5 to Brownthill (fine miles), where signiposts for Chase are clearly visible. A charge of 70 pends will be made to each car emering the park, where ample parking space is available. The Chase Water site is ideal for picnics, which are advisable since catering facilities are limited. Because of its size, the cubhouse is available to members only.

الأصل الأصل الما

17 8 mg | - - - giol 5 biologia an ihū-gi; end was .... ôir, , gg iponsu:

> Deg.

a the n

व्यक्ति १२०१

Mitch 1) age

the same and LACROSSE ith reverse

Mill act as To Wales  $C_{a_{1}a_{1}\cdots a_{n}}$ 

# 



Willis: a devastating bowler who conquered long odds

the distant past, of his own time or of the present day. Some are already legends, some just bordering on the sport's hall of fame. Here, three of England's greatest players are portrayed by writers whose profession, and pleasure, it is to put happenings at the wicket into words.





ince the heady days of John Snow's pomp, England has pro-duced only one great fast bowler in virtually 20 years and to say that he was a misfit who conquered long odds is to do the case little justice. Bob Willis resembled the photofit image of the top quick bowler in neither body nor brain, yet through an intense desire to succeed he became, for a time, the most prolific English wickettaker in the history of Test cricket. When Willis retired, at the end of the 1984 season, he had taken 325 wickets in 90 Tests. This despite serious injuries brought about by a gangling physique ill-suited to the punishing, pounding rou-tine and, in addition, a complex, fretful personality not altogether ideal for his

essentially simple role. It must be one of the heaviest regrets of those running the England team that, for so much of his career. Willis did not have a regular partner with the new ball. It may be a clicke to say that fast bowlers hunt best in pairs but it is also undoubtedly true; the history of the game is littered with the evidence. If Willis's time had coincided with Snow's, who can say how much richer England's fortunes might have been? Sadly, after four successful liaisons on the triumphant Ashes tour of 1970-71, they didn't play together again until the fourth Test of 1976, the last of Snow's turbulent career. Injuries were partly to blame but so too were other, less persuasive factors. It amounted to a shocking waste of potentially rewarding resources. For the remainder of his career, Willis had a bewildering variety of partners. At the tail-end of the 1970s, Ian Botham's ability to swing the new ball created an effectively contrasting strike team; then, early in the 1980s, it seemed that Graham Dilley would become the hostile ally he had long sought. But Botham's bowling flagged along with Dilley's fitness and Willis ploughed a lonely

Not that one would have said he suffered from solitude; in other respects, he positively sought it. Willis was at his quirkiest on the eve of a big match. His nerves were legendary and they became no less of a problem for the familiarity of such occasions. He was almost 10 years an England player when he began to resort to hypnotherapy to calm him and channel his motivation away from negative thoughts. He swore by the process and was influential in introducing it to other, similarly afflicted

furrow once more.

Sportsmen. At times of stress Willis was poor company - distracted, introverted and thoroughly gloomy. He is, however, a man of contradictions and when the pressure was off, at the end of a game or, ideally, away from cricket altogether, he was invariably the life and soul of any party, his manic sense of humour utterly

It was thought that he would stay active in the game and, indeed, he set out

#### **BOB WILLIS** by Alan Lee

to do so in a managerial role, first with the Young England side and then the full touring team to the Caribbean in 1986. That disastrous tour demanded scape-goals, however, and Willis suffered more

Just conceivably, he is happier without any direct involvement in cricket. The game certainly gave him more than his share of heartaches. In 1975, when he ought to have been approaching his peak, his knees gave out under the unnatural strain of supporting his 6ft 6in frame thumping into the return crease dozens of times a day. The knees were operated upon simultaneously in April oi mai v chances of ever bowling fast again. Yet he was back in action before the end of the summer and returned to the England side against the 1976 West Indians. There, occasional injury and illness aside, he was to stay until his 90th and final Test eight years later. Along the way, he dallied with the two

great temptations of the era and narrowly resisted them both. In 1977 he closely considered an offer to join Kerry Packer's World Series Cricket before ultimately rejecting it and becoming vociferous against the project. Then, in 1982, he was offered the captaincy of the unofficial English party to tour South Africa. He gave it serious thought but, as he later recalled: "I turned it down for the same reasons that I turned down World Series Cricket I had become establishment-minded and could still not imagine being sufficiently motivated by international matches which were not what they claimed to be." With supreme irony, he was made captain of England two months later. It was a job he had seldom contemplated, much less coveted, despite being vice-captain on various overseas tours. He had been at home in that job, using his undoubted powers of motivation off the field and concentrating on his bowling once the game began. Perhaps he was not so effective in total charge, though he did lead England to victory in three consecutive home series, a record which would be welcomed now.

He played his final game for England at the age of 35, advanced for a fast bowler, and he was already 31 when he guaranteed his place in cricket folklore with that astonishing, match-winning spell at Headingley in 1981. Botham's century had turned the game but Willis's inspired bowling, delivered by a man who might easily have been in a trance, secured the most famous win in recent England history. If anyone has ever bowled with more obsessional intensity for England I should like to have seen it. The image of that day is how Willis will always be remembered.

don't believe it is humanly possible to keep wicket any better than Godfrey Evans used to do for England in Australia. In 1950-51 he

was, so far as the eye could tell, faultless from start to finish of the Test series. He had speed, confidence, technique and timing. Yes, timing — for that is as much a part of the wicketkeeper's craft as of the batsman's or the bowler's.

There may have been others as good as Evans. From 1920 until 1950, for example, Australia had first Bert Oldfield and then Don Tallon — two superb performers. For South Africa "Jock" Cameron and John Waite were very highly skilled, and in England since the last war alone, Arthur McIntyre (although Evans kept him out of the England side). Billy Griffith, Keith Andrew, Alan Knott, Bob Taylor, John Murray, Bruce French and now Jack wonderfully good hands. But for sustained brilliance Evans in

Australia is, for me, primus inter pares. Some of his leg-side work, standing up to Alec Bedser or coping with Doug Wright's more wayward googlies or diving for a thick edge off Tyson, was little short of miraculous. For some, Evans's style may have been too conspicuous. In this way he differed from the others I have mentioned. But by his methods a wicketkeeper conveys his personality, and there never was a more irrepressible cricketer than Thomas Godfrey Evans, born at Finchley on August 18, 1920.

Even in the darkest hour he would be heard to say: "We'll be there at the finish." He had the strength of an ox and a constitution that was positively awesome. However late the party the night pefore, he would appear next morning

In his late teens, when he was knocking his opponents senseless, he had had to choose between becoming a professional boxer or a Kent cricketer. Then came the war. By the time he played the first of his 91 Test matches he was 26. He established himself in the England side on the first of his four tours of Australia, in 1946-47, and, except twice in South Africa in 1948-49, when Griffith showed such sparkling form as to be preferred to him, he was an automatic choice until 1959.

There was nothing that Evans's Test captains were more concerned about than having to take the field without him. When sunstroke kept him out of the first Test in Australia in 1954-55. England lost by an innings and 154 runs. Poor Andrew, his very able understudy. found himself blamed for missing chances that never were, simply because it was said that if Evans had been there they would have been.

It was, in reality, Godfrey's ubiquitousness that England had missed, as was seen when they won the next three Test matches. He made bowlers bowl better and fielders field better, and there

#### **GODFREY EVANS** by John Woodcock

was no such thing as an Australian who

It is a mark of the standards which he achieved that his one decidedly bad day should be so well documented. It was in 1948, when Australia scored 404 to win the fourth Test match at Headingley and Evans missed stumping Morris off Compton and then Bradman off Laker. In the Test trial at Bradford in 1950, when Laker took eight wickets for two runs on a treacherous pitch, Evans was as much in his element as he was at other times, taking catches that an acrobat would have been pleased to reach. At the end of the hottest day he would still be

He was also an incurably aggressive batsman, although his name is, in fact, to be found in the record books for slow scoring. Joining Compton at Adelaide in 1946-47, with England in dire straits and survival the first priority. Evans batted for 95 minutes before scoring. The Test match was duly saved. He scored two Test hundreds, making 98 before lunch in the second of them against India at Lord's in 1952. The other was against West Indies at Old Trafford in 1950.

On his feet he was as quick as a cat, whether going down the pitch to the spinners or turning ones into twos and threes into fours. Playing for the Players at Lord's, Evans and Brian Close once ran six without the help of an overthrow, the outfield being very slow and the ball stopping just short of the long-on boundary down by the Nursery Clock Tower. On board ship Evans's speed and marvellous catching made him pretty well unbeatable at deck tennis, while as Carmen Miranda he was usually the principal turn at the fancy dress ball.

He played his first game for Kent in 1939, as a batsman, and his last in 1967, eight years after he had officially retired. Of his 1,066 first-class victims 250 were stumped, a lower percentage than Leslie Ames, his predecessor (703 catches, 418 stumpings), but higher than Alan Knott, his successor (1,211 catches, 133 stumpings). For all but 60 years the three of them brought their own very special glitter to the grounds of Kent. With the bat Evans's best season was 1952, when he scored 1,613 runs (average 28.80).

Now, many years on, he is almost completely hidden behind a dense clump of whiskers. He is still instantly recognisable, all the same, by his brisk step and trim but thick-set figure, as he makes for the press box with the latest set of prices on the current match. If the bookmakers who use his services had operated in his own day, they would have had to offer longish odds against his allowing a bye. In 1946-47 in successive Australian innings of 659 for eight and 365 there were none.

atsy Hendren is not always quoted in the same breath as the game's immortals, but his career statistics place him very high indeed in the cricketing panoply: 170 centuries, second only to

Hobbs; 57,611 runs, third only to Hobbs and Woolley; 1,000 runs or more in a season 25 times, beaten only by Grace, Woolley, Cowdrey, Mead, Boycott and Hobbs; exceeding 3,000 three times, equalled only by Sutcliffe and Hammond, and 2,000 twelve times. He was also an overtending fielder, which first also an outstanding fielder, which first brought him to prominence, and more than 750 catches were pouched in his

Figures alone, however, tell little of the man. The universal image of Patsy - it is hard to imagine anyone calling him by his given names, Elias Henry - is of a perky, genial character, an entertainer who loved to play cricket and was as much a favourite of the Lord's crowd in the inter-war years as Compton and Edrich were to be afterwards. The tremendous ovation he received in his final match there, against Surrey in 1937 when he fittingly made a hundred, was proof. He was popular too with his fellow players and would have the dressingroom in uproar with his mimicry and

Born of Irish extraction at Turnham Green, near Chiswick, in 1889, Hendren, like many, graduated to Middlesex via the Lord's ground staff. He prided himself that he was never coached and modelled his play on the Lancastrian. Johnny Tyldesley, another compact figure who excelled in the speed of his footwork. Square and muscular, Hendren crouched slightly at the wicket, which made him appear smaller than he actually was. As with all the great baismen, he possessed a sound and orthodox defence, but his strength and agility made him a master of all the strokes except the late cut. He excelled in the hook and square drive, and late in his career developed a lofted drive to midwicket. Above all, he was never dull to

Hendren made his debut for Middlesex (though Wisden and the county's history credit the appearance to his brother, Denis) in the infamous 1907 match in which A.C. MacLaren, the Lancashire captain, refused to go on beyond the second day because he claimed the pitch had been deliberately damaged by spectators. Hendren's early years in the side were not blessed with great success and though he was awarded his cap in 1909 after scoring 71 against a Yorkshire attack containing Hirst, Haigh and Rhodes - going down on one knee to have the cap placed on his head by his captain, Plum Warner - it was after the First World War that he really established himself as a key member of the

His performances in 1919 brought recognition as one of Wisden's Five Batsmen of the Year and, after heading

#### PATSY HENDREN by Marcus Williams

the national averages in Middlesex's championship-winning summer of 1920, Australia. Though he was, by some distance, leading run-maker in all matches, he performed only moderately in the Tests, all of which England lost. He was to go twice more to Australia, each time enjoying greater success outside the Test matches, although on his last visit, in 1928-29, he made a superb 169 in the opening match of the rubber at Brisbane, showing great composure at a crucial stage and then unfolding a fine array of strokes to set England on the way to victory by 675 runs and a 4-1 win in the

Hendren enjoyed other successes overseas, not least the 1929-30 tour to the West Indies, when, passing his forty-first birthday, he revelled in the hard pitches to the extent of four unbeaten double centuries and two centuries, and altogether scored 1,765 runs at an average

The achievements were all the more meritorious in that, in several of the matches, he faced Constantine bowling at his fastest with a bodyline field. The memories were not lost on Hendren, for, when he faced Constantine and Martindale at Lord's in 1933, he anticipated modern practice by wearing a protective cap. Designed by his wife, it had three peaks, the extra two covering his ears and temples, and was lined with snonge rubber.

Though Hendren's record in home Tests was inconsistent, it had its highlights. He hit successive hundreds against South Africa in 1924 and then 127 not out against Australia at Lord's in 1926, interestingly the only Test century by a Middlesex batsman on his home ground against Australia and one which gave him, a former scorecard seller, the utmost pride. When recalled to the colours against Australia eight years later he helped England to avoid the follow-on with 79 at Trent Bridge and then scored 132 at Old Trafford in the penultimate of

his 51 Tests. For almost two decades he scored prodigiously for Middlesex, frequently heading the averages, run aggregates and total of centuries, and forming a famous middle-order partnership with his friend, J.W. Hearne. Hendren retired from county cricket in 1937 and went on to coach at Harrow School (his second year in charge saw the first win over Eton for 31 years), Lord's and Sussex and was Middlesex scorer from 1952 to 1960. He died in 1962.

These extracts are from Cricket Heroes, edited by Peter Hayter (published last week by Bloomsbury, £16.99)

#### LACROSSE

#### Perth reverse will act as spur to Wales

THE women players of Wales and Scotland, who frequently join together to play as The Cetts, will be rivals tomorrow in the international match at Sophia Cardian Cardian (Peter phia Gardens, Cardiff (Peter

Tatiow writes). Wales won 7-4 in 1988 and 7-3 last year, but when the teams met in the World Cup last September, Scotland won 5-3. Nicola Bolton, making her

51st appearance, has taken over from Vivien Jones, who has retired, as the Wales captain.
Helen Ward, Sophie Owen and Sally Morris, in goal, are new-comers to the side. Scotland have four new caps in Frances Dow, Helena Graham, Cathy Milnes and Corinne Simmers. England, with matches con-ing up against Scotland and Wales, warm-up against their reserves at Crystal Palace this

him at the top.

#### **POWERBOATING**

# **Boat delay scuttles Jones**

JONATHAN Jones, the Welsh bank clerk chasing his third rules were changed during the winter so that points from all world title, has had to withdraw from the first race of the Formula One inland circuit races count in the 10 events instead of eight out of 10. He is worried that he will not be able series at the last minute because to make up the points lost. his new boat is not ready.

Jones, the champion, was disappointed when he was told Jones reckons he makes no money out of the sport. He is seeking sponsorship for a season vesterday that his potentially which can cost between £70,000 world-beating craft was still at the builder's yard in Stafford and £100,000 and is grateful that his employers, Midland Bank, allow him the time off he needs instead of being shipped to Zolder in Belgium for the race. to compete.

The boat, constructed by The series has been granted David Burgess, will be powered by an improved Mercury V6 power unit. Mechanics at the Formula One status by the Union Internationale Motonautique, the world nanufacturers in the United States have engaged in a development programme that has improved reliability and added governing body, and apart from in Belgium, there will be races in Bristol, Leningrad, Lignano, Budapest, Nottingham, Chalon extra speed. It is claimed the hoat will accelerate from 0-(France), Penang (Malaysia). Singapore and an Italian venue 60mph in under two seconds. to be decided. for his new The British offshore racing delivered. the kind of acceleration to keep

Unfortunately for Jones, the scason starts in earnest this weekend with the Spithead Trophy race being organized by the United Kingdom Offshore Boating Association on Sunday.

One of the most interesting battles will be fought in the twolitre class, where Jonathan Lucas, who pioneered the use of an aluminium boat several seasons ago, will be faced with a challenge from two other hulls made out of the material from the same manufacturers, Forge Craft, of Hampshire.

Dave Fromow, of Romsey will be driving Le Gopher and Dennis Clemson, of Sutton, will be in charge of Jupiter Stationers. Roger Fletcher, the former class two world champion, has moved up to class one, but will compete at Portsmouth in his old boat as he is waiting for his new 46ft monobull to be

#### ROWING

#### **County crew** recovers for repeat victory

TOKYO (AP) - Two British lightweight eights dominated the Henley Regatta Japan '90. rowed on the Sumida River here

A Nottinghamshire County RA crew came from behind to edge out London Rowing Club

by a length. Nottinghamshire, winners of the 1989 Henley Royal Regatta, surged ahead of London just before the finish of the 1,600-

metre race. They finished in Smia 5.58sec, against the London's 5min 07.59sec. Nihon University and Waseda University, of Japan, reached the final after the two

British and 10 local crews had competed in preliminaries. Nihon University came in third, followed by Waseda. The event was watched by Crown Prince Naruhito.

#### **FOOTBALL**

# Darlington's point to prove

Non-League football by Mark Herbert

the GM Vauxhall Conference Welling United in the last match ionship, and with it automatic

promotion back to the fourth division, out of Barnet's reach. A draw would require Barnet, who have finished second twice in the last three seasons, to win by 13 clear goals at Chorley; otherwise, the London side can only ensure promotion if they

win and Darlington lose. A last-minute goal by Whitehouse earned Kidderminster-Harriers a 3-2 win over Darlington at Aggborough on Monday night, dashing Darlington's hopes of a leisurely Saturday. Barnet kept their hopes alive with a 1-0 victory at Macclesfield on Tuesday. The nervous-ness displayed by both clubs in Bratton, the the last month suggests that calf strain.

The second section of the second second

DARLINGTON, who have led tomorrow's matches will be fraught affairs.

and Yeading, from the second division south of the Vauxhall League, can reach a decisive result at Wembley.

The final sets the seal on successful seasons for both clubs. Yeading have won their division and the Beaconsfield Road ground has reached first division standards, while Brid-lington are hoping for promotion to the first division of the HFS Loans League after finish-

ing champions Bridlington's defence, and in particular their goalkeeper, Tayior, have kept the league goals conceded this season to 20. But they have an injury worry over Bratton, the left wing, who has a,

Both sides have players who have strolled the Wembley turf. for 21 of 35 weeks, travel to A new name will be added to Pugh, the Bridlington midfield the FA Vase tomorrow if player, picked up a runners-up of the season tomorrow needing | Bridlington Town, from the medal in the Sherpa Van Tro-a point to take the champ- Northern Counties East League, phy with Torquay United last phy with Torquay United last season, and James, of Yeading, was in the Southall team which lost to Halesowen in the Vase final of 1986.

 Newport AFC, founded from. the ashes of Newport County, have applied for a place in the Beazer Homes League southern division after winning the Federated Homes Hellenic League on Wednesday. They heat their closest rivals, Abington Town, 3-

90

The club, which has spent this season playing at Moreton-in-Marsh, has arranged a groundshare with Gloucester City for next season. Newport hope that their council will allow the team to return to Somerton Park.

**TENNIS** 

# Sapsford possesses the temperament for opening ordeal

From Andrew Longmore Tennis Correspondent

TWO transformations will be completed when Danny Sapsford makes his Davis Cup debut against Romania in the Progresul Stadium in Bucharest today. The first is to the stadium, which was in ruins just two months ago; the second is to Sapsford himself, whose career, if not exactly in ruins, was certainly at a standstill for much of last

The Progresul was sched-uled for demolition under the old regime, though not because of age or infirmity. Ceausescu, who had one of his many residences near the stadium, did not like crowds gathering too close to it. The football stadium had already been demolished and the tennis club, which had not bosted an international match since 1985, was next.

"The whole place was cracked in half. It would have been much cheaper to pull the thing down and start again." Ion Tiriac said. Tiriac, now honorary president of the Romanian Tennis Federation. but better known as Boris Becker's manager, went on: "But that would have taken too long and time was not on our side. The cost has been more than the budget for the whole of Romanian tennis for the last 50 years, and probably the next 10 years too."

Tiriac refuses to take much credit for the restoration, but in a country which is still

ARANTXA Sánchez Vicario

ing from her new coach, Mike

Estep, may help her achieve her ambition of becoming the world

Estep, who coached not only

Hanika, whom Sánchez Vicario yesterday defeated 6-1, 6-1 to reach the quarter-finals of the Citizen Cup, has added a new

game. "He has taught me things

that I didn't have before, things

believes the advice she is receiv-

Draw TODAY: G Cosac v D Sapsford; F Segarceanu v J Bares. TOMORROW: Cosac and Segarceanu v

and electronic scoreboards, had a telephone system installed, brought in his own men to oversee the development, and, with a nice touch of irony, diverted a few workers from their task of restoring the old dictator's

Compared with the resouting of electricity cables from West Germany to Romania, one of his other achievements since the December revolution, these are minor feats, but they are important for the pride of a people who have a traditional love of tennis.

The best return for his efforts would be victory for Romania and a lucrative playoff match for the World Group later in the year. Britain's chances of reaching that stage for the second successive year rest with Jeremy Bates and Sapsford, Britain's Nos. 1 and 8 respectively, and, pro-visionally, on Bates and Andrew Castle in the doubles.

That Sapsford was picked in the first place was a surprise. That he was selected ahead of the older and more experienced Nick Brown is a tribute to his recent good form and his composure on clay, not a surface enjoyed by either Brown or Castle. "That was the major factor in the desaid. "Danny has been playing this week as if he was born on clay, whereas I felt the other two needed more time to

It is probably better to dwell on Sapsford's chirpy nature and relaxed attitude than on his record. Aged 21, he has spent much of his career playing challenger and sat-ellite events in far-flung parts of the world, trying to justify his reputation he once had as one of our most promising

He only played his first match in a senior tour event last month in Tokyo, and has never played a best-of-fivesets match. But he is clearly playing as well as at any time in his life, and will not be easily rattled by the prospect of opening the tie against the Romanian No. 2. George Cosac, today. The message on his cap — "Laid Back" — said

"I like playing under pressure, and I am not bothered about when I play. I was surprised to be selected for the team in the first place, but once I got here I have felt very

Despite his natural bra vado, it is probably best for Britain that Sapsford plays the opening match; he will have no time to get nervous and, should he need it, he has the reassurance of Bates to back him up. Bates has won 13 of his 19 Davis Cup singles matches, and should be able to improve on that record against the experienced

Hanika lamented. "You have to be very, very patient, wait for your chance and then take it, but

I was missing too many of my approaches." Meanwhile, Sanchez Vicario

Ladbrokes make Salsabil 2-1

into oblivion. But Sánchez Vicario was better at taking the rare chances to attack. "It is difficult to beat her now because she has so much confidence." Commenting on the situation, Dunlop said: "I wouldn't want punters to be rushing in to back her for the Oaks. We've got to sit down and think about her possible stamina. The French Oaks, which is run over 101/2 furlongs, would be an alter-

Both Barry Hills and Guy Harwood, the trainers of Neg-ligent and Free At Last, said that the Oaks was a possibility for

Dunlop-trained favourite completes a classic full house for Carson

# Salsabil storms to Guineas glory

THIRTY-ONE years after rid-ing his first winner, Willie Carson finally completed a full house of the five classics when riding a typically power-packed finish on Salsabil in the General Accident 1,000 Guineas at New-market westerday.

Actioent 1,000 Guineas at New-market yesterday.

After driving the 6-4 favourite home half a length ahead of Heart Of Joy, the 47-year-old, five times former champion jockey said: "She had to dig deep into her reserves to win. She didn't like the firm ground. I picked the right man to track in Walter Swinburn, but Heart Of

Joy was going the better until half a furlong from home."

Heart Of Joy's magnificent performance continued Michael Stoute's remarkable record in the first of the fillies' classic. He has now saddled the runner-up in each of the last five runnings and also provided the winner

and also provided the winner last year in Musical Bliss.

No finer fluish to a classic race could have been imagined than this spectacular duel between two top class fillies with the third horse home, Negligent, fluiching five lengths adrift in finishing five lengths admit in third place.

third place.

Then came Free At Last, a further three lengths away fourth followed by Palace Street and Sally Rous. The long extended distances dividing the first six horses home underlines the merit of the first and second. the merit of the first and second.
John Duntop, having followed up his 1980 win in the
Guineas with Quick As Lightning, first paid tribute to his
jockey. "I thought the little man
excelled himself, Salsabil may
lack Habibti's brilliance but
she's the best filly I've trained
over a mile.

over a mile. Salsabil carried the royal blue and white colours of Sheikh Hamdan Al-Maktoum, made so famous last year by Nashwan. At 440,000 guineas she was the joint top-priced filly at the 1988

Highflyer sale.
She is a daughter of the young Northern Dancer stallion sensa-tion, Sadlers Wells, and has undoubtedly inherited the bril-liance of this line. But being out ner, Flame Of Tara, her stamina for the Oaks distance of 11/2 miles is certainly not guar-anteed.

favourite for the Epsom classic with the proviso of a run. Then they go 7-1 Sardegna, 12-1 Silk Slippers and Negligent.

we'll have to train her for appointment when Dress Pa-

Salsabil (Willie Carson) forges past the partly-hidden Heart Of Joy (Walter Swinburn) to land the 1,000 Guineas

About 40 minutes before the big race we saw a convincing Oaks trial when Steve Cauthen rode Sardegna to a 1½-length defeat of Wasnah in the Crawley Warren Pretty Polly Stakes. Henry Cecil trains the filly for

her breeder Lord Howard de Walden. She is by Pharty out of Sandy Island, who won both this race and the Lancashire Oaks. Commenting on this promising performance, the eight-times champion trainer said: "She needs a mile and a half and would be an ideal filly for the Ribblesdale Stakes at Royal Ascot. But there's only one Oaks

Earlier in the afternoon, the Cecil stable had had a dis-

in the final in as many years. If they fahered against Llanelli in 1988, they gained sweet revenge

Last year they scored a record

number of points (1.917) and tries (345). With 1,850 points

accumulated this season, the first set of these statistics may be

just out of reach, although no one in his right mind would

ignore the possibility, such is

Neath's greedy capacity to ac-quire points even against the

Cardiff went down by 46

points recently and Neath went

over the half-century mark against Newport last Saturday. But the try record could well go

since they are only four short of

But a question must hang over the future involvement of

Ron Waldron with Neath. For

the last seven years he, along with Glen Ball and Brian Thomas, have guided the club to

this unprecedented success in Welsh rugby. Since Waldron is now the Welsh team manager,

his time for the club will be

limited. He may have to forgo some of his activities. Yet, you

sense that he is too much in love with his own local constituency,

and the benefit and strength he

gains from it, to devote his time

most illustrious of clubs.

against them in 1989.

rade, the 11-8 on favourite for the May Stakes could only finish

Rumour had been strong beforehand that both nglamore and Emperor Fountain were strongly fancied. But just as Eddery drove Sanglamore into a decisive lead, Sangiamore into a decisive lead, Michael Roberts came storning through on the 33-1 chance, Anvari, to win by half a length.

The winner, who carried Sheikh Mohammed's second colours, is trained by Clive Rotters of the second colours. Brittain. The always enthusias-tic trainer said afterwards: "He was so backward that I didn't enter him in the English Derby,

but he's in the Italian and the

French, which closed later."

York. The first four finished pretty close together but, as far as the Derby is concerned, this is an open year and he's entitled to have a go at a good trial." We certainly saw a likely Derby outsider when Cash

Asmussen brought Lord Charmer home seven lengths clear of the favourite, Stapleford Manor, in the Rex Cohen Memorial Stakes for John

"He's always worked like a decent horse," said the trainer. "I've also entered him in races like the Sussex. He's worked with Anshan, but nothing too

the runner-up, Sanglamore. "He works as well as Quest For Fame at home. I'd like to run him in the Mecca-Dante Stakes at Clingfield tomortow week, will run Great

---- apre-

9 (1 m² - 1 s. ) 1 m² (2 m - 1 s. ) 2 m² (2 m - 1 s. )

5 A054 : 20

4442 EF 10 . 00

597959 3 1

-7:1 :::::

mme shin.

Bran Beer

3/95

ર્વેલ ---

7 H C

A Maria Comment

P Ce

হা হয় জ

Maria Caran

Transfer of the second

ACCURATION.

and the first

grush to tak to tak step up

Big-race details 2.40 GENERAL ACCIDENT 1000 GISN-EAS STAKES (Group I: 3-Y-O Blies: 2110,485: Im) SALSABIL b f Sedier's Wells - Fleme Of Tara (Herndan Al-Meldoum) 9-0 W Carson (6-4 fer; Meadon's and Michael Seely's map and Private Handicappar's top certing) 1.

Heart Of Joy b f Lyphagr - Mythographer (J Mabee) 9-0 W R Swinburn (4-1) 2. (Mrs. J. Corbett) 9-0 Pat Eddery (11-2) 3-ALSO RAN: 8 Hasbati, 11 in The Groove, 14 Selly Rous (8th), 16 Free At Last (4th), 50 Rs's, 100 Lakeland Beauty, Palace Street (5th), 10 ran. 3t, 5t, 3t, 5t, 3t, 5t Dunlop at Arundel, Tota: 52.40; 51.40, 51.90, 51.70, DF: 55.40, CSF: 57.16, 1min 20 08ees

**BOXING** 

**Briton to** 

try for WBC title

Liverpool, will contest the va-

featherweight title against Mar-cos Villasana, of Mexico, at the

G-Mex Centre in Manchester on

Hodkinson, aged 24, the un-

beaten European champion, re-cent winner of Britain's young

boxer of the year award, gets his

chance in only his nineteenth

**CYCLING** 

#### **Cammish** stoke up in Ireland

By Peter Bryan IAN Cammish has been taking an understandable close interest in this week's weather forecasts.

especially about conditions along the west coast of Ireland on Sunday. Nine times Britain's Best All Round Champion at 50 miles, 100 miles and 12 hours, he decided earlier this year to turn professional and attack straight-out national records which range from 25 miles to 1,000

Cammish dips his toe in the water this weekend when he competes in the 50 miles Thermo-King Clifden to Gal-way time trial marking his Irish debut. The event commemorates an August day in 1926 when Frank Bailey, of Ireland — for reasons best known to himself - decided that a cyclist could cover the route laster than

the scheduled train service. Bailey, according to cycling folklore, had a hard ride but in the end pedal power triumphed over steam and he reached Galway station 30 seconds ahead of the train.

In the intervening 64 years, the rail service has disappeared but the cyclists have not and their speed has increased.

The train's schedule between
Clifden and Galway was one
hour 52 minutes but the actual

running time was closer to two hours 20 minutes. Two years ago Anthony O'Gorman, of Ireland, did the run at almost 30mph in Ihr 42min 12sec. That, in a sense. will be the target for Cammish on Sunday provided that he can have the seasonal north-west-

following wind which helped O'Gorman. He will certainly have all the high-tech advantages that O'Gorman was lacking in 1988: a lightweight machine on which Raleigh have spared no expense and wheels shod with tyres weighing a bare six ounces.



HAMILTON NEWMARKET

**NEWTON ABB.** 

STEVE'SMITH-ECCLES says Turfcall is the best service. of its kind".

From Barry Wood, Hamburg that can help me be No. 1, that's what I have always wanted," she

Sánchez benefits from Estep

said.
"My serve and volley have improved a lot and I am much more aggressive now. That's why I changed from Juan Núñez at the end of last year. It is true he also wanted lots of money, more than I think Steffi pays Pavel Slozil, but it wasn't really ie money." Her victory over Hanika was

a tedious baseline affair with each trying to top-spin the other

is now just one step away from facing Navratilova, after the No. 2 seed's defeat of the West German, Isabel Cueto, 6-2, 6-2. interestingly, Roger Charlton confirmed his high opinion of Rugby Union rings down its curtain with tomorrow's two final cup showdowns at Cardiff and Twickenham

# Neath in quest of the ultimate

NOT that it is likely to have escaped anyone's notice but Neath are still ruling the roost in Welsh rugby. There is no one remotely near to challenging their overall supremacy. In the long haul of the season, even Llanelli, who seemed capable only of drawing on their re-serves of inspiration now and again, finally crawled under The Gnoll team's shadow.

Ron Waldron who, despite his national obligations, is still team manager at Neath, chuckles when it is suggested that useful opposition from his team from within Wales is a rarity nowadays, perhaps non-exis-tent. Naturally, he will have nothing to do with the suggestion. The chuckle and the denial are those of the wary man, careful, with the Schweppes Welsh Cup finalto be played tomorrow, not to presume pre-maturely the successful hatching

of eggs, as it were.
"We've had some tough opposition this season,"
Waldron says, "Our games
against Llanelli, for instance, are always hard, as are the ones against Pontypridd. Swansea, too. gave us a tough game in the cup semi-final and Bridgend, whom we play tomorrow, are always able to come to terms with our style. It is always a big challenge in the local derby



stiffest opposition has come from clubs outside Wales, Bath and Wasps. Apart from Lianelli, the West Country team is the only one to beat Neath this season; while at the Wasps only two points separated the teams at the end and, of all the remaining games, it provided the narrowest margin of victory

"It would be interesting to have some kind of play-off of the top four clubs in the land,"
Waldron says. "Provided it
doesn't upset what is already
going on. It might come to something like that in the end."

During the season, Neath have scored more than 40 points in 21 of their games, over 30 points each in 11 of their last 14. Only 397 points have been scored against them in 46

matches It is a point that Waldron has made over the last couple of seasons that there are not enough clubs providing the right level of opposition. So what is

wrong?
"There are three main areas of

dominated by kicking. Too many players kick the ball when they shouldn't. There is, then, the tendency for teams to lose possession of the ball, whether by giving away penalties or losing control of it in the rucks and mauls; or simply by bad

passing.
Thirdly, games are not played fast enough in the way players do not react quickly enough, physically, to certain situations, nor is there the speed of thought. There is the inability of three men to beat two, which is what you are always aiming to

have failed to play in overdrive four or five times. We are looking for quick, mobile, skilfull players. The coach is looking to play wonderful rugby which everyone can appreciate. Personally, I'm still looking for the ultimate game. We had a terrific win against Cardiff earhier this season but for 20 minutes Neath did not play well.

ond successive year and have gone one better than last season by coming out on top of the merit table. If they succeed at the Arms Park tomorrow, it will

But by the end it was a pleasure Neath have won the Western Mail championship for the sec-

be the first time any club has accomplished this triple success. This is their third appearance

# **Cup stalwarts who** know the score

By David Hands

FEW, if any, players can claim to have scored a century of tries for both a leading Welsh and English club. Nor is this the only distinction which can be credited to Tony Swift, the aptlynamed Bath wing. He appeared in two Welsh cup finals with Swansea well before joining Bath, for whom he makes his fourth appearance in an English final at Twickenham tomorrow, against Gloucester.

Those who live outside Gloucestershire tend to think of Mogg, now 34, as a wing converted to centre. In fact, he has probably played more games in midfield than elsehere and joined the club from Tredworth as a centre. "I could run like hell but my passing wasn't very good so they put me out on the wing after a few games," Mogg said. Perhaps that accounted for selectoral ambivalence towards him; perhaps there was always the feeling that Gloucester could supply England with forwards but seldom with backs.

Not that Swift was desperately lucky when it came to international selection. Two caps in Argentina in 1981 suggested a promising career for the Lancastrian, then aged 22, but John Carleton and Mike Siemen were still around and Swift collected only three more in 1983, and an afterthought on tour in South Africa in 1984, A sea to Bath and has displayed

Not that it is a matter for regret. "I have been very lucky." Swift said. "I have had such a good club career, as well as five or six years involvement with the international squad. But I would have enjoyed being around the England scene while I have been with Bath because they have instilled in me the belief that it is not enough just to be selected - you have to win. Tomorrow's Pilkington Cup

1 Service 1

Swift: fearful of backlash from one position to the other. "I played with Richard in a charity match at the beginning of the season and it was easy to see how much training he must have done, he was so sharp. I know he's thinking of retiring but I honestly don't believe that age is that much of a factor. There just comes a time when you don't want to put in all the time any more."

though neither Mogg nor Swift can remember a direct wing-to-wing confrontation. Of all the players he has faced. Mogg puts Bristol's Alan Moricy at the top while Swift pays tribute to a modern. Rory Underwood; both would probably prefer. though, to give credit to those colleagues who have helped make up exceptional club sides.
"I have played with two clubs when they were at their best."
Swift said. "David Richards and
Roger Blyth, at Swansea, were
such good links while Bath's
midfield is so hard, so direct."

12-12 with Moseley in a poor final but lost only three games in the season as a whole. But can Gloucester recover from the slough into which their game appears to have fallen this last month, culminating in last weekend at Nottingham when the league title slipped through their fingers? "Last Saturday was one of the worst disappointments in my career," Moge whose reticence is a byword in the city, said. "It was like a morgue in the dressing room. It was so sad because we have put

a lot of good performances in over the year and I believe the players deserve something at the Swift, a partner in a firm of accountants and used to totting up credits and debits, is wary, "If you are an optimist you think that Gloucester, after last week, would be down and out. If you are a pessimist you think they will bounce back and come at us. I'm a pessimist. If we play to our full capabilities we will win but I can't remember the last time a Gloucester side

• All 51,000 tickets for the



There is a mutual respect between players of the two clubs defended that title twice.

Mogg's memory goes back to two previous cup finals, that of 1978 when he scored the only try in a 6-3 win over Leicester, and 1982 when Gloucester drew native Guyana,

John Armour, a Chatham roofer, proved an able successor to John Lyon, flyweight crown winner for four years, in outpointing courageous Paul Ingle, of Scarborough — at 17 the youngest boxer in the finals.

Kerth Inglis, of Tunbridge
Wells, stopped rival Paul
Lawson, of Newco-Repton, in
the second round of a ferociously contested heavyweight

duel.

RESULTS: Light-flyweight: N Tooley
(Davish) of P Wer (Springside), pts. Rhy: 3

Armour (St Mary's) bt P Ingle (Scarborough), pts. Bentance P Lloyd (Venuchall
Motors) bt P Mullings (Harrow), rsc 2nd.
Feather: B Carr (Auchengeich) bt J
Williams (Pontypool and Panteg), pts.
Light-fly: N Tooley (Davisish) bt P Wer
(Springside), pts. Light-fly (Bettagney), pts.
Light-mix N Tooley (Davisish) bt P Wer
(Angel) bt B Schwer (Luton trish), pts.
Light-weiter: J Pander (St Francis) bt A
Stone (Empire Bristol), pts. Weiter: A
Carew (Lynn) bt P Wardby (St Paul's), rsc
2nd. Light-middle: T Taylor (Repton) bt J

#### solely to national affairs. The attachment is far too close to According to the scores, their weakness," he suggests. "The first is that rugby here is still Neath's impregnable finish Third title in a row Schools rugby by Michael Stevenson

ONE of the best, if not the best. son had scored more than 900 school side in the United King-dom this winter, Neath College, Another comprehensive

school to have enjoyed considerable success was Garforth, from Leeds, which, with 1,700 another feather to its already pupils, is the largest comprehen-Neath competed in the May sive in the area. Garforth en-joyed a splendid season with a record 19 wins to their credit, Neath competed in the May Day tournament in Belgium, which they won last year, and were again successful against teams from France, Germany, Belgium and The Netherlands. They beat the French side, Montchanin, 52-0 in the final, and in the five games played scored 147 points without reply. and their Easter tour to The Netherlands was an outstanding success. They beat Apeldoorn RFC, 16-4, Enten-Leur RFC, 100-0, and Haagsche RFC, 13-6. Haagsche have been unbeaten by Dutch opposition for three

Garforth, during their domes-tic season, were especially grati-fied with their wins over Bingley Factier. I was informed incorrectly that Neath had lost a match this winter. Their coach, Darren Jones, assures me that this is not the case. Before the tournament. Neath had won all GS (16-6), Ormskirk GS (33-0) Hipperholme GS (35-7), Goole GS (18-13) and Normanton CS

# Cardiff look to Scott

CARDIFF are ready to name John Scott, their former captain and England international lock, as their first-team manager. The appointment, which means Scott will guide the club through the opening two seasons of the Welsh league, is expected to be confirmed at a meeting of the Arms Park club's rugby committee next Tuesday. Robert Jones, the Wales cap-

tain and scrum half, is doubtful for his country's tour to Na-mibia later this month. He

injured his ankle during Swan-sea's Schweppes Cup semi-final against Neath on April 7. David Evans, the stand-off half, may also be unable to travel because of a shoulder problem.

 Andy Johnson, the former Barbarians and Northampton hooker who guided Rugby to promotion in successive seasons was won by Littleborough, who defeated Birkenhead School 6-4 from the north area league to the second division of the Courage Clubs Championship, has stepped down as coach because of work commitments. in the final. West Park ran away

and narrowly to Temple Moor Trent College have achieved a

notable first by producing five successful candidates for their successful candidates for their own preliminary award coaching course. Recognizing the limitations of the present coaching base throughout the county, Tony Rolt, the director of physical education at the Nottingham school, organized the course as part of a general studies programme for sixth-formers.

With the assistance of Simon Hodgkinson, the England full back, who teaches at Trent, seven boys were prepared for the course which involves written and practical elements. Five - Oliver Clark, Darren Smith, Toby White, James Pavis and Matthew Hobbs — were successful. Rugby is flourishing at yet another comprehensive, helping in some measure to counter the void which exists in so many

all concerned with the imagi-native and successful Manchester Festival of Rugby, and especially the sponsors, the Manchester Evening News and the Manchester club, where the festival was held. The under-12 competition

with the under-10 final, beating

LONDON Scottish achieved a third successive win in the Wimpey Homes London floodlit sevens tournament at Rochampton on Wednesday night, a feat unprecedented in

for Exiles

By Denis Tingay

the 16-year history of the tour-nament. In a fiercely contested final, one of the closest seen, they beat Harlequins 10-8. Harlequins stamped early authority on the match with some fierce rucking which sucked in the Scottish defence, leaving space for Rob Glenister to run in for a try on the left flank. The Scots took over the remainder of the half, scoring

from their own try-line when Nick Grecian broke away, lured his man to the tackle, and fed Raeburn, whose pace beat the retreating Harlequins cover. Grecian's conversion, followed by a scampering run to the line by Elliott, gave the Scots a 10-4 lead at the interval. Despite Paul Brady scoring a second try for Harlequins, which reduced the deficit to two

thwarted Harlequins' attacking RESULTS: Semi-Brais: London Scottish 26. Cambridge University 0: Harlequins 16. Blackheath 10. Final: London Scottish 10. Harlequins 8.

points, the second half was more memorable for the Scottish

whose tackling

**Rugby Correspondent** 

Among his opponents will be a man with his own claim to fame: Richard Mogg, the centre who, a fortnight ago, made his 500th appearance in Gloucester's first team, for whom he has scored 160 tries in a career reaching back to 1974. Swift, though, was more fortunate than Mogg in the matter of international honours. He played six times on England's wing between 1981 and 1984 while a cap cluded Mogg, despite appearances at under-23 and B international level, and a final trial in 1981.

such consistent footballing skills that it is a wonder that he remained consistently over-

final will have no relevance unless we actually win." It is a feeling Swift has enjoyed in his three previous English finals but he has known what it is to lose— Swansca lost both the 1980 and 1983 Welsh finals, in the second which Swift played at centre.

so he appreciates the facility All 51,000 tickets with which Mogg has moved match have been sold

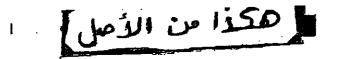


professional contest.
Villasana has fought four times for a world title, losing twice on points to Azumah Nelson and also to Jeff Fenech, of Australia who has a protected. of Australia, who has vacated the 9st crown. He drew against Antonio Esparragoza, the WBA champion, in June 1988. Hodkinson fought a final eliminator for the IBF championship in March and, although a three-round winner ove another Mexican, Eduardo Montoya, the fight saw the him on the canvas for the first time. He won the British title in only his twelfth bout but vacated it earlier this year after securing a Lonsdale belt. Last April, Hodkinson won the European crown with a two-

Londoner gets step nearer to Barcelona

ADRIAN Carew's ambition to represent Great Britain at the Olympic Games in Barcelona was a step closer to reality after a stunning victory at the George Wimpey Amateur Boxing Association finals at the Albert Hall. "I am obsessive about winning a gold medal," Carew, aged 19, the welterweight from London, said. He competed at the Soul Olympics for his the Seoul Olympics for his There were no 1989 cham-pions to defend their titles.

Cand. Light-middler T Taylor (Repton) by 1 St. Sc. 2nd. Light-middler T Taylor (Repton) by 1 Cultwick (Army), pts. Middler S Wilson (Haddington) by 0 Griffiths (Florandal), pts. Light-basay: J McCulskey (Croy Miners) by Middler S Middler (Repton), rsc 2nd, Heavy: K McCormack (Coad-Beaver) by T Cherubin (Repton), pts.



305

By Mandarin

3.40 Brush Aside. 4.10 Wrybill.

4.40 Mayaasa. 5.10 Sindeed.

2.00 Gold Futures. 2.35 LAXEY BAY (nap). 3.05 Theatrical Charmer.

FOLLOWING that immensely impressive victory in the Charmer and last year's Derby group three John Porter fourth, lie De Nisky, in his Stakes at Newbury 13 days ago, Brush Aside now looks had to be seen to be believed.

It was a performance that two General Accident Jockey Club Stakes at Newmarket this afternoon.

The fact that Henry Cecil can rely upon him instead of le De Nisky now has his classic winners, Old Vic almost nine lengths to make and Michelozzo, just goes to show what a strong hand he holds in this category.

A \$1,100,000 colt by the

dual Arc winner Alleged, Brush Aside was being talked of as a possible winner of last

on his second start when he was comprehensively beaten 1,100,000 guineas at public unbeaten as a two-year-old. and that was basically the last that was heard of him until he began to shine again in his

immaturity and, given the who finished second in both necessary time in which to the Milan and York races, strengthen and grow into his indicates that there is not frame, Brush Aside now looks much between Assatis and like making up for lost time.

Before Newbury, George on song. Robinson, our Newmarket correspondent, reported that lived up to his name and did he had seen him go exceptionally well with Old Vic. Watching him make all the running on the Berkshire track simply confirmed that those glowing reports were not idle

Going: firm (watering)

NEWTONABBOT

Selections

By Mandarin 2.15 Kalshan. 245 Wainut Way. 3.15 Straw Blade. 3.45 Lasting Memory. 4.15 Dominion Treasure. 4.45 Colcombe Castle.

Brian Beel's selection: 4.45 Colcombe Castle.

2.15 DARTMOOR STRONG BITTER NOVICES HUROLE (£1,870: 2m 150yd) (7 runners).

1 F-21 KALSHAN 18 (D.F) M Pipe 6-11-7 J Lower 2 1982 PARK STREET 22 (D.BF,P) O Sherwood 5-11-7

4-8 Kalshan, 5-2 Park Street, 8-1 Broughton Manor, 10-1 Strike A Chord, 16-1 Auction Girl, 20-1 others.

2.45 LORD MUDINAY MEMORIAL CHALLENGE

1 3350 PROBABIX BOY 27 (C.F.Q.S) C Roach 12-11-10 J Shorth
2 2133 KNig OF THE LOT 28 (G.S) R Lee 7-11-5... B Downing
3 1221 WALHUT WAY 17 (CD.F.S) M Pipe 11-10-13... J Lower
4 3314 POINT MAILE 17 (F.Q.S) J Bookly 7-10-0... M Bookly
5 -PPS RAZZLE DAZZLE BOY 8 (F) W Williams B-10-0

3.15 GILL AKASTER NOVICES SELLING HURDLE

1 800P FLY THE WIND 18 (0.F) F Holls 5-11-2... M Hawles (3) 2 8033 GOLD JUSTICE 20 P Makin 6-11-0....... R Daywoody 3 gP44 SPECIAL RESERVE 7 G Stickland 5-11-0

EVERNOET? 27 (B) J Tromes 4-10-9 M Head (7) NOLU ON TOWN 36 R Frost 5-10-9 J Frost SNAPSHOT BASY 26 R VOORSHO 6-10-9 M Kinsse Straw Blade, 100-30 Cold Austra 4-10-9 M Kinsse

CUP HANDICAP CHASE (22,801: 2m 5f) (5)

1 3350 PREDEAUX BOY 27 (C.F.O.S) C Roach 12-11-10

The way that he left Albadr, nap on Laxey Bay in the wake in the straight that day It was a performance that audience, the like of which one seldom hears.

up on Brush Aside and no weight concession to help

As the winners of group one races last year, Assatis and Laxey Bay goes for the handi-Roseate Tern must both carry an additional 51b here. Assatis However, the bubble burst Jockey Club in Milan while auction after she had won the Yorkshire Oaks and finished third in the St Leger.

homework this spring.

A line through that consistently good filly Alydaress,

The way that Brush Aside precisely that to his opponents

Cauthen, is taken to land the season sire, Green Desert.

Eastern Electricity Handicap. Ouite a few fingers were burnt when the Barry Hills-trained three-year-old was beaten a head at Haydock first provoked spontaneous aptime out this season. Having plause from a knowledgeable also napped Laxey Bay that time and seen him win his race everywhere bar on the line I feel found to give him a second chance now, knowing that he was also entered for the Newmarket Stakes, As his

year's Derby both before and changed ownership last auwon his first race last turn in a private deal before

of Paducah last autumn, he won the Gran Premio Del Rudy's Fantasy is clearly a

owner, Sir Gordon White, has

Rudy's Fantasy in that as well,

Whether either will manage to cope with Theatrical Charmer, who made such a favourable impression at Kempton, is another matter. I have my doubts.

Theatrical Charmer is taken to trigger off a treble for the inmuch between Assatis and form Pat Eddery, a treble to be Roseate Tern when they are completed by Wrybill (4.10) and Mayaasa (4.40).

I have been waiting for Wrybill to run in a handicap since seeing him run well in at Newbury suggested that he three condition races. And I will turn out to be their have had the most glowing superior, at least on these reports of Mayaasa, who has clearly inherited an abun-

#### Earlier, his rider, Steve dance of speed from her first

3.45 GILL AKASTER HANDICAP HURDLE (£2,524: 1-2 Deltic, 15-8 Lasting Memory.

4.15 BULPIN CHALLENGE CUP HURDLE (Ameteurs: £2,206: 3m 2f 110yd) (10) 1 -PP5 JAPLING 17 (CD.F.G) / Thomas 12-12-0... T James (7) 2 3P42 KINGSWOOD KITCHENS 6 (F,G) FI Frost 10-12-0 S 0053 PARLEXPOLISERANÇAIS 3 (CL.F.S) M Pipe 6-12-0
4 4112 DOMERICH THEASURE 28 (C.G.S) J Baber 5-11-13
S Barrough . (7) edita

4.45 TOTNES OPEN NOVICES HUNTER CHASE (Amateurs: £1,553: 3m 2f 100yd) (11) 1 12RF COLCOMBE CASTLE 17 (BF,S) B Randol 7-12-7 El Felton (?) 2 2- BALLYNEETY 368 Min. M Hardey 10-12-0 P Schoffeld (7) 3 320- BEERA QUEST 573 S Hom 11-12-0

4 005/ DOUSTFUL PACT 1075 J Neuman 11-12-0 8 /P- PROGRESSIVE \$40 D Kemp-Gee 11-12-0

9 CORNISH SAWTHAN Mrs E Spry 7-11-9 Mrs J Miles (7)
10 2/U MANTENOLAS 76 Mrs K Nicholes 11-11-9 R Trainingson (7)
C Faired (7) 10-11 Colcombe Castle, 3-1 Bellymeety, 4-1 Beera Quest, Martinolas, 12-1 Roving Seal, 14-1 others.

Course specialists TRAMERS: O Sherwood, 11 winners from 33 runners, 33.3%; M Pipe, 119 from 364, 32.7%; J Beker, 17 from 115, 14.8%; J Bosley, 4 from 30, 13.3%, (Only qualifiers) JCKEYS: G McCourt, 14 winners from 61 tides, 23.0%; J Lower, 10 from 57, 14.9%; R Dunwoody, 8 from 62, 12.9%; D Gellegher, 3 from 25, 12.0%. N Hewks, 5 from 42, 11.9%.

#### Fortune shines on Park Shade at Cheltenham

By Brian Beel

A RECORD crowd for the meeting of more than 10,000 saw a lucky winner of the Audi Grand Prix de Chasse at Cheltenham on Wednesday

evening.
Mike Felton appeared to make his move too soon on the favourite, Beech Grove, when ridden to challenge Ascertal-moor going into the fourth fence from home. Both fell indepen-dently and Master Hardy, tracking them in third place, was hampered and unsealed Nick Mitchell.

Henry Daly on Park Shade, having been well in arrears with no chance a moment earlier, was left in the lead, which he increased to a 15-length advan-

tage at the line.
Ascertalmoor, on this show ing would have an outstanding chance in The Times Championship Final at Towester on May 25. However, his owner-rider, Andrew Wardall, broke his shoulder in the fall and will be out of action for the rest of



FOUR FOR ONE ES.500 buys a one tenth share in FOUR promising two year olds by successful sires KAFU, GORYTUS, SAYF EL ARAB and SUPERLATIVE Trained at Newmarket in small

progressive yard. For details please phone (0638) 661393 evenings only

A STATE OF THE STA

#### 11-10 Straw Blade, 100-30 Gold Justice, 11-2 Ry The Wind, 8-1 Hold On Tight, 12-1 Special Reserve, 16-1 others. (Not including last night's results)

Newmarket Going: good to firm

Croon, 33 Ballarock, 17 ran, NR: Ballgay, 2, 2 (im 2f) 1, ANVARI (M Roberts, 33-1); 2, 3 anglamora (Pat Eddery, 11-4); 3, Dress Parada (S Cauthen, 8-11 fay), ALSO RAN: 9-2 Emperor Foundain (AM), Solver Lodge (Bith), 7 ran, 14, 11, 14, 14, 17, 18, C British at Newmarket, Tota: 216.40; 23.70, 21.60, DF: 222.40, CSF: 2111.09. 2min 05.33sac. 2min 08.93sec.
2.30 (8) 1, A.F.W.A.J. (W Carson, 10-1); 2, Silca Supreme (S Caudhen, 17-2 fav); 3, Bartis Wooster (M Roberts, 10-1); 4, Knight of Meersy (M Nownes, 12-1). ALSO P.A.N.: 10 Ajanac, Macrobien, Grand Blush (6m), 11 Luna Bid, Saledan Knight, 12 Plain Fact, Foolish Touch, 14 Frimley Partison, 16 Amhony Loretto, 20 Restore, Gende Herr (5m), Profile, 25 Monaga, Easy Line, 18 ran, 11, nk, nk, sh hd, hd, J Dunley et Arundel, 10te: £13.0: £3.80, 22.40, £2.20, £2.50. DF: £51.30. CSF: 288.38, Tricast: £807.58, Imin 13.20sec.

280.58. Tricang Levy St. Hint School, S. Cauthen, S-2; 2, Waemah (W Carson, 9-1); 3, Raisine (Pat Eddery, 7-1). ALSO RAIN 7-4 (aw), 12 Tell No Lies (Sth), 1-2 Pressure (4th), 12 Tell No Lies (Sth), 6 ran. 15-1, hd, 13.1, hd, 21. H Cacil at Newmarket. Tota: 2.90; 21.60, 22.50. DF: 213.20. CSF: 220.40. 2min 10.95eec. 3.40 See facing page.

3.40 See macro) page.
4.15 (2m) 1, MERRY NUTTION (N Day, 4-1); 2, AB is Revealed (L Dottofi, 11-2); 3, Folk Dence (J Williams, 4-1), ALSO RAN: 9-4 tay Cold Marbie (8th), 13-2 Calmossis (4th), 18 Run Free (5th), 6 ma. 2, 2, 12, rk, 251, W Haggas at Newmarket, Tota: 23.80; \$2.00, \$2.40. DF: \$14.80, CSF: \$21.48, Smin 31.70sec.

221.46. Smin 31.70sec.
4.45 (Im) 1, LORD CHARRIER (C. Asmussen, 7-1); 2, Stepherord Manor (L. Dettori, 5-4 fav); 3, Sizes An' Key (S. Cauthen, 7-2), ALSO RAN: 9 Weld Gold (ed), 12 horn Player, Lucky Again (4th), 20 Smiring Jewel, Hosdrest, 25 Chor Practice, Weathing (5th), 33 Berford Lad. Bluefield Bay, Cellyth, Ordetto, Battle Of Flowers, My Coquette, 50 Hartischum Herry, Northern Village, Smart Magicien, Valragya, Tricothe, 21 ran, NR: Snadde, Suriast Dreems, 71, nlc. 4, 54, 11, 1 Gooden at Newmarket. Tote: E9.40; 12:50, E1.40, E1.70. DF: 29.20, CSF: £17.47, 1min 38.81sec.

36.81sec.
5.15 (7f) 1, MODEL VILLAGE (S. Cauthen, 9-4): 2, Einnejerreit (F. Hills, 1)-1): 3, Klachweh (W. Cerson, 10-1). ALSO RAN: 6-4 fav Sayvera (Sth). 16 Feedval (D. RAN: 6-4 fav). 25 Donne Bold, Supreme (Bit), 25 Daymer Bay, Local Lass, Prospectors Moon, Tamise, 33 Anna Karletta, Cherming Gift, Dame D'Amour, Gurrunner Girl, 50 Stride Chanca. 16 fan. 14d, 13d, 13h hd, nk, nk. 8 Hills at Mienton. Total: £2.80; £1.40, £3.60, £2.10. DF: £23.90. CSP: £28.30. Inbit 27.27sec. Jackpot: Not won (pool of £42,912.10 carried forward to Neumerical today).

Salisbury

Going: firm

2.16 (51) 1, BOLD DOUBLE (J Reid, 5-4; 84); 2, Aldonago (Paul Eddary, 6-4); 3, Risce (A McGlone, 25-1), ALSO RAN: 11-2 Zonina (Athl), 18 Ballsatrand, 25 Golden Gerners (Bh.), 6 ran, 41 (10), 101, 31, 121 C Netson at Upper Lambourn, Toke. 22.40; 21.50, 21.50, DF: 23.30, CSF: 23.45, 59.9498c. Ballsatrand finished third but were dequalified after jockey talled to

2.45 (1m) 1, BU-SOFYAN (J Mestrines, 14-1); 2, Rossetts Lodge (R Cochrane, 15-2; 3, Western Wolf (J Reid, 11-2); 4. Christine Dase (W Ryan, 11-2), ALSO RAN: 4 fav Eftervescert, 6 Go On Smie, 16-2 Viceroy Jester, 10 Most Of All, 16 Gin, And Oranga (8th), Escape Match, 20 Placepot: £1,368.30.

Yesterday's results Storm Free, Evening Rain, Dee And Em (Stn), 25 Sao Paulo, Orchard's Pet, Sir Croon, 33 Ballarock, 17 ran. NR: Baligay.

3.20 (1m 6) 1, SADEEM (R Cochrane, 4-5 fav); 2, Ashali (N Carliele, 13-5); 3, Major Inquiry (B Rouse, 6-1). ALSO RAN; 33 Polemos (6th), 66 Rosgis (4th), 100 Biuechbenterprise (5th), 6 ran, Nix, 51, 12, 41, 41, G Harwood at Puborough, Tota: \$1.90; \$1.30, \$2.30, \$2.30, \$0.00; \$2.80, \$0.55; \$2.45, \$min 01.26sec.

Evening racing, page 47

3.55 (6f) 1, LETSBEONESTABOUTHT (N Adams, 16-1); 2, Bayaham (J Carter, 25-1); 3, Cae-En-Cee (A Munro, 25-1); 4, Lucedee (G Husband, 6-4 fav), ALSO RAN: 15-2 Green Dollar (5th), 8 Aughtad, Harry's Coming, 10 Northern Hebts, Drinne Pet, 14 Erris Eugress, Bermuda Lay, 16 Masnun (8th), Polytratis, 20 Amber Nec-ter, Cirt tip Flough, 25 Boules, Sty Cloud, Golden Generation, Kachine Mald, NR: Major Jacko, 19 ran, 25th, bd, 11, 15tl, 11, Mrs N Macadey at Melton MoveCray, Tote: 217.10; 23.30, 29.90, £3.60, £2.00. DF (whmer or second with any other): 27.40, CSF: £366.23, Thicast: £8,659.98. Inin 11.7196.

1min 11.71sec.

4.30 (1m 2f) 1, DIAMOND SHOES (R Cochrane, 4-6 fav); 2, Sunderland (S Rsymont, 8-1); 3, Maryland Willie (B Rouse, 6-1), ALSO RANK: 12 Trying Days (4th), Fragrant Park, 14 Caxton (5th), Lucky Micon (5th), 25 Phili Bells, 33 Knipholia, Loukera Gold, 50 Art Form, Blushing Poppye, Dashwood, Musmay's Fox, Pennies Wood, Macree, Maybe Lucky. 17 ran. 2, 2%, 1%, 4, nk. G Harwood at Puborough. Tota: £2.00; £1.40, £2.40, £1.50. DP: £15.50. CSF: £3.01. 2min 05.57sec.

Wednesday's late results

Cheltenham

Going: good to firm (firm in places) 7.9 (2m 11 ch) 1, Perk Shade (Mr H Daly, 14-1); 2, Licarda (25-1); 3, Bergan Beby (5-1). Beech Grove 7-2 fav. 10 ren. Nr: Fibrogude Tech, 15i, 6t, R Mathew. Tote: 520.00; E4-40, E3-70, E2-20. DF: £128-10. CSF: £242.64. 7.35 (4m ch) 1, Tartevie (Maj M Sample, 2-1 fev); 2, Fredcia Teal (12-1); 3, Nerval (13-2), 10 ran, Ni, 4l. M Sample, Tote: 22.90; 51.40, 22.90; 52.70. DF; 525.00. CSF; 524.07.

GSF: £24.07.
8.18 (2m ch) 1. True Bloom (Mr G Tarry, 7-4); 2. Smellwood Willer (8-1); 3. Walk in Rhythm (12-1). Buckliom 5-4 fav. 7 ran. 2, 7. G Tarry, Tote: 53.00; £1.70, £2.10. DF: 27.80, CSF: £14.05. Mies & Hell M Jervis W Jarvis M Prescott Jimmy Pitzgereld N Trakter There are no horses wearing blankers or a visor for the first time today.

.... NEWMARKET ......

Selections By Our Newmarket Correspondent 2.00 Gold Futures.

2.35 El Paso. 3.05 Theatrical Charmer. 3.40 Brush Aside. 4.10 Night At Sez. 4.40 MAYAASA (nap). 5.10 Kasayid.

By Michael Seely 2.35 LAXEY BAY (nap). 3.40 Brush Aside, 4.40 Crown Angel. The Times Private Handicapper's top rating: 3,40 BRUSH ASIDE.

Guide to our in-line racecard 

Recogned number. Draw in brackets. Str-figure distance winner. BF - beaten tavourite in

B - brought down S - sloped up. B - refused. If - firm, good to firm, kard. G - good. D - dequatited, Horse's name. Days since last S - soft, good to soft, heavy). Owner in outling: J if jumps, F if fet. (B - blinkers, brackets, Trainer, Age and weight. Rider V - visor. H - hond. E - Eyestlaid. C - course plus any allowance. The Times Private winner. D - distance winner. CD - course and Handicapper's rating.				
Going: good to firm (watering)	Draw: no advantage			
2.0 ARLINGTON AUCTION STAKES (2-Y-O: £4,698: 5f) (12 runners)				
101 (12) 1 GOLD FLITURES 4 (D,F) (Mrs P 1 102 (6) 21 LEVEL XXIVQ 20 (D,G) (S Squires	(ong) W C'Gorman 9-0			
108 (3) 12 SATALITE GOY 13 (D,F) (W Tum	er) J Etherington 9-0,			
104 (7) 13 SR BASE, 24 (D,8F,F) (M Talbot	Ponsorby) M Sell 9-0			
	men) M British 8-8 Pat Eddary —			
107 (8) 4 ZLOTY 17 (J Bray) W Jervis 8-9.	(tto) R Boss 8-4			
109 (10) FIGRENTIA (Mis N Kairis) M Ush	er 7-13 C Rutter			
110 (11) KIRBY OPPORTUNITY (P Bradie)	/) G Blum 7-13 G Bardwell — ey 7-13 G Center —			
112 (S) TUPPAT (G Pritcherd-Gordon) G	Princhard-Gordon 7-13			
BETTING: 7-4 Satalite Boy. 3-1 Good Time Boy, 9-2 Gold Futures, 6-1 Marta Grazia, 8-1 Level Xing,				

1982: SHUNT 8-4 W Nownes (16-1) G Pritchard-Gordon 11 ran FORM FOCUS GOLD FUTURES was beating Plynimon by SI at Wolverhampton (Sf. firm) last wisek. Faces tougher task here but is well-garded and open to Improvement. LEVEL XING confirmed promise of debut either when beating Gons Savage Hist Kempton (Sf. good) lest time out. SATALITE BOY best Simmlers Special short head at Ripon (Sf., firm) and debut with previous 2.35 EASTERN ELECTRICITY HANDICAP (3-Y-O: £7,375: 1m) (9 ( C4

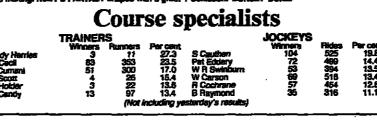
01 (6) 31-6 EL PASO 20 (F) (J Kenny) L Cumeni 5-7 L Deticni 84
02 (2) 83213-2 LAXEY BAY 20 (D.BF.F) (Sir Gordon White) B Hills 9-2 S Cauthen 96
03 (3) 11435-4 FAIR TITANIA 23 (F) (C Fairbeirn) M Bell 9-0 R Price (7) 87
04 (9) 431- CASTLE COURAGEOUS 178 (D.F) (Lady Muntord) Lady Herries 8-13 Pat Eddery 82
05 (4) 2251-8 UST AND LQAD 14 (D.S) (G Howers-Spenix R Hennon 8-11 B Rosen 85
05 (8) 61010- GLAZERITE 216 (D.F.G.) (P Glazeris Lod) R Guest 8-6 Pest Eddery 91
07 (5) 40103-0 REGAL THATCH 18 (F) (C Olley) C British 8-5 R Roberts 90
08 (1) 8143-3 BASY PREP 17 (F) (A Coline) G Princhard-Gordon 8-5 W Hood 94
09 (7) 253-12 80LD COURT 4 (D.F) (Airs G Willey) J Scarpil 7-8 S Deveno 99
BETTING: 5-2 Laxey Bey, 7-2 Solo Court, 5-1 Easy Prep, 7-1 Castle Courageous, 10-1 E Paso, 1 Glazerits, 14-1 Lift And Load, 16-1 others. 1989: DREAM OF FAME 7-7 L Charnock (10-1) J Watts 14 ran

FORM FOCUS EL PASO impressive maiden (71, firm) test season with CASTLE COURA-GEOUS (8b better off) 41 3rd. But was outclassed in the group in the main of a seasonal debut at Romanul in a listed race at Kempton (1m. good) on seasonal debut. CASTLE COURAGEOUS won a maiden at Leicester (1m. good) on seasonal debut. CASTLE COURAGEOUS won a maiden at Leicester (1m. good) with REGAL THATCH (8b good to firm) by 41 his final start.

LAXEY BAY very well supported for seasonal debut when head 2nd to Eire Leasth-Scall at Haydock (1m. 40 yell, firm). Should strip filter today and goes well on 8 the start test season with time good) last month. SOLO COURT outsider of three when 41 2nd to Mademe 40 yell, firm). Should strip filter today and goes well on 8 the start test season (1m. firm) better.

3.5 NEWMARKET STAKES (Listed race: 3-Y-O: colts: £15,480: 1m 2f) 1989: PRINCE OF DANCE 9-8 W Carson (4-6 fav) W Hern 4 ran

FORM FOCUS DORSET DURCE beat the very smart Book fine way smart Book ing when 11/3 and to Duke of Paducah over 71 here beat season and defled top weight when beating when 11/3 and to Duke of Paducah over 71 here beat season and defled top weight when beating Lucky Guest 81 at Kempton (Im 21, Absolutely Perfect by 21 over sume course and displaced to firm) in a nursery. Useful performer in the making, RUDY'S FANTASY shaped with a great Selection: DORSET DURCE.



# HAMILTON PARK Selections

By Our Newmarket By Mandarin Correspondent 2.15 Gordons Dream 2.15 Kawarau Queen. 2.45 Supreme Dancer. 2.45 Supreme Dancer. 3.20 Skipper To Bilge. 3.20 Skipper To Bilge. 3.50 Grey Tudor. 3.50 Naval Fan. 4.20 Zermansky. 4,50 Sharp Times. 4.50 Beaucadeau. 5.20 Brendans Superior. 5.50 Loco Tycoon. 6.20 Villa Bianca. 5.20 Teodorico. 5.50 Corporate Member. 6.20 Uncle Ernie.

Going: good to soft Draw: 5f, high numbers best 2.15 LEVY BOARD MAIDEN APPRENTICE STAKES (Div I: 3-Y-O: \$2,469: 1m 40yd) (11 J Nershall (6) ---C Priest (5) • 99 P Delton
S D Willietes
A Findiny (5)
Hutophries (5) BETTING: 7-4 Mr Moccasin, 9-4 Kawarau Queen, 5-1 Mistral's Dancer, Pleasant Company, 8-1 Glan 1989: MERROR BLACK 8-7 T Sprake (9-4 fav) P Makin 8 ran 2.45 PLUMB CENTER IDEAL STANDARD HANDICAP (3-Y-O: £2,700: 1m 40yd) (17

... G Husbertd (7) A Cultum ... J Fortune (6)
.... M Wighum
... Kim Tinkier
... S Whitworth
.... R P ERioti P Delton (7) BETTING: 5-2 Supreme Dancer, 5-1 Nice And Sharp, 6-1 Porever Diamonds, 7-1 Francis Futness, 8-1 ou, Enchanting Habit, 9-1 Dunster, 10-1 Storm Jib, 12-1 others. 1988: EVENING RAIN 8-11 G Duffield (Evens tav) M Prescott) 6 ran

3.20 LEVY BOARD MAIDEN APPRENTICE (Div II: 3-Y-O: £2,469: 1m 40yd) (11 runners) Y BOARD MAIDEN APPRENTING (UTV III STOP, 1990). IN 1990 (1990). September 1990. Sep 0- FLITCHAM 356 (R Highlin) W Museum 8-4...... 0 TURF DANCER 15 (B Gercher) J S Wilson 8-4. BETTING: 4-5 King Arbro, 5-2 Skipper To Bage, 6-1 Mr Optimistic, 10-1 Pinestone Pets, 12-1 others-1989: NO CORRESPONDING DIVISION 3.50 PLUMB CENTER ARMITAGE SHANKS SELLING STAKES (22,700: 51) (16

runners) \_ A Bacon ---S Webster 76

BETTING: 9-4 Naval Fan, 3-1 Centdonowtrite, 5-1 Denham Green, 7-1 Bell Sunset, 8-1 Grey Tudor, 10-1 Miss Procchio, Predictable, 14-1 others.

1989: HINARI VIDEO 4-9-7 R P Elliott (9-1) M Johnston 18 ran **Course specialists** 

TRAINERS

**JOCKEYS** 

3.40 GENERAL ACCIDENT JOCKEY CLUB STAKES (Group II: 242,912: 1m 4f) (7 runners)

EZTTING: 10-11 Brush Aside, 3-1 Assatis, 4-1 Rosette Tern, 8-1 lie De Nisty, 12-1 Sesame, 16-1 Artic roy, 25-1 Beau Ideal.

1989: 1987:1984: 4-8-10 W Carson (5-6 tev) W Hern 6 198

FORM FOCUS ASSATIS best All agroup is group if the first best All and ASIDE made all when besting Albadr 8 on responsion to the first season, with ASIDE made all when besting Albadr 8 on responsion start last season, with ASIDE made all when besting Albadr 8 on responsion start last season, with ASIDE made all when besting Albadr 8 on responsion of the provided by the first season with ASIDE made all when besting Albadr 8 on responsion of the condition of the condition of the final start is season in group it is season in

4.10 P G GLAZERITE HANDICAP (3-Y-O: £6,836: 6f) (17 runners) 501 (15) 2188-2 KADIM 18 (F) (H Al-Maktourn) H Thorson Jones 9-7 R HEB 91
502 (14) 511-2 MIGHT AT SEA 23 (CD.BF.F) (Lody Juliet De Chatr) L Current 9-8. L Dettori 91
503 (6) 53061-4 ARAMY 15 (D.S) (Mrs P Kalman) M Tomptims 9-4 R Cochanne 9-85
504 (1) 100-814 EAGER DEVA 20 (F) (F) Berrett R Hollinstreat 9-0 G Hand (S) 92
505 (17) 42:10- ROMAN WALK 202 (CD.G) (D DI Peolo) John FitzGerald 9-0 S Caustims 9-5
506 (6) 225225-8 SHOUT FORE 15 (D.P) (F) Econ) N Catagram 8-12 G Assessmen 3-2
507 (12) 4311-13 CORRIN HRLL 123 (D.BF.F) (R Carvel) N Catagram 8-12 B Regionol 9-6
508 (11) 1-0 YAAZI 17 (CD.BF.F) (Shelth Ahmed Al-Maktourn) A Stewart 8-12 BI Roberta 9-7
509 (2) 142-0 WILLBUTWINEN 20 (S) (R Urquher) H Candy 8-12 C Ruster 9-6
510 (13) 223-16 CAFFARELLI 20 (D.F) (Mrs 8 Long) R Guest 8-10 Paul Eddery 9-5
511 (3) 423-19 RNIAST THIST 122 (CB.F) (J Beylen) J Berlet 8-10 W Casson 3-6
512 (16) 13-0 KORACLE BAY 15 (D.F) (J Horgan) R Hamnon 8-7 B Rosen 9-7
514 (10) 43-2 WINTERL 12 (Miss M Sheriffs) R Charlon 8-6 Paul Eddery 9-7
515 (9) 421-00 ROPE TRICK 20 (S) (S Rocts) Mrs N Mactatiny B-3 N Adems 9-6
517 (7) 9-5502 TARA'S GRL 15 (Tamdown Ltd) W O'Gorman 7-10 A Alexan 9-6
BETTENG: 7-2 Winter 4-6 others 19-8
1952 ALO EZ 8-4 W Newnes (25-1) J Pearce 12 ran

1969: ALO EZ 8-4 W Newnes (25-1) J Pearce 12 ref FORM FOCUS KADSM kept top commander of the property of the pro 4.40 EBF WILBRAHAM MAIDEN FILLIES STAKES (2-Y-O: £4,269: 5f) (5 runners)

1989: PERFORMING ARTS 8-11 M Hills (13-8 fev) B Hills 5 ran

CHIPAYA (Foeled Mar 14), by Northern Prospect, is the first foel out of a dam placed in the UA. Cost 13,500gns as a yearing.
CRONHA AMORE, Mar B) is by The Minstrel out of a well neleted US B) Juvenile witner. Cost 105,000 rights as a yearing. DOMINENO (Mar 27) witner. Half-eister to three winners, and the placed in the cost of a well neleted us by Dominion out of a useful sprinting haif-sister to Cadeux Generaux is a lessuring to three year-old.

Ne Selection 5.10 NEWMARKET CHALLENGE WHIP (3-Y-O: No prize money: 1m) (4 runners)

BETTING: 13-8 Bedouin Prince, 5-2 Sindeed, 7-2 Kessyld, 9-2 Nekora Bistraye. 1989: ROUPALA 8-11 Pet Eddery (6-4 fev) B Hille 5 ren

FORM FOCUS NAKORA SISTRAYA showed a size ability on her two starts last season, in a selling race here and a maiden at Leicester (Im. good to farm) when 77 5th of 16 to Bawbee. SANDEED staped like a fruure efforce when nunning on well inside the final furiong

Sadeem in line for treble attempt

SADEEM, the dual Ascot Gold Cup Cadran, over 2½ miles at Longchamp on winner, looked as good as ever when May 20, is being seriously considered. making a winning reappearance in the Douglas Stakes at Salisbury yesterday. Conceding 10lb to Ashal, himself a possible Royal Ascot contender, over a trip short of his best, Sadeem showed his

class when quickening impressively three out and then had just enough in reserve to keep Ashal at hay by a neck.
Geoff Lawson, Guy Harwood's assistant, was delighted. "That was one hell of a good performance, particularly as they went no gallop and it was almost a three-furloog sprint," he said.

Sedeem now even may have Sadeem, now seven, may have another run before going for his Gold

Cup treble on June 21. The Prix du Price failed to weigh in.

"He is an old horse now, after all, and you've got to take what you can," Lawson added.

Bold Double looked a two-year-old worth following in winning the Morriston Maiden Stakes by four lengths from Akkazao in a time only half a second outside the juvenile course record. Trained by Chartie Nelson, Bold Double is a half-brother to the group three juvenile winner, Life At The Top, and holds a Middle Park Stakes entry. Ballastrand finished third but was disqualified and placed last after Russell

4.20 EBF PLUMB CENTER ACL CONTROLS MAIDEN STAKES (2-Y-O: £2,394: 51) (9 6 GREY COMMANDER 16 (M Britzen) M Britzen 9-0 HARRY PER (R Peobles) J Berry 9-0 04 SHEPHERD'S SONG 7 (R Maggregor) W Pearce 9-2 ZERMANSKY 7 (Mrs S Brook) C Tinider 9-0

COTTON BLOSSOM (Mrs E McGonagle) J S Wilson 8-9... DARAGENICY (R McLean) J S Wilson 8-9... T Sprake (5)
Dale Gibson (3)
R P Ellett
G Deffeld mensky, 3-1 Harry Pea, 5-1 Shepherd's Song, 7-1 Simply The Best, 10-1 others, 1989: CHIPANDABIT 9-0 J Carnoli (10-11 fav) J Berry 8 ran BETTING: 7-4 Ze

4.50 WOLSELEY PLC HANDICAP (£2,742: 5f) (18 runners)

1989: NO CORRESPONDING RACE 1.20 PLUMB CENTER MARLEY EXTRUSIONS MAIDEN CLAIMING STAKES (Div 1

5.50 PLUMB CENTER MARLEY EXTRUSIONS MAIDEN CLAIMING STAKES (Div I); 22,413: 1m 3f) (12 runners) 1 (12) McKeçen P Burice

1m 3f) (12 runners)
2 run-lers)
5 to/sco-0 neAdRoc 15 (A Bosses) M Maughton 4-9-9
9 to/sco-0 neAdRoc 15 (A Bosses) M Maughton 4-9-9
9 205640- BASIC FUN Stul (Group 1 Racing Lot) J Spearing 4-9-7
9 32000-0 HIGH STOY 8J (Mrs M Monteith) P Monteith 4-9-4
9 0550-53 THINBALINA 30 (Mrs J Harrier) S Norton 4-9-2
9 00-PALACE LADY 394 (T Craig) T Creig 4-8-11
9 00-PALACE LADY 394 (T Craig) T Creig 4-8-11
9 00 LOICO TYCOON 5 (W West) M Prescoti 3-8-1
9 00 MANGET HISP (W JOHNSON) J Haidans 3-7-12
9 0000-0 BYICER LASS 16 (B) (Mrs V McGlven) J Weinwright 3-7-7
1000-2 1 Bercie Fun 5-2 Corporate Member, 9-2 Lock Keeper, 6-1 Titler 5-1 Creater For Fund Fundship Member, 9-2 Lock Keeper, 6-1 Titler 2-1 \_ NC ..... M Rich .... G Dailleid ..... K Darley S Nieloney (5)
\_\_ L Charnock BETTING: 2-1 Basic Fun. 5-2 Corporate Member, 9-2 Lock Keeper, 6-1 Thimbeline, 7-1 others. 1989: NO CORRESPONDING DIVISION
6.20 PLUMB CENTER STELRAD HANDICAP (52,763: 1m 4f) (18 runners)

6.20 PLUMB CENTER STELRAD HANDICAP (\$2,763: 1m 4f) (18 runners)

1 (15) \$85120- BEAUMOOD 190 (C.S) (V Rebin) M Jarvis 4-10-0 Date Gibson (5)
2 (17) \$0050-0 OLEENS TOUR 18 (C.G.S) (I Bell) M Britatin 5-0-13 5 Minioney (5)
3 (1) 40200-0 ST CADOC 15 ((a) (D Neale) W Storey 5-0-12 5 Websater
4 (9) 3360-43 CAMDEN KINRISE 28 (CD.F) (J Cowen) M Johnston 4-0-8 R P Elliott (1) 12000-0 HINARI SUMRISE 28 (CD.F) (J Cowen) M Johnston 4-0-8 R P Elliott (1) 22200-0 BRUSQUE 7 (D Incias) D Incias 6-5 Wite Trader
7 (13) 632220- URICLE EMBER 10.1 (6) A Budge Left J. Kirony Fizogenid 5-9-3 K Fallott
8 (5) 0221-00 ARTHURS STONE 15 (D.F.S) (J McLaren) J S Wilson 4-0-2 M Belieth
9 (14) 230-020 BURSANA 49 ((0) (A Lyons) C Booth 4-9-2 K Hodgeson
10 (2) 0202-29 MR CHAS CAKEMALER 16 (5) (P Davies) M Naughton 6-9-1 Alloon Harper (7)
11 (6) 40000-60 FULL HEARTED 15 (5) (Mrs A Gelbyer) W Musson 5-0-0 M Wilson
12 (18) 000-024 FREE MINK 15 (V) (D Brames) M Carractio 4-0-17 N Comection
13 (7) 220-000 CRDER PAPER 15 (C.3) (J Wilson) J S Wilson 5-8-10 G Deffeld
14 (3) 04500-7 KOLINSKY 8 (F.G) (F Lee) F Lee 4-0-9 R Lappin (5)
15 (10) 4458-01 PVE GOTTA TELL YA 11 (D.G) (Mrs G Ress) J H Wilson 4-0-5 (4ex) NON-RUNNER (17) (12) 05001-5 VILLA BLANCA 30 (C.S) (M Silvo) N Graham 4-0-4 Daem McKeown
15 (8) 4003/00 GALLOWAY RAIDER 15 ((3) (J Bianchi) Denys Smith 5-0-4 Daem McKeown
16 (6) 4003/00 GALLOWAY RAIDER 15 ((3) (J Bianchi) Denys Smith 5-0-4 Daem McKeown
17 (12) 0501-5 VILLA BLANCA 30 (C.S) (M Silvo) N Graham 4-0-4 Daem McKeown
18 (8) 4003/00 GALLOWAY RAIDER 15 ((3) (J Bianchi) Denys Smith 5-0-4 Daem McKeown
19 Date (10) Communication (10) BETTING: 3-1 Mr Chris Cakensker, 4-1 Uncle Emie, 9-2 Villa Biencs, 8-1 Queens Tour, 8-1 Hinari vilse, 10-1 Bassampod, 12-1 Emidon Prince, Camden Knight, 14-1 others.

1989: ALPHA HELIX 6-8-9 G Duffield (7-2 tav) J S Wilson 15 ran THE TIMES RACING SERVICE



and classified results Call 0898 500 123 Mandarin's Form Guide

Live commentary

and rapid results Call 0898 100 123

# Ten-shot formula for World Cup success

HARLES Hughes, the Football Association's director of coaching, is prepared to make a bold prediction about the World Cup finals. He forecasts that, in not one of the 52 ties in Italy this summer, will a side attempt a dozen shots. Yet the figure represents an almost certain guarantee of success.

He goes further. The brightest gen in the crown of the world champions will most probably be the free-kick specialist. That could be Branco, of Brazil, Donadoni, of Italy, Koeman, of The Netherlands, or Maradona, of Argentina. Even Barnes or Wad-dle could be the most productive asset for England.

Hughes's claims are based on statistics collated principally from the six World Cups between 1966 and 1986. In examining the tactics of the best teams, he has devised a Set-piece plays, dribbling and shooting are three

areas in which Charles Hughes, the Football

Association's national director of coaching and education, believes the World Cup can be won or lost this summer in Italy. Stuart Jones, Football Correspondent, concludes our series on Hughes's

winning formula in football

sition is protected by a sweeper.

If the ideal option is not

available, Hughes recommends

forward runs with and without the

ball or receiving and turning with the ball. The most fundamental

method, though, is the forward pass to feet with colleagues

supporting at an angle and pre-

pared to receive an instant lay-off.
"Brazil and Liverpool are the

best I've seen at doing that," he says, "and Liverpool are better

system, outlined in The Winning Formula. If implemented properly he could foresee Bobby Robson's side being triumphant in Rome on

Attacks are launched in five ways. The most penetrative is the long ball (defined as over 30 yards) into three specific channels. If completed as soon as possession has been gained, the diagonal pass in particular is potentially the most damaging when the oppoIf Brazil could apply their technique to this system, we'd all have problems. We'd be glad just to get

He stipulates another five ways of maintaining and increasing the momentum of attack. The prime principle is to shoot at every opportunity. "Even the best sides miss a third of their opportunities and their chances of scoring are further diminished if they aim in the wrong direction. Always go for the far post.

"A colleague closing in on the same target will then be able to take advantage of a ricochet off a defender or a parry by the goalkeeper. Any side producing 10 shots on goal has had an 85.7 per cent chance of winning. In the World Cup, that percentage has risen to 100.

"If the shot is not on, dribble

plains. "In the English game, we tend to prefer to pass but if you dribble, even if you don't go past the defender, there is usually a byproduct. It is the main source of

One startling statistic underlines their value. No fewer than 18 of the 27 goals scored in the six World Cup finals since 1966 have originated from a set-piece. A throw-in, for example, also led to Bryan Robson claiming the fastest goal in the tournament's history, against France in the first round

free kicks, penalties, corners and

eight years ago. Hughes called on fresher memories. "Remember Gascoigne against Czechoslovakia last week? He made the third goal for Bull with that wonderful dribble and he created the fourth for himself with another. The trouble is we've only got one Gascoigne in this country.

Brazil have three or four players with that ability."

A cross or pass to the back of the defence is another commendable tactic (crosses are responsible for one goal in four). He pointed out that most scoring headers are struck from below head height. "It proves that you don't need 6ft 4in forwards to be a threat."

The whole team must also keep its compactness when going for-ward. Thus, if an attack does break down, the defensive clearance can more easily be collected and the pressure reapplied. There is no more vivid example in domestic football than Liverpool, who appear to move as one.

Liverpool most closely resemble his own philosophy but they have been undermined in the last two seasons by two of his former pupils. George Graham, who guided Arsenal to the title by winning at Anfield last year, and

Stibbe leads after a competitive first day

Steve Coppell, who led Crystal Palace to victory in the FA Cup semi-final last month, both sought

"If Liverpool could improve their free kicks, not only defending against them but also taking them, they would be an even more dominant force." Yet his opinions are not always readily shared by managers, coaches and players.
"They don't react well to statistics," he says. "Perhaps they are afraid of being conned.

"You need an open mind to receive new ideas and an enquir-ing mind to question them. I'm trying to sell mine because I believe in them. Others will accept my views and, once they teach them with conviction, then great things will be possible."

\* The Winning Formula, by Charles Hughes (Collins, £9.95, published on May 14).

# Yorkshire struggle as bowlers mine a rewarding seam

toss): Warwickshire, with six first-innings wickets in hand, are 56 runs behind Yorkshire FOURTEEN wickets fell for 278 runs at Edgbaston yesterday, all of them taken by the seam bowlers in conditions that were entirely to their liking. Yorkshire were bowled out for 167, and by close of play Warwickshire had replied with 111 for four.

If the ball goes on moving about as it has done so far, I imagine that in view of their instructions to groundsmen (thou shalt not allow the ball to dominate the bat), the Test and County Cricket Board will want to know why. In mitigation, Warwickshire can point to their selection of two spinners at the expense of a batsman, suggesting that the pitch is an unfortunate accident rather than a breach of

One of the complaints which bowlers made last season was that the Reader ball, partly because of its prominent seam, was reluctant to swing. Yesterday, in weather that was quite humid as well as being very hot, it swung eagerly, for Reeve and Small anyway, and the bounce was anything but even. This was runs coming with cover drives bad luck on a Yorkshire side that made a sumptuous

EDGBASTON (Yorkshire won which is seriously in need of runs and was kept informed of the abundance with which they were being gleaned The fact that the outfield,

having been specially treated, is as lush as it is plush was no help. It meant that the ball kept its shine all the longer. Reeve's bowling figures of one for six in 17 overs and the fact that Robinson, who likes to put bat to ball, made only one in 16 overs, tell the story. Small returned four for 40 in 18 overs; in days gone by, Cartwright and Bannister would probably have bowled unchanged through the York-

Kellett, a Yorkshire colt, did well to survive for nearly two hours; Metcalfe battled through almost until lunch, and with his fairly basic batting method Sidebottom found less trouble than anyone until the equally basic Humpage came along. The 28 which Sidebottom and Fletcher added for Yorkshire's last wicket were riches on the

Besides Humpage, who pulled Warwickshire round from 43 for four, Lloyd also reached the thirties, half of his

comparison with much else in the day. When Kallicharan, after making two in 10 overs. had been leg-before to some-thing that kept low, it looked as though there might not be much left of Warwickshire's innings by the end. There were still 21 overs to go. But Reeve hung on with Humpage; Jar-vis had to leave the field and there was even an over or two of spin. It may not be a satisfactory sort of match, but

it could yet be an exciting one. YORKSHIPE: First Innings D Moxon c Humpage b Small ... A Metcatle c Reeve b Donald ... J Blakey c Booth b Reeve .... 4 Kellett low b Small E Robinson run out A Kellett live b Small 31
E Robinson run out 1
White b Small 1
Carrick c Reeve b Munton 7
Sidebortom c Asif Din b Munton 38
W Jervis c Humpage b Small 0
Gough c Humpage b Donald 4
5 D Fletcher not out 11
Extras (b 9, lb 11, w 2, nb 1) 23

BOWLING: Donatd 19-5-55-2; Small 18-5-40-4; Munton 15.5-3-41-2; Reeve 17-12-6-1; Booth 2-1-4-0. 1; Booth 2-1-4-0.
WARWICKSHIRE: First Innings
'T A Loyd b Fletcher
A J Moles low b Sudebottom
A J Kallicharran low b Fletcher

Total (4 wkts, 38 overs) 111
N M K Smith, P A Booth, G C Small, A A
Donald and T A Munton to bet.
FALL OF WICKETS: 1-11, 2-11, 3-38, 4-

# Alikhan slows Surrey pace

By Ivo Tennant

THE OVAL (Surrey won toss): Surrey have scored 396 for six wickets against Lancashire FOR all their construction difficulties off the field - their new stand is not that further ad-vanced than those at Lord's — Surrey know how to prepare a decent nitch. The wander was that they did not make a larger total. There were runs aplenty for virtually everyone who went

The pitch is doubtless every bit as true as the belter used here earlier in the week. A batting record was broken then and something of that nature could have occurred yesterday had not Alikhan become dreadfully

It is a four-day match and the best that can be said is that he treated it as such. While Stewart and Lynch flayed virtually everything that came their way, he stayed for 60 overs in making 55. He is watchful and even elegant, but finds it hard to force

He had been given his chance because Darren Bicknell had a virus infection. With Stewart, he added 108 for the second wicket, of which Stewart who made 70, batting with a marked sense of timing. There were 12 fours in this innings, the square-drive much in evidence before, not for the first time this year, he was beaten by the extra bounce generated by a West Indian fast This was Patterson's one suc-

cess; after that, the spinners had a lengthy bowl. There were three successor. Atherton's leg spin was tidy and Hughes was economical. Yet it was a day for batting, as Lynch and Greig so

Lynch, who has spent the winter coaching in Argentina, looks to have made a fair recovery from a couple of horrendous injuries. His cover driving was to the fore in an innings that lasted only 149 minutes and included 15 fours. Looking to drive wide of mid-off when five short of a century, he spooned a catch to the bowler, Watkinson. The best was left to the end, when the new ball was taken. Greig and Medlycott struck 61 off the last

Medlycott not out ..... Extras (b 5, lb 3, nb 8)

M P Bicknell, N M Kendrick and A J Murphy to bat.

FALL OF WICKETS. 1-10, 2-118, 3-187, 4-261, 5-275, 6-316. LANCASHIRE: G D Mendis, G Fowler, M A Atheston, N H Fastprother, M Watkinson, T E Jesty, P A J DeFrertas, "D P Hughes, †W K Hegg, J D Fitton and B P Patterson.

#### Bonus points: Surrey 4, Lancashre 2. Umpres : B Dudieston and A A Jones. Border's ensemble rates for final

AUSTRALIA appear to have Peter Taylor and Border are all the edge on the Austral-Asia Cup holders, Pakistan, for the final at the Sharjah Stadium today (Qamar Ahmed writes from Sharjah). They are a better all-round outfit and recently beat Pakistan in the World

Dean Jones and Simon O'Donnell have shown what a threatening proposition they could be if Pakistan fail to field and bowi as well as they have so far. Marsh, Boon, Mark Taylor,

in good touch and together present a formidable prospect.
For Wagar Younus, the fast bowler who has bagged 15 wickets in the tournament and has frightened all who have faced him, it will be a real test. His and Wasim Akram's performances could make all the difference. Wasim, after his recent groin operation, is not

bowling at full pace but is still much feared. Pakistan's batting is the

weaker. Except for Javed Miandad and Salim Malik, the team lacks consistency and to put on a challenging score against the likes of Alderman, against the likes of Alderman, Rackemann, Hughes and Campbell will take some doing. It seems, though, that Border will prefer Peter Taylor, the off

spinner, to Hughes.

Border is happy with the team's preparation. "Pakistan is one of the best sides in the world

A Robinson not out \_\_\_\_\_ Extras (b 4, b 9, w 6, ab 6) \_\_\_

L A Joseph, R J Maru, C A Connor, K J Shine and I J Turner to bat.

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-264, 2-275, 3-383,

OXFORD UNIVERSITY: D A Hagan, "R E Morris, M J Kilborn, G J Turner, M A Crawley, P D Lum, W Van Der Menne, M J

#### YESTERDAY'S OTHER SCOREBOARDS

# Worcs v Notts

Total (5 wkts) ...... ore at 100 overs: 265 for 5. PJ Newport, 15 R Bevins, S M McEwan and G R Dilley to bet. FALL OF WICKETS: 1-24, 2-133, 3-154, 4-193, 5-206. 193, 5-206.
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE: B C Broad, M
Newell, "R T Robinson, P Johnson, D W
Randall, F D Stephenson, R J Evans, †8 N
French, E E Hammings, R A Pick and K E
Cooper.

points: Worcestershire 3. Notres: B Leadbeater and K J Lyons.

FENNER'S (Middlesex won toss): Cam-bridge University, with all second-innings workers in hand, are 305 runs behind

#### Kent v Sussex FOLKESTONE (Sussex won toss); Sussex have scored 277 for six wickets against Kent

SUSSEX: First lanings SUSSEX: First Immings
P Moores C Marsh b Rogleston ... 0
N J Lenham c Fleming b de Vilhers ... 63
"P W G Panker c Ward b Daws ... 107
P W G Panker c Ward b Daws ... 107
P M Speight b Devis ... 12
C M Wels not out ... 7
I J Gould c Marsh b Exison ... 0
D K Salishurs per cut ... 0 K Salisbury not out Extras (b 4, lb 10, w 1, nb 2) ...... 1

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-4, 2-133, 3-225, 4-257, 5-269, 6-268. COT, O-COR, O-COR.

ICENT: M R Benson, S G Hinks, N R
Taylor, T R Ward, "C S Cowdrey, 15 A
Marsh, M V Flemmy, R M Elison, P S de
Villiers, A P Igglesden and R P Davis.
Books points: Kert 1, Sussex 3.

Umpires: D J Constant and N T Plews.

Cambridge University v Middlesex

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-26, 2-76, 3-166, 4-284.

BOWLING: Jenkins 20-1-96-1; Pyman 20-8-54-1; Shufflebotham 14-3-50-0; Buzza 26-5-55-2; Lowery 16-1-58-0.

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY: First innings S P James not et Total (no wid) M.J. Lowrey, "J.C.M. Atkinson, M.J. Morris, G.B.A. Dyer, "R.J. Turner, R.A. Pyman, D.H. Shufflebotham, A.Buzza and R.J.J. Jeniums

Umpres: V A Holder and M.J Kitchen

## Northamptonshire v Derbyshire

MORTHAMPTON (Northamptonshire won loss): Derbyshire, with nine wickets in hand. are 147 runs behind Northamptonshire NORTHAMPTONSHIRE: First Innings
Fortham c Krikken b Bishop 10
Larkins c Krikken b Matcoim 30
J Bailey c Adams b Griffith 30
J Larkins returned 11
J Capel c Roberts b Jean-Jaques 11
Cook run out 44
Ripley c Roberts b Matcoim 44 run out ..... ey c Roberts b Malcolm .... Total (1 wkt, 25 overs). W Davis c Barnett b Malcolm

Total (81.4 overs) 292 FALL OF WICKETS: 1-5,2-24, 3-62, 4-79, 5-119, 6-161, 7-166.

Oxford University v Hampshire THE PARKS (Hampshire won toss):
Hampshire have scored 437 for four weckets against Oxford University
HAMPSHIRE: First Innings
V P Terry c and b Turner 112
C L Snigh st McGrady b Turner 148
O I Gower C and b Crawley 72
R A Smith c Van der Merve b Lusin 44
'M C J Mcholes not out 55
Extras (6 9, to 4, rb 5) 19
Totat (4 whits) 437 Umperes: H D Bird and R Julian.

# Late finish

Perth (AFP) - The Australian Cricket Board has approved a day-night Sheffield Shield game in December between Western Australia and the champions, New South Wales. A yellow ball. reckoned to be the best colour for night cricket, will be used.

#### Essex spin bowlers wrest the initiative

By Richard Streeton CHELMSFORD (Leicestershire won toss): Leicestershire have scored 323 for six wickets against Essex

SUBTLE off-spin bowling from Peter Such on his first appearance for Essex, supported by Chikds, the left-arm spinner, at the other end, checked a brisk Leicestershire run-rate yesterday. All sorts of mayhem looked possible when Briers and Boon scored 142 together by lunch before the two slow bowlers regained control for bowlers regained control for

Such came into the team when a pulled hamstring forced Pringle to stand down and he took three wickets during a first spell of 20 overs. Childs bowled tightly opposite him for most of this time and on a benign pitch. Leicestershire eventually fell six runs short of a fourth batting

Boon, who has not scored a championship hundred for two years, missed ending the se-quence by 10 runs when Such had him leg-before as he played back to the first ball he faced after lunch. Boon continued the good start he has made this year with a succession of well-timed strokes, which brought him a five and 15 fours in 41 overs.

Briers, who often had less of the bowling, looked equally sound until he was caught behind by Garnham as he tried to turn Such to the leg side. Garnham and Such, in-cidentally, are members of that growing band who have ap-peared for three counties and both include Leicestershire among the teams for whom they have played.

assured as he settled down but Such won a tense duel between them as the batsman tried to assert himself. Whitaker had already off-driven a six and been dropped at long-on before he gave a low return catch in the same over.

When Foster returned and had Benson caught at second slip, Essex had recouped well after conceding the early advan-tage. Potter and Lewis set about rebuilding but were never allowed a free rein. Leicestershire still needed 23 from five overs for full bonus points and were eight short when Foster began the hundredth over.

Potter had been in 45 overs when at 303 he tried to cut Waugh and was taken at backward point. Waugh took another wicket when he had Whitticase leg-before. Otherwise, the concluding stages be-longed to Lewis, who became the fourth batsman to reach 50 when he straight drove Such for six. Lewis was fortunate at 38 to be dropped at gully off Waugh but otherwise batted with appropriate responsibility.

LEICESTERSHIRE: First Innings
N E Briers c Garnham b Such
J Boon Ibw b Such
J Whitalier c and b Such
Potter c Pritchard b Waugh
D R Benson c Shahid b Foster 

JP Agnew, A D Multally and GJF Ferris to FALL OF WICKETS: 1-145, 2-178, 3-197, 4-214, 5-303, 8-309.

ESSEX: "G A Gooch, J P Stephenson, P J Prichard, M E Waugh, B R Hardie, N Shahid, †M A Garnham, N A Foster, J H Childs, S J W Andrew and P M Such.

#### **REAL TENNIS**

## out Smith in close game

smin, of Queen's, in five tense sets.

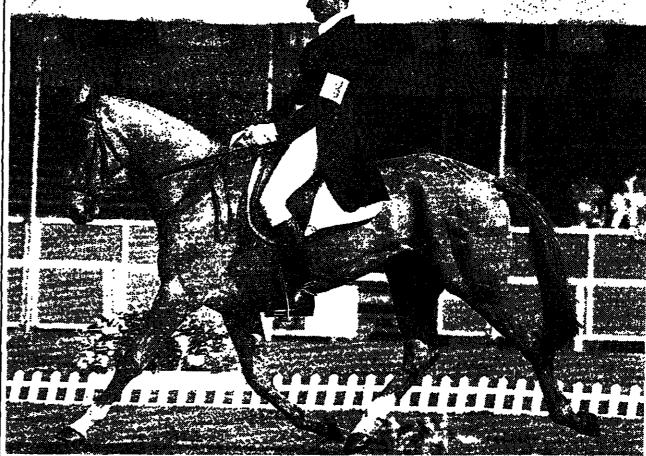
The fluent Smith, better known as a leading rackets player, started slowly, finding it difficult to cope with Phillips's fine main wall dedans forces.

He then found his length and began to volley and force far better, surviving three match points at 5-5 in the fourth set when Phillips led 40-0.

Smith just failed to reneat the

both men played some of their best tennis, cutting the ball hard RESULTS: Second round: C Bray bt P Brake, 6-4, 6-5, 2-6, 6-2; A Philips bt N Smith, 6-1, 5-6, 6-5, 5-6, 6-4; D Johnson bt M Hayward, 4-6, 6-2, 6-2, 6-4.

Oldham purchase OLDHAM, the rugby league club, have agreed to pay St Helens £20,000 for Austin



Balanced: Rodney Powell and May Day are in sixth position after the first day at Badminton yesterday

## Herbert provides late surprise marks. Clarke, who has set herself new standards in this

By Jenny MacArthur

EDDY Stibbe, a member of the Netherlands team that won the silver medal at the European championships last year, has taken the overnight lead with Whitbred Championships at Badminton after a competitive

and hot first day of dressage. More surprisingly, Judy Herbert, competing in her first Badminton, is the highest-placed British rider after completing an inspired test on Sir Michael and Lady Turner's Chaka at the very end of the day. They are just ahead of last year's runners-up, Mary Thomson on King Boris, and have a bevy of top names behind them including lan Stark and Mark Todd.

is the course builder at Burghley, appeared quite surprised to find herself at Badminton. She runs a small livery yard near Banbury and had no thoughts of attempting Badminton until she started riding the Irish-bred Chaka two years ago. Good performances last year put these champion-ships in their sights. "I know he's capable of Badminton, I've

just got to prove I am," Herbert said last night. While Herbert was thankful quieten the exuberant Chaka, Thomson found herself with the opposite problem. "I had to keep waking up King Boris," she said. Her efforts were rewarded with a calm and steady test might have expected higher

which put them a fraction of a mark ahead of the former European Young Riders' cham-pion, Pippa Nola, on Sir Barnaby. Nolan, the recipient of the Range Rover scholarship for the most promising young rider, is hoping that this Badminton will

1988 she had a fall and last year, after an untypical refusal, they competing yesterday - Ian Stark, on Glenburnie, lying twelfth and Lorna Clarke, with

Two of the British favourites problem with his brakes and is Fearliath Mor. lying sixteenth - finished lower than expected. prone to running away. Stark, who went first, rode an active test on an unusually compliant Glenburnie and

independent-minded Fearliath Mor whose boisterous charge down the centre line at the end gave him the last word. the former British three-day event rider, Mandy Jeakins, yesterday's polished test re-flected months of hard work. Autumn Fantasy, who carried the prefix Bristol after Stibbie's sports shoe company, has a

discipline, was having to "bold back" all the time on the

RESULTS: Whitbred Championships (after first day of dressage): 1. Bristol's Autumn Fantasy (E Stabbe, Neth), 478; 2. Chaka (J Herbert), 504; 3, King Boris (M Thomson), 506; 4, Sir Barnaby (P Nolan), 508; 5, Betlycotton (A Harns), 526

# Psychology called to play

It was evident that psycholo-gists should not only help the competitors' mental prepara-

tion but also should help them

to try to identify as objectively

as possible the strengths and

weaknesses in their own tech-

niques and training.
Psychologists should encour-

age the initiative of competitors

and urge them to think about what they are doing in training

He cited a Canadian study

before the 1976 Olympics when those selected for the gymnastics

team were better able to control

greater confidence than those

and preparation.

successful in Auckland.

THE increasing need of psychology to maximize sporting achievement has rarely been lively been boxers who were the most expressed more cogently than at the first workshop yesterday organized by the British Olym-

Although six of the 31 governing bodies of Olympic sports have stated they will never have any psychological support for their teams, many authorities are less blinkered and 18 national governing bodies now have registered psychologists.

At the inaugural meeting of the advisory group, Dr Richard Butler, principal clinical psy-chologist at Highroyds Hospital in Ilkley, West Yorkshire, told of his experiences with the English boxing team at the Commonwealth Games.

Competitors were asked to rate their ability in technical areas of the sport and their answers were compared with the exception of John Lyon, the

# Phillips edges By Sally Jones

ADAM Phillips, the Canford professional, came through the closest match of the British Professional championships so far, beating the left-hander, Neil Smith, of Queen's, in five tense

Tuesday and 6-1 to Havant or Smith just failed to repeat the comeback in the final set when

who failed to make the team. An American survey at the 1984 Olympics found that characteristics of medal winners included quality of training clear daily goals and mental

preparation.

The psychologist's job is to aid a competitor to increase concentration, determination and confidence.

Brian Miller, who will help the British athletes prepare for the European championships this year, told of his work with the Australian women's hocke

n which won the gold medal Dr Butler stressed the importance of the competitor, in Scoul. He encouraged members of the team to keep a training diary coach and psychologists work-ing with "equal expertise" to maximize the sporting perand to make daily assess of themselves as lessionals", such as on their alcohol consumption on flights

abroad. If Britain is to increase its level of performance in the Barcelona Olympics then sport psychology will play a key role.

HOCKEY

## Indians have too many chiefs for Services

By Sydney Friskin

Combined Services...

COMBINED Services contin ued their exercises with a match against London Indians who won in convincing style at Paddington recreation ground yesterday despite having a little difficulty in raising a side.

This was the third match in a row for Combined Services who lost 7-0 to Old Loughtonians on

Wednesday in preparation for the divisional tournament at Bournemouth on May 19 and It was not long before the skills of London Indians began to take effect with Soma Singh displaying cool authority at centre half. In the eighth minute

Sonny Soor raced down the right wing and his centre was deliv-ered near the far post to Chada who scored. Combined Services were quick to respond with a spirited attack from which Askins nar-

injury to Bennett who was hit in the mouth by a rising ball caused some dislocation in defence. He was replaced by

London Indians struck another telling blow in the 20th minute after Sonny Soor had broken away again on the right. Seaton came out to intercept his centre but the ball ran clear on the left to Bansal who drove is the left to Bansal who drove it into an empty goal.

London Indians brought Seaton to a number of smart saves before he was beaten again in the 61st minute by Chada, who went through on his own to score the third goal.

Score the third goal.

COMERNED SERVICES: F/O A Sector (RAF): 13 A Balgarate (Army), Sob/Lt G Date-Smith (Royal Navy), Sgb/Lt G Date-Smith (Royal Navy), Sgb/Lt G RAF), Capt P Botasi (Army, capt), Pec C Bennett (Army, sur; SAC I Wood (RAF), CPO G Mather (Royal Navy), Lt S Asidna (Royal Marmes) M Banthem (Army), F/O N Powell (RAF), S/Sgi A Smidh (Army), E/O NADON INDIANS: C Winter (Growley); B Daved (Indian Gymidhana, capt), H Dhamid (Indian Gymidhana), Soor (Hourislow), Some Singh (Southgate), S Virdi (Tedangton), S Soor (Indian Gymidhana), N O'Crizz (Southgate), J Chada (Lyons), B Bensal (Lyons), B Soor (Indian Gymidhana), Coordinan (Lyons), B Bensal (Lyons), B Soor (Indian Gymidhana), Chadag (Lyons), B Bensal (Lyons), B Chadag (Lyons), T Chaggar (Eastern Courties).

**CYCLING** 

## Belgian is positive in Vuelta

eon, Spain (AP) - An East German sprint specialist, Uwe Rabb, of the PDM team, won vesterday's tenth stage of the Tour of Spain (the Vueha) and Julian Gorospe. Spanish hope, held on to the leader's jersey but the news of a positive dope test on the Belgian, Nico Emonds, victor of the third leg on April victor of the three way.

26. dominated the day.

If a second analysis confirms

Fmonds, who rides for

the first, Emonds, who rides for the Teka team, that of the Briton, Malcolm Elliott, will be suspended for one month, fined SwFr 10,000 (£4,300), and penalized 10 minutes. Emonds denied, on Spanish television. taking the drug, anseprobone. "I'm sure I did not take this product," he said. product," he said.
In yesterday's stage, Elliott picked up valuable sprint points finishing a close third behind Raab and the Soviet rider, Djamoldinine Abdoujaparov. The 143-mile stage from Penaranda de Bracamonte took only. Shr. 20min. an augustage.

only 5hr 20min, an average speed of 27mph, unusually fast before today's fearsome 126-mile eleventh stage that winds through four mountain passes before finishing at the top of a before finishing at the top of a peak so steep it is special category. Of 197 starters, 175 are left in this 22-stage race.

RESULT: Tenth stage (22Thm): 1, U Raab (EG), 5tr 20mm 00: 2, J Abdoulaparov (USSR): 3, M Elliott (GB); 4, B Grosne (WG), 5, L Jalabert (F): 6, F Bornsmpi (H), Overall: 1, J Gorospe (Sp), 444.41-56; 2, M Govanneth (H); at 2556r; 3, J Cadera (Cot), at 56, 4, I wando (USSR), 1:56, 5, V (Mimov (USSR), 2:18; 6, J Urazaga (Sp), 2:30; 7, D Roux (F), 2:47; 8, A Fuerte (Sp), 2:49, 9, I Gaston (Sp), 3:30; 10, P Ruz Cabestamy (Sp), 3:41, 137, M Elliott (GB), at 47:18.

ST OHENTIN: Stephen

ST QUENTIN: Stephen Roche of Ireland kept up with the leading pack yesterday to hold on to his overall lead in the Dunkirk Four Day race after the fourth stage (AFP reports). Jean Paul Van Poppel, of The Netherlands, won the sprint at the end of the 132-mile stage from Boulogne sur Mer to St Ouenlin in northern France.

from Boulogne sur Mer to St Quentin in northern France.
RESULT: Third stage (213mt): 1, J-P Van Poppel (Neth), 5:51:27:2: E Vanderserden (Reit); 3. J Museeuw (Beit); 4. V Statiatus (Reit); 5. F Boucarville (Fr); 6. J Gonzales Salvador (Sp); 15. A Peper (Aus); 16. S Roche (Ire), all same time. Overalt: 1, Roche, 13:11:39; 2. F Lemarchand (Fr), at 18eer; 3, T Marie (Fr), 2:08; 4. C Lavane (Fr), 2:24:5, Museeuw, 2:30: 6, Frorau (Fr), 2:27: 7, G Duelos Lassalle (Fr), 2:40. 8, B Cornilet (Fr), 2:54, 9, E Schurer (Neth), 2:55: 10, Peper, 2:56.

Atkinsoi Wednes

Hack ass.

Makela ..

mehrajaan K.

JPabe = ::

mders13-2

Desir play (CC) Offic 120.2 Then, it Pece iii 00880 ZIV---

od Painer 02 100m pluse-- ; --**中和G=---**

But the results -- -Finalists. fortunes diverge By Louise Taylor

BY LOWISE 123/00

HE FA Cup included and contrasting selected angles and contrasting selected and contrasting selected angles and contrasting selected were humilian and sold from the Little photoster area. Lough and selected of south and selected of south and selected angles and selected angles and selected selected angles and selected angles an

opelly send this section against their local model on Mills and Mi Mere form

diesday's result

﴿ مكذا من الأصل ﴾

# Coppell's football education enters postgraduate stage

degree in economics, played 42 times for England, including the 1982 World Cup campaign, and appeared in three FA Cup finals for Manchester United, yet on reflec-tion he says: "When I was a player, I didn't understand the game."

Of the 400-odd players who have represented England since the war.
Coppell was distinctively one of
the most intelligent in tactical application during the era of systemized play. So what does his admission imply for the others?

What he is saying in his selfeffacing way, is that in the six years he has been manager of Crystal Palace - a club that previously had hada new manager every two years since the war - he has been learning all the way. Honest in a game increasingly notable for its untruthfulness, Coppell has always been frank, often with a wry Merseyside irony.

When asked his opinion of his team's involvement in a wretchedly physical confrontation provoked by Wimbledon on Wednesday night, he refused to be drawn into the controversy, merely saying: "You saw what happened [Fashanu's initial foul on Thomas]. I don't condone violence on or off the pitch. Plus the fact I'm a

Anything but. When Coppell first appeared, post-Revie, with Peter Barnes in Ron Greenwood's 4-4-2 formation against Italy in the autumn of 1977 — with a too-late-for-qualifying 2-0 victory — he personified the function of the socalled responsible winger operating the full length of the pitch in both defensive and attacking roles. Malcolm Allison, when manager

of Palace, made his players take the

preliminary coaching exam so as to

understand the game. When

Coppell read this, he thought to himself I know the game, why would I need badges to prove it? He discovered the difference when he arrived at Selhurst Park, and after 10 games they had only 15 points -"or was it 10 points after 15 games?" - and other teams' directors were saying do not worry

about relegation, you played well. Soon the novice manager in the second division was realizing he was losing sight of essentials: that you play the game to win. "When I was appointed", he says, "I had self-opinionated ideas, an idealized way of playing. But you can forget that to win you have to score goals, and stop them. Basic things."

Unaggressive in manner, Coppell says that he has an affinity with the Army, with the principle of discipline and the self-con-fidence that that brings: the selfbelief that in a stand-up, infantry war, the British Army would still lick anyone on sheer discipline.

"Of course, you need to have talent," he says. "But not talent that operates to the detriment of the team. You have to decide if football is an art form or a science. At first I believed it was an art form, now I recognize it's a science. The game is changing. You can get by with systems rather than

He admits, though, that if his neck was not on the block, as manager, he would encourage more artistic performance; yet he thinks that Palace play, too much at times, an entertaining game. After the victory over Wimbledon he told the Press that Palace need to keep playing at a steady, predictable level because they cannot hope to pull out a peak the way Manchester United will be hoping

to do. It does worry him that there is a decline in available talent on account of all the alternatives available to boys nowadays. When he was a boy, only 20 years ago, tennis and golf were, he recalls, socially and financially out of range. You played football or cricket. If you played tennis, you were thought queer. Nowadays, he laments, you get certificates at schoolboy level just for turning up.

"People complain that boys are playing too much, but it's simply too much organized football," he says, "There's no playing casually, till it's dark or after under the streetlamps, with a tennis ball. You had to have sympathy with a tennis

How does his generation, he reflects, never mind my generation, explain to those of today that standards have declined? Clive Goodyear, of Wimbledon, for example, is the kind of full back I used to come up against 35 years ago in non-League football at Nuneaton or Headington (now Oxford)... or Plough Lane. You can tell by looking at the way he moves what will be his technical limitations. What would young Crystal Palace supporters of today think if they could have seen

Johnny Byrne in the third division? Coppell thinks that for the moment his team is "surviving" rather than "coping" with the first division. Staying up was this season's target. Reaching Wembley is something beyond dreams.

"We'll see how much they've grown up over three or four weeks," Coppell says. "There's nothing I can say that will make any difference at Wembley. Words don't matter. The only way to find out how you react to the Wembley experience, walking out in front of billions, is to do it. I have no part to play except preparing them for the thinking about it.

walking-out feeling. They'll find out and react in their own ways. If they can believe they are capable, that will be more important than whether they are or not."

The manager is realistic. If United play well, they will win. He thought the same before the semifinal against Liverpool. The en-couragement is that Palace have taken four points off United in the League: a draw at home, a 2-1 victory at Old Trafford. "We should have lost 6-2, on chances," he recalls. The ambition must be to stop United playing well. Martyn's skill at Old Trafford was critical. Coppell thinks he is the logical successor to Shilton for England.

"We mustn't be cavalier at Wembley," he says. "We're vulnerable, because we don't yet have the aura, the smell, of a first division side. Even Luton had that when we met them. Our advantage might just be the innocence of youth." Coppell remembers how "un-beatable" United lost to

Southampton from the second division in 1976, "At first I wasn't bothered. I'd got a loser's medal, there at the great event I'd revered all my life. 'Look at my medal, mum.' It was only two weeks later that it hit me - maybe that had been my one chance."

He will not decide on his team till late next week. The unexpected recovery of Wright in attack gives him options. Maybe, to counteract United, and Hughes on the ground rather than in the air, he will play Shaw and Thorn rather than O'Reilly (suspended on Wednesday) and Thorn.

Not only might this be his players' only experience of Wembley, it might also be his as



Still learning: what Coppell saw as an art form turned out to be a science

#### FOOTBALL

# Atkinson mystified by Probe into Wednesday's plight

SHEFFIELD Wednesday can hardly believe they need at least a point from their final match row to guarantee survival in the first division after remodelling their play under Ron Atkinson,

their play under Ron Alkinson, the manager, who saved them from a similar plight last season. Then, they finished in fiteenth place with 42 points but Atkin-son persuaded the board to open a purse which had been tightly closed in the peet to bring in the closed in the past to bring in the talent needed to turn the South Yorkshire Club, better known as donr battlers, into a skilful ballplaying side.
Sheridan arrived from Forest,

King from Swindon Town, Nillson from Sweden, Dalian Atkinson from Ipswich Town and Palmer from West Bromwich Albion at a cost of almost £2.5 million and as-suredly Wednesday have played to a more pleasing formula than the up-and-at-'em style which characterized Howard Wilkinson's team.

机温度 禁制部

mi sta with

... 1:07 3**2** 

The second secon

## Finalists' fortunes diverge

By Louise Taylor

enced contrasting fortunes on Wednesday night when Crystal Palace won at Winsbledon but Manchester United were sunk at eham Forest.

United were humiliated by four goals from the Littlewoods Cup holders with Parker, Pearce, Clough and Chettle doing the damage, but a goal from Bright proved Palace to be the pride of south London. indeed, the only three League doubles achieved by Steve Coppell's team this season have been against their local rivals, Wimbledon, Millwall and Charlton Athletic.

While six bookings at Plough Lane indicated that the Palace lane indicated that the raisec players were playing for their Wembley places. Arsenal were striving for third place in the first division, which they moved into with a 2-1 win against Southampton at Highbury, where there were four yellow cards.

The visitors scored first through Horne, but Dixon, equalized from the penalty spot, and Rocastle stepped off the substitutes' bench to score the winner, his first goal in the League since the opening day of the season. Lukic, the goal-keeper, intensified speculation that he will be leaving Arsenal this summer by throwing his gloves to the crowd on the final whistle.

Rosenior returned from ininy to feature on the score sheet as West Ham United bent Leicester City 3-1 in a second division match at Upton Park. Keen and Morley claimed the other two but the Londoners will have to think about promotion next season rather than

Wednesday's results INFA CUP: Final: First lag: Juventus 3. APICLAYS LEAGUE: First division: Avaita! 2. Southempton 1; Notingtam Forest 4. Menchester United 0; Wimble-don 0, Crystal Palace 1. Second division: Middlestrock 0. Renders 1. West Ham

Varidesbrough 0, Bernsley 1; West Ham 3. Leicaster 1. Third division: Brentlord 2, beamses 1; Bristol Rovers 3, Bristol City 7. Trennière Rovers 0, Northampton Town 0. GRI VALDONALL COMPENENCE: North-with 1, Boston 0, Bob Lord Trophy: Firel, secool log: Koderminster 1, Yeovil 1 (Yeovil 1) (Ysov) won 4-1 on aggregate).

B AND Q SCOTTISH LEAGUE: Premier division: Celtic 1, Aberdeen 3must now be wondering if their previous miserly housekeeping policy was not the sounder. Atkinson has committed him-

self to the club for a further two years and can find no satisfac-tory explanation for his team's condition. "I have been thinking all this over for weeks and it is still a mystery why we cannot score in proportion to the way we play," he said. **We have controlled matches** and outstripped the opposition in most facets of the game, then

lost. I can't rememeber a period in my 19 years as manager when I've lost four successive matches as happened to us at the end of March, beginning of April."

The former Manchester United manager did not lose faith at the beginning of the season when Wednesday managed only two goals in nine lessue cames to prove up the league games to prop up the division. He insisted then that the team would turn the corner.
"Even then we didn't lose

believe we have a good combination. We might have proved it by now had it not been for losing King, our full back, and Worthington from midfield just when we were putting goals to performances in February

e have to do. We will be tune

Wednesday followers will recall the day 20 years ago when they received Manchester City, requiring a similar performance to stay up at Crystal Palace's expense. They were beaten and spent 14 years in the second

# Francis dilemma for Bristol Rovers

By Keith Blackmore

By Louise Taylor
THE FA Cup finalists experienced contrasting fortunes on Wednesday night when Crystal seem likely to lose the architect of their success, Gerry Francis,

their manager. Their 3-0 win against Bristol City on Wednesday guaranteed promotion and settled the little matter of local pride but, despite the chants of the club's supporters urging him to stay, Francis was ominously non-committal

"I am not thinking about my future because there's another game on Saturday and the Wembley cup final to come," he said, as the celebrations went on around him on Wednesday. "I want to enjoy what we have achieved and I don't want to talk about my future." It is no secret that Francis was

nearly lured away by West Ham United last summer and his disapproval of the board of directors' decision to sell both Gary Penrice, to Wattord, and Nigel Martyn, to Crystal Palace, in the middle of the season.

#### Writers' prize for Portadown goal-scorer

By George Ace

STEVEN Cowan, the Portadown forward, was named yesterday by the Northern Ireland Football Writers' Association as the Bass Irish Cup personality of the semi-finals and was presented with £300 and a silver tankard at a reception given by the sponsors. Cowan, aged 26, and on a loan transfer from Motherwell, scored three goals in Portadown's semi-final win over Coleraine, and in 11 matches for the Irish League

14 occasions. The sponsors announced that a wild card award would operate at tomorrow's final at Windsor Park between Portadown and Glentoran, with £6,000 on offer to the winning team if they score five goals or more and £50 to each player who scores. The winners are already assured of £6,000.

champions has hit the target on

and early March by beating Coventry City 4-1 away, for "Having to depend on the last match wasn't what I had in mind but we know exactly what

in to our business and certainly we are in a similar situation we had to deal with a year ago. But it is different this time because I think we are better equipped and the encouraging thing is that in recent weeks when results have dipped our team form hasn't."

# four on the trot and I still

Gary but I didn't want to sell Nigel, but it is a credit to the players that they went on to achieve so much."

Francis's own achievements, with a club with no money, no outstanding players (once Penrice and Martyn had gone), and no ground to call its own, are likely to attract the attention of the bigger clubs again this

day — when I know the score."
Rovers supporters will draw some comfort from Francis's attachment to the club and the

# suggested he too might soon be on his way. "Losing them both within a few days was a major problem," he said. "I understood selling

area. Bristol is a great footballing city. It would be nice if Bristol Rovers could have a stadium alongside their neigh-

# **Swindon** to continue

DESPITE the action taken by the police and the Inland Rev-enue against Lou Macari, the former manager of Swindon Town, Brian Hillier, the former chairman, and Vincent Farrer, who was the club accountant, the Football League plans to go ahead with its own management committee investigation as soon

A hearing scheduled for today at Villa Park to consider 36 charges alleging breaches of League regulations has been postponed on legal advice. "New evidence has been pro-duced," Arthur Sandford, the League's chief executive, said at the end of a seven-hour manage-ment committee meeting in London yesterday. "The in-terests of justice must be para-

mount as against expediency."

Questioned about a likely timetable in view of Swindon's almost certain involvement in the second division play-offs, Sandford said: "We have no desire for the matter to drag on but this further information and documentation has to be looked into." He said there were no fixed penalties, such as loss of

points or demotion, for the alleged offences.

Bill Fox, the League president, who is chairman of Blackburn Rovers, one of Swindon's second division rivals, said the three second division repre-sentatives on the management committee had declared an

interest.
Sandford added that the League were looking at different aspects of the matter than the police, dealing purely with their regulations, and they hoped to deal with the charges in advance of any criminal matters".

The management committee has deferred making proposals about the redistribution of television money and a levy on transfer fees, to provide money to help finance ground improve-ments under the Taylor Report, after advice from their accoun-tants. "It is far from straight-forward," Sandford said. "We have got to do it in a taxefficient way."

The Leagues are urging clubs involved in vital promotion and relegation matches tomorrow to make every effort to kick off on time. "It is essential for credibil-ity," Fox said. Millwall are to stage a me-morial match for Dean Horrix

## **Juventus move closer** to double cup success

night (Louise Taylor writes). Galia gave Juventus a third-minute lead and Casiraghi and

De Agostini struck in the second half to confirm the Turin side's status as favourites for the return leg in a fortnight. Where that will be remains in doubt as Fiorentina are banned

from playing the second leg at home by UEFA following the misbehaviour of supporters during the second leg semi-final ainst Werder Bremen, of West Germany, last month. It was a magnificent send-off for Juventus in front of a 45,000 crowd in their last match at the

JUVENTUS are looking likely for the World Cup Finals. to add a second trophy to the Inalian Cup they won last week, after beating Fiorentina 3-1 in the first leg of the UEFA Cup final in Turin on Wednesday night courtesy of a 1-0 home win over St Pauli. • More than 26 billion tele-

vision viewers are expected to watch the 52 matches of this year's World Cup finals, almost double the number that watched the tournament in 1986. Nearly 1.3 billion people from 170 countries are expected to watch the final itself live on July 8 from Rome, while an average

of nearly 500,000 million view-

ers will tune in for the 51 other games which commence on June 8. Adrian Hitchen, research director for the International Sports and Leisure Marketing Stadio Comunale, the ground they have shared with Torino, their neighbours, since 1933.

Next season Juventus and Torino will move to a new stadium which has been specially built

Sports and Leisure Marketing for the charketing firm that predicted the viewership levels, said yesterday that the 1.277 billion people expected for the championship game will probably be the highest viewer figure in history.

## **SQUASH RACKETS**

# England in rush to be ready

From Colin McQuillan, Zurich later defeated Austria 5-0 at Schlieren but were without their

THE England women, in a risky defence of their unbroken Euro-pean team record, almost saw their challenge finish before it captain, Bryan Beeson, who was still trying to trace his kit bag through Swissair at Kloten. "We just had to leave them all and run," Alex Cowie, the team had begun here yesterday when the young squad sent in place of senior players otherwise en-gaged in Hong Kong came within minutes of missing their

opening match. Drawn in a qualifying pool of completely Scandinavian character, Sue Wright, Samantha Langley and Donna Vardey were still in a private car which transported them from the airport at Kloten when their inexperienced Norwegian opponents were warming up at

manager, said as she watched her charges recover from hot and flustered beginnings. "We must be grateful it was not one of the strong European teams waiting for us."

The first strong team that the England women play will be Finland this morning the real test for the teenage inter-nationals is likely to be in the second pool from which their semi-final and possible final

home team easily enough, with Margery Croke, in her her record 82nd appearance, playing at second string. They face a strong West German squad today and The Netherlands

RESULTS: Wosser: England 3, Norway 0
(Nivight bit H Davidsen, 9-3, 9-1, 9-1; D
Vardy bit E Bikra, 9-5, 9-1, 9-5; S Langley
bit H Crestensen, 9-4, 9-9, 9-2, Ireland 3,
Switzerfand 0 (R Best bit B Hartmann, 9-1,
9-3, 9-1; M Croke bit M Donatsch, 9-9, 9-4,
9-2; B Conway bit R Strossin, 9-5, 9-5,
9-3; Finland 3, Sweden 0; West Germany 2,
Holland 1, Menr: England 5 Austria 0 (D
Harris bit S Vocetti, 9-3, 9-3, 9-4; P
Marshell bit C Wind, 9-0, 9-0, 9-7; P Curter
bit W Wrottbacher, 9-0, 9-6, 9-2; C Walker
bit D Sabitzer, 9-2, 9-3, 9-3; S Parke bit M
Hazelwanter, 9-7, 9-5, 9-9; Frisand 5,
Lustersbourg 0 (D Ryen bit H Lindsam, 5-8,

the Vitis Centre in the suburb of Schlieren. The English SRA saved an expensive night in an hotel by flying everyone in on the first day of play.

Cassandra Jackman, the fourth member of the squad, was abandoned to travel by bus with the England men. The England men. The second pool from which their semi-final and possible final possible final opponents will arise.

Ireland began in that group yesterday almost as flustered as England after touring Zurich for two hours in an incorrectly labelled team bus. Already acclimate the Lucamburg 19, 19-1,

# Horner fails in attempt to avenge

HONG Kong - Suzanne exact instant retribution for her defeat in the British Open final at Wembley by Susan Devoy but gave the world No. 1 of New Zealand some worrying mo-ments in the opening round of the £20,000 Stretch Challenge in Hong Kong yesterday (a Special

Correspondent writes).
Horner, aged 27, a PE teacher from Wakefield, conceded two game balls at 8-6 in the third for a 2-1 lead before losing 9-4, 8-10, 10-8, 9-2 in 64 minutes. Three other English players also suffered defeats in the first

Lucy Soutter, the national champion, looked out of form as she gained only four points against Danielle Drady, the world No. 3 of Australia. It was revenge for the Australian, who lost to Soutter in the quarterfinals of the British Open after surrendering a two-game lead.

 Howard Nuttail, a Liverpool bank clerk, won a trip to play in the Hong Kong Open with the world's best players in September when he beat Adham Abou Taleb, of Essex, 10-9, 9-6, 9-7, in the final of the Cathay Pacific-Dunlop UK championship at

#### FOR THE RECORD

BASEBALL NATIONAL LEAGUE: Chicago Cuba 9, San Francisco Glanta 6; San Diago Pindras 4, St Louis Cardinals 3; Atlanta Braves 8, Montreat Expos 1; New York Mats 5, Cincinnat Radis 0; Chilateleschi, Obstitut Expos 1; New York Mets S, Cincinnat Reds 0; Philadelphia Philase 14, Houston Astros 4; Los Argeles Dodgers B, Pittsburgh Pirales 2, AMERICAN LEAGUE: Seattle Meriners 9; Boston Red Sox 2; Celaband A's 2, New York Yankees D; Caldonia Angels 3, Battanore Oroles 0; Cleveland Indens 3, Toronto Bue-leys 0; Mannesota Twins 8, Detroit Tigers 2. CRICKET

CRICKET

RAPIO CRICKETIANE SECOND XI CHAMPROMSHIP: Southhumpian: Somerset 325-5 due:
R J Bertient 134, 5 Miles 61, P Bradbury 53
not out, 7 Gent 51 not out) and 38-7:
Hampshire 301-5 due: (T C Middelon 104, R J
Scott 66, J R Wood 55). Durby: Derbyshire
315-5 due: (G Smith 105, B Majner 61 not out, F
Geriffin 60) and 113-4. Northamptorishire 2502 due: (P Berry 80 not out, A Robberts 59 not
out, N Fetton 58). Bland: Notthingtonishire
378-6 due: (D J R Martinstell 171 not out, M
Fleid-Buss 71, M Saueby 61) and 34-0;
Yorkshire 231 (D L Bairgrow 55), Bristott
Glouestershire 301-7 due: (M W Pooley 74
not out, G A Tedstone 64) and 61-0;
Glamorgen 252-3 due: (J Derrick 114 not out,
M L Roberts 78).
COMMERCIAL Union II Mul CHAMPHONSHIP
60 overs): Seitord 334-8 (T Ornell 149),
UMRST 165; Essex 244-7, UEA 186; Durlsmit
256 (S Morris 103), Newcestle 57. 127, P Hollowey 74, Buckungfarm 64; Durherin 286 (S Mornts 103), Newcassie 57, SCHOOLS MATCHES: Royal Marines 299, Bundeirs 213-8; Advans 65 80, Newcassie under Lynne 83-1; Alleyn's 201, Estern College 127-8; Bundeill 221-9; Expert 135-9; Denstione 123-9, King s. Macclestield 110-7; Durham 180-6. Dame Allein a 107; Easter CG 186-8; Ester School 157-8; Gentlemen of Essex 300-7; Porest 176; Negcalen CS, Oxfort 152-6, Lord Wilksams's, Thame 150-7; Pangbourne 143, Oratory 144-3; Titlin 104, Watford 106-4.

CYCLING GUJUELO, Spain: Tour of Spain: Ninth stage (119 maes): 1. N Mora (Col), Shr 31min 57sec; 2. N Emonds (Bol), at 3sec; 3. M Mauni (Sp), same time, British plateing: 125. M Estod, at 7mm 07sec. Overall prefilone: 1. J Gorospa (Sp), 38m 21min 58sec; 2. M Giovernetii (It), at 25sec; 3. JC Cadente (Col), at 56. British placing: 133. Elicot, at 47mm 18sec.

BASKETBALL NATIONAL ASSOCIATION (NBA): Play-offs: First round: New York Knicks 102, Boston Casios 99 (Celbus lead best-of-five sense 2-1); Phoenix Suns 120, Utah Jazz 105 (Suns lead 2-1). FOOTBALL

SOUTH EAST ENGLAND BITER-COUNTY CHARPONSHIP: Under-16: Final: Middlesex 3, Herriordshire 2. FRENCH CUP: Quarter-flaste: Avignon 0, Montpeller 1; Cannes 0, Marselles 3, Racing Pars 1, Bordskipt 1 (adr. Racing von 5-4 on pers); Mainouse 2, St Ebenne 2 (St Ebenne von 7-5 on pers). Paris 1, Bordegar 1 (ast, rating don 3-o cit paris); Mathouse 2, St. Ehenne 2 (St. Eilonne won 7-6 on paris). ARGENTRIBAN LEAGUE: Racing Club 0, Newalts Old Boys 0, River Plate 3, Ferro Carril Oeste 1: Rotano Cantrai 2, Independente 1: Tallieres 1, Boca Jumors 1: San Lorenzo 2 Argentinos Juniors 1: Platarese 2, Instituto 0; Deportivo Espando 0, Velaz Santificia 3; Germassa y Esgoina 3, Union 0; Racing Condosa 1, Estudiantes 1; Chaco for Ever 1, Deportivo Mandiyu 0.

GOLF NACI, Japane Women's tournament: First round Japan unless noted; 67: 5 Daniel (US). 7b. N Yoshikowa, Cheng Mei-Chi (Tawari, 7t: M Hirase, T Khurar, K Tagawa, K Fumihira. ITC, Japane: Mari's tournament: First round (Japan unless noted; 57: D Ishif (Japan), M Ozsik, A Ohmschil Git, 7 Nakajene, 68: T Schutz (US), R Kawegishi, T Sughara, A Yokoyama, Y Funstopres.

ICE HOCKEY BERNE: World championshipe: Medal round: Sweden 5, Canada 4 (Sweden win saver). NATIONAL LEAGUE (WHL: Sparley Cup play-offic: Campbell Conference Stanks: Extraction Oliers 5, Chicago Black Hawks, 2 (Oliers load bast-of-seven sarles 1-0). RUGBY UNION

ROCELAMPTON: Wisepey Homes Loaden stocks sevens: First round: London Scottish 34, London trein 8; London Front 16, Seratons 6: London Irish 16, Seratons 18; Richmond 8, Metropolian Police 6; Cambridge University 20, Retropolian Police 6; London Webs 14, Oxford University 10, Interestity 10, Interestity 10, Interestity 11, Interestity 12, Interestity 11, Interestity 12, Interestity 11, Interestit RUGBY LEAGUE

BINFL MATIONAL LEAGUE: First division: Leigh Miners 18, Wigen St Patricks 30. BRITISH COAL YOUTH LEAGUE: Seen first Featherstone 82, Legis 18. TOUR MATCH: Dulton 20, Leningrad 43. BRITISH COLLEGES SPORTS ASSOCI-ATION: First: West London life 18, South Glamorgan IHE 34 (at Oxford). SPEEDWAY

BRITISH LEAGUE: Oxford 49, Bradford 41; Covertry 48, Cradiay Heath 44. NATIONAL LEAGUE: Long Eaton 54, Newcastle 42; Wimbledon 55, Berwick 41; Glasgow 45, Stoka 51, Silvey helsset; K McKima (Glasgow, holder) Irl N Crabinse (Stoka)

Sedgefield

5.45 (2m 4f hole) 1, 8th Caractacus (P Barnard, 6-5 fav); 2, Samia Sound (7-4); 3, Arabie Land (4-1), 8 ran, 11, dist. G Gracey, 70ts: £2.00; £1.10, £1.40. DF: £2.20, CSF: £3.63. 6.15 (3m 2f 160yd hdie) 1, Juntice Lee (Carol Cuthbert, 8-1); 2, Royal Mile (6-5); 3, The Pito (4-5 fav); 3 ran, NR: Samo-nia, 51, 4, 1° Cathbert, Tota; 27.40, DF: 23.70, CSF: 215.85.

6.45 (2m ch) 1, Lingham Duke (Mr N Wilson, 9-4); 2, Peacework (4-5 tay). Only two finished, 3 ran. 81, 3 Swiers. Tota: £3.40, DF: £1,70, CSF: £3.95.

TENNIS MUNICH: Men's commonent: Second round:
M Strebe (Cz) tr S Edpery (Swe), 6-4, 6-1; T
Muser (Austral) to M Gusarisson (Swe), 7-5,
6-2; J Sveneson (Swe) tr M Sreber (Cz), 6-1,
ert; J Courier (US) tr S Oreser (Pug), 6-2, 6-1,
MADRID: Grand Prix tourisment: Second
round: M Posset (Switz) tr E Sanchez (Sp.), 4-6,
6-4, 6-4; A Gomez (Ez) tr D Perez (Jiru), 3-6,
7-8, 6-0, M Gornz (Sp.) tr J Point (Fr), 4-6, 5-4,
abundoned: M Koevermans (Neth) bt J Ares
(US), 7-6, 6-4.

Jandonet: M Koevermans pressy (US), 7-6, 6-4. SM42APORE: Great prix tournement: Sec-ond round: K Evernden (NZ) bt P Kuhnen (NS), 6-3, 6-4; W Mason; (Aus) bt C Printern (Can), 6-3, 3-6, 7-5; J Semerina: (Noth) bt M Laurendeau (Can), 6-4, 6-4. HAMBURG: Women's tournement: First HAMBURG: Women's tournement: First HAMBURG: Women's tournement: First LANGUAGE Women's Statement Produced Third count. I Wisener (Austria) bt W Probes (WG, 8-5, 6-2; P. Langrova (C2) bt 1 Demorgeot (F7, 6-4, 6-4; N. Jagarman (Nebh) bt N Tauzbi (F7), 6-4, 2-5, 6-1.
MRDDLESSPOUGH\* Lockwar Derbass and Classiand championship: Third count. Heart N Deon bt 1 Wildrason, 2-6, 8-4, 4-0, ret; A Flatcher bt N Hodglanson, 6-2, 8-4, 4-0, ret; A Flatcher bt P Cornolly 6-4, 7-5; R McArcie bt S Brieff S-3, 7-5.
SWEFFFEID: LTA ratings tournament: Section seats-final: N Hutison bt T Hutiner, 1-8, 6-4, 6-3.

**REAL TENNIS** HOLYPORT: Teylor Cupx British young pro-fessionasis' championship: Seal-finals (Brit-ish unless stated); M Devine br K Ludskers, 6-2.6-1: N Wood bi J Hyspocs, 6-2, 6-1. Seater event: K King br A Davies, 8-5, 8-4, 6-3; R Fahry / Jus) br N Wood, 6-2, 6-1, 8-5: P Braise bt M Eagle, 6-3, 6-1, 6-3; A Other wyo K Shaldon, M Hayward (Jus) br N Cropps, 6-2, 6-2, 6-2; M Dewire w/o, M Ryan.

**RUGBY FIVES** ST PAUL'S SCHOOL, Barner: Midonal victige (over-55) champional-jos: Singles flash R Bernangrem tr. A (F Mechecutio, 8-11, 11-3, 11-9. Doubles final: D M Hebblethwale and G Promore bt Birminghem and Mackenze, 11-1, 11-2.

SNOOKER

**EVENING RACING RESULTS** Newton Abbot

Going: firm 6.0 (2m 150yd ch) 1. Scarlet Dymend (8 Powell, 100-30); 2, Tabacce (33-1); 3, Golden Lentern (5-2 fav), 11 ran, NR: Gustavus Adolphus, Little Beaver, %1, rk. G Ham. Tote: £4.30; £1.50, £3.80, £1.10. DF: £28.20, CSF: £75.78. 6.30 (2m 150yd hdie) 1, Say Shemez (3 Crone, 12-1); 2, Tree Sportif (9-4 fay); 3, Mr Murdock (5-2), 7 ran. 11, 41, G Harwood, Tote: 23-20; 23-50, 21.10, DF: 27-20, CSF: 236.76.

7.9 (2m 150yd ct) 1, Expeditions (A Webb, 9-4); 2. Wonder Bes (3-1); 3, Banbridge (15-8 tay). 5 ran. 81, 121. T Hallett. Toss: £2.90; £1.40, £1.70. DF. £5.50. CSF: £8.45.

SCHOOLS SPORT

#### Investing in more than the local club

By Alix Ramsay

AT A time when schools are selling off playing fields and cutting back on extra-curricular activities, Wrekin College in Shropshire is trying to resist the

rend.
Yesterday the school opened an £800,000 sports complex, the biggest in the Midlands and one of the largest in the country. The school is not intending to keep its facilities to itself. The project was devised with the local community in mind and geared to the gymnastics club. to the gymnastics club.

Park Gym Club, while only a unit of 40 full-time gymnasts, is one of the most successful in the one of the most successful in the country, boasting the British junior champion, Laura Timmins, and many internationals.

mins, and many internationals. Yet the club almost went out of existence when it found it could no longer use the local Park School site.

"With the onset of the self-governing of schools, it became obvious that we were going to be charged horrendous amounts of money to train in the dining room," Robert Timmins, the scoretary of Park Gym Club, said. So limited were the facilities at Park School that some even asts found themselves rungymnasts found themselves run-ning down corridors and

through a set of swing doors to get a run up to the vault.

"When the headmaster, John Arkell, heard of our predicament he offered us a home,"

Timmins said. "Even before the proofs fall use built he offered." sports hall was built he offered us a place to train at the school." The relationship will work both ways. The gymnastics club has plans to expand and take 500 full-time and recreational gymnasts while Wrekin College will gain expertise in the coaching of gymnastics. Previously, they have had three pupils train with the club to international

standard.
"What we will be able to do is broaden our base at grass-roots level," Timmins said. "We can take in more local children and, take in more local children and, even if they don't go on to become full-time gymnasts, they will be able to enjoy the sport.

"When the plea came from Park Gym Club, we were keen to help." Arkell said. "We applied to the Sports Council to see if they could help, which they did with a grant of £50,000."

The remainder of the money was raised through the friends of

was raised through the friends of the school and the sale of a plot of land. The gymnastics club will not be the only beneficiary of the facilities, "We will let the hall out to known groups for anything from squash to dancing." Arkell said. "But they will have to fit around our timetables and

to fit around our timetables and pay rent. However, I feel the school should be a part of the community. We are fortunate and we feel obliged to provide this facility for other people. We have written to the maintained schools in the area and many have shown an interest. So, while the argument rages over the amount of time de-

Wrekin College is determined to do something about it. "I think it is the responsibility of in-dependent schools to do this if we believe we offer high stan-dards of education in the broad-est sense," John Adams, the press officer for the school, said. "It is incumbent upon us to do everything we can to support those who are perhaps not so fortunate to reach the same standards. In other European countries this is the norm."

IN BRIEF

### **Davidson** retires

JIMMY Davidson, the Ireland rugby union coach for the last three years, will not be a contender for the position next contender for the position next season, he said yesterday. "I feel that Irish rugby is not prepared physically for the de-mands of international rugby," he added. "Now is the time for a new face and have decided not to seek a further term as coach."

#### Dutch ice

Great Britain, newly promoted to group C of the world ice hockey championships, will contest the new division in Eindhoven, The Netherlands, from March 22 to April 1 next year. As well as the Dutch, they will play China, Belgium, Bul-garia, Denmark, Hungary, North Korea and Romania.

Gold futures Both Olympic champions at the

Italy, and Rosa Mota, from Portugal, have agreed to run in next year's London Marathon. **Bout cancelled** Lionel Washington, the American heavyweight boxer, has pulled out of his contest against Lennox Lewis at the Albert Hall next week following the death of his manager from a heart attack. Lewis now meets Jorge December from American

Dascova, from Argentina. Dodd decision Stephen Dodd, the Welsh and British amateur golf champion and Walker Cup player has turned professional.

#### Wamba out

Paris (AFP) - Anaclet Wamba has pulled out of his bout with Johnny Nelson, of Britain, on May 14 to defend his European light-heavyweight boxing title because of a rib injury suffered in training.

Guernsey open Guernsey, the hosts, will play Austria in the opening fixture of the European Cricketer Cup competition on May 21. Ten countries are taking part in the six-day tournament, the others being Belgium, France, Germany, Greece, Luxembourg,

Malta, Spain and Switzerland.

DAVID Rocastle, the Arsenal midfield player, who believed that he might have been eliminated from the England World Cup squad, has discovered that he is still in contention for a place. Yet his darkest fears seem likely to be realized in a fortnight. So will those of three others selected

In summoning 26 players for the internationals against Denmark on May 15 and Uruguay on May 22, Bobby Robson has conveniently fulfilled a dual purpose. He has maintained the party spirit and he has avoided the need to send for replacements should any of his chosen men be

There is an additional list of players who have been requested to stand by. Dixon, the right back who made his debut in the 4-2 win over Czechoslovakia last week, and Winterburn, his partner at Arsenal, are among the reserves but the chances of any outsider going to Italy are less than minimal

The England manager has a surplus in each area. A goalkeeper, a central defender, a match against Denmark in members of the squad avoid

Carson in

Guineas

win at last

By Michael Seely

WILLIE Carson, aged 47, the former champion jockey, won the General Accident 1,000

Guineas at his fourteenth

attempt when riding Salsabil

to a half-length victory over

Heart of Joy at Newmarket

After adding yesterday's

Classic to his four victories in

the 2,000 Guineas and three

apiece in the Derby, Oaks and

producing a typically power-packed finish: "Salsabil had to

dig deep into her reserves. She

didn't like the firm ground. I

tracked Walter Swinburn but

Heart of Joy was going better

than us until the last half

John Dunlop, previously

successful in the Guineas with

Quick as Lightning in 1980, trained Salsabil for Sheikh

YOUR DEBTS IN

£10000 £24170 £10577 £14492 £11701

ample II was bernee 15 000 sayana bana yaan kuma 10 sene kara kara 10 sene 10 saya 150 saya 150 saya 150 saya yer manda yeney wasa mepamena al 14 46 tibb waba da wasa saya safawa 150 saya 150 saya 150 saya 150 saya 150 s Uruma qanadaran abasa isaa 150 senen aa fana 150 saya 1

AS YOUR LOAN WILL BE SECURED ON YOUR HOME, PLEASE REMEMBER

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A

ALL US FREE ON 0800 414100 or post the coupon to

The Loan Corporation, FREEPOST, P.O. Box 77, Reading RG1 3AZ

I properly state resist Broker is the either of Law Lading under the Consumer's reds  $\lambda_{\rm K} t$ 

To, The Loan Corporation, FREEPOST, P.O. Box 77, Reading RG1 5AZ. (No stamp required.)

MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.

Hamdan al-Maktoum.

**England squad** 

P. Shillon (Derby County), C. Woods (Rangers), D. Seaman (Queen's Pork Rangers), D. Beesant (Cheisea), G. Stevens (Rangers), Parker (Queen's Park Rangers), T. Bukcher (Rangers), D. Walker (Notingham Forest), M. Wright (Derby), A. Adams (Arsensi), S. Pearce (Notingham Forest), A. Dorigo (Cheisea), C. Waddle (Marseilles), D. Roccatle (Arsensi), T. Steven (Rangers), B. Robson (Marchester United), P. Gascolgne (Tottenham Hotspur), S. Mc-Malvon (Liverpool), D. Plart (Aston Villa), J. Barnes (Liverpool), S. Hodge (Notingham Forest), G. Lineker (Tottenham), P. Beandisley (Liverpool), S. Bud (Violves), A. Beandsey (Liverpool), S. Bud (Violves), A.

than the preparations for the visit of the Danes. "I want everybody to be in tone and in

tune," Bobby Robson said. Beasant is the goalkeeper most likely to be left out and Wright, the central defender. Although Adams has not been chosen for the senior side for 17 months, he has been an authoritative leader of the B team and, in Bobby Robson's feature of Arsenal's otherwise inconsistent season.

principal candidates for omision among the attacking unit. for the FA Cup final." Both of them will scarcely be

ager of Swindon Town, and the former chairman of the

club, Brian Hillier, were yes-

terday given conditional bail

after appearing before Swin-

don magistrates accused of tax

An application by the In-land Revenue prosecutor,

Norman Phillips, that the

court should seek £50,000

sureties for Macari and Hillier

was rejected by the bench after

magistrates, Roger Williams,

ordered Macari, aged 40, of The Avenue, Loughton, Essex,

and Hillier, aged 47, of Broads

Green, Calne, Wiltshire, to

As a further bail condition

they were ordered to reside at

their homes and not to inter-

fere with witnesses from past

or present club officials or

players, or from the club

surrender their passports.

But the chairman of the

40-minute hearing.

Bobby Robson has allowed both of them and Adams to join Arsenal's flight to Singapore next week and they are not scheduled to complete the lengthy journey until four days before the kick-off at Wembley. Moreover, there are grave doubts about Rocastle's match fitness after an absence of almost two

Smith enhanced his claims by scoring both of England's goals in the B team's victory over Czechoslovakia at Roker Park but they were diminished 24 hours later when Bull achieved the same feat at Wembley. Bobby Robson, significantly, is to watch Wolverhampton Wanderers's prolific goalscorer in action

The England manager expressed surprising misgivings about Webb. "He has not opinion, the most consistent improved as we would have expected," he said. "He did well in the B side but he has His colleagues may suffer. been a bit wayward. I shall Rocastle and Smith are the take a keen interest in Manchester United's line-up

As long as there is no replay in any fit state to start the of the Cup Final and the midfield player and a forward any casesince they will have injury this weekend, only are clutching at the hope that just returned from an appoint. Waddle may be ruled out

Macari and Hillier were

charged with intent to defraud

the Inland Revenue by mak-

ing or causing to be made payments to Swindon employ-

ees without deducting tax and

The offence is alleged to

have been committed by

Macari between April 6, 1985,

was manager, and by Hillier between April 6, 1985, and

April 5 this year when he was

Also before the court was

the club's former accountant,

Vincent Farrer, aged 39, of

Malthouse Close, Lower Blunsdon, Swindon, Wilts, who faced a charge of false

accounting in relation to a £7,500 cheque. He was granted unconditional bail.

National Insurance contri-

**Macari and Hillier** 

on conditional bail

By Our Sports Staff

LOU Macari, the former man-names provided by the



# Cook serves up a banquet

By Alan Lee Cricket Correspondent

CARDIFF (Somerset won toss): Somerset have scored 361 for two against Gla-

THE popular preoccupation with whether Viv Richards would vent old grievances against his former employers was aptly side-tracked at Cardiff yesterday when Jimmy Cook, a successor of Richards as Somerset's overseas player, amassed the highest score of his distinguished career.

Cook, the mild South African, had no part in the troubles of 1986, when civil strife at Taunton was so extreme that Richards and Peter Roebuck were simply hero or villain, depending on your stance. Indeed, Cook had never even played against Richards until yesterday, but he made absolutely sure that the West Indies captain will remember him. Not since tension from an occasion Richards's 322, against which must surely have Warwickshire in 1985, has any Warwickshire in 1985, has any weighed heavily on them Somerset batsman made so both.

In that utterly unfussy way of his, Cook batted through a ards has insisted he has not sublime day for 236 not out, bitterness left in him. Roebeating his previous best of buck, whose personal vilifica-201 not out, made for Transvaal against Eastern Province appalling aspect of the whole in 1982. Somerset are thus in a

position of enviable power in this four-day Britannic Assurance county championship fixture, but on a pitch utterly without malice, Richards may respond with interest today.

His first reunion with the club which dispensed with his services, infamously provoking the departure of lan Botham amid acrimony on all sides, was never going to pass unnoticed. Yesterday morning, as Richards went through his exercise routine with Roebuck, his erstwhile captain, only yards away, many eyes watched for a smile, a word or a handshake. There was none.

The ice was apparently not broken until Roebuck reached 50 just after lunch. Richards, walking past him from slip, said: "Well done." Roebuck looked up and said "Thanks." As conversations go, it was not much, but it was the first time they had spoken in four years and it took a little of the

In all his public utterances tion was perhaps the most business, agrees. "It seems a and line, he scored rapidly but

long time ago now," he said without extravagance and yesterday. "But I was worried gave no chances until, on 197, about this game for all the he was put down at slip by, of receive. It helped, I think, that we batted first, and I was certainly determined not to

get out against Viv's bowling." That never looked likely. The fact that Richards bowled luckless fast bowling. His nine overs of negative leg post-lunch spell, in which he theory, on either side of lunch. was indicative of the nature of this contest. The combination of an impeccable pitch and one of the new, batsmanfriendly balls with no real seam and a tendency to go soft within an hour, cast the bowlers as mere extras on a day predestined for Cook's

sort of innings. There is the constant danger of taking Cook for granted. Comparing him with Richards would be akin to setting Bobby Moore against Bryan Robson or Steve Davis against Alex Higgins. To watch him bat is to expect technical excellence above excitement. He put on 201 for the first wicket with Roebuck, and while his partner sometimes struggled against his ailments of flu and a bad back, Cook was in consummate control. In position, it sometimes seemed, before the bowler

himself had nominated length

all people, Richards.

This was Richards's second drop, both of them off Steve Watkin, whose response to his chastening omission earlier this week was some skilful and moved the ball regularly away from the bat, was a highlight of the day.

Cowley's off-spin was impressively economical, but Glamorgan, led by Barwick in the absence of the injured Butcher, had to wait for 69 overs before dividing the openers with an lbw verdict against Roebuck, who was hit low down as he tried to pull. Hardy missed out, but Tavare, not one to spurn the chance on a pitch such as this, kept the unflagging Cook company through the final session.

SOMERSET: First Innings I Cook not out
M Roebuck tow b Dennis
E Hardy b Holmes
J Tavaré not out
Extras (b 3, lb 12, nb 1) 

Score at 100 overs: 306 for 2.

R J Harden, †N D Burns, G D Rose, A N Hayhurst, R P Lefebvre, I G Swallow and A N Jones to bar.

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-120, 2-250.

GLAMORGAN: M J Cann, H Morris, G C Holmes, M P Maynard, I V A Richards, I Smith, N G Cowley, †C P Metson, S J Dennis, S R Barwick and S L Watten.

## **Botham** back on injury list

LOTO CO

Maypoles and

Morrisma

001 52

CONTRACTOR OF THE

On Page 41

events in the first

May have

bouses and a con-

20000000

Brann

errol tre -

500 · · · · -

Dizur p. . .

W2----

Street

0

cathug<sub>iati</sub> - \_ \_

there says

Jumbo ----

PRESC: 10 . . .

Boynood

'hellraise-

The state of the s

Richard Hamis ....

a child but ----

another std-1

ecuses by I ..!

about n. [ weny

t(x)

By Geoffrey Wheeler

ALLAN Lamb, the England vice-captain, who emerged relatively unscathed from the tour of the West Indies, apart from straining a calf muscle in Barbados, and Ian Botham, who had begun to press his claims for a recall to the Test side, are both back on the injured list.

Botham has had an exploratory operation on his left knee from which, according to Mike Vockins, the Worcestershire secretary, "a small loose body" was removed. Worcestershire are hopeful that Botham will be back before the end of the month. He missed almost the whole of the 1988 season to have a back operation and last year his comeback was interrupted by a fractured jaw.

Lamb, who last week made 235 against Yorkshire, pulled a harnstring while batting against Derbyshire at North-ampton. "I felt the tear immediately. It was like a knife going in," he said. He hopes to be out for only two weeks. A long succession of injuries last year limited him 10 one Test and 11 county

Worcestershire, with Radford and Rhodes also unavailable, had to dip into their strong reserve pool for the match against Nottinghamshire at New Road where Graeme Hick, in sight of his 48th century and his second in successive innings, was bowled by Franklyn Stephenson for 97, leaving the ever-reliable Phil Neale, with an unbeaten 72, to nurse the side to 292 for five.

Lamb tried to bat on with a runner as Northamptonskire struggled for runs but gave up after three overs. Derbyshire's bowlers needed to take only seven wickets to dismiss then opponents for 202. Geoff Cook, top scorer with 44, was run out and Nick Cook also retired hurt.

Although Paul Parker provided a fine example with his second century of the season he has an aggregate of 342 from four innings — Sussex failed to build as imposing a score as they once threatened against Kent at Folkestone.

four at the Parks where Paul Terry (112) and Chris Smith (148) put on 264 for the first wicket, and David Gower chipped in with a rapid 72.

An unbeaten 118 from Mark Ramprakash was the basis of a Middlesex total of 320 for four declared at Fenner's, where few liberties were taken with the left-arm spin of Alan Buzza

#### sponsors, Lowndes Lambert, Middlesex make way More racing, pages 44-45 League inquiry, page 47 in accordance with a list of Gallacher for women at Lord's supports By Richard Streeton Spain bid PUT ALL MIDDLESEX'S members, membership. The resolution whether to consider electing contrary to expectation, have seeking the ballot was pro-

By Mitchell Platts Golf Correspondent

BERNARD Gallacher, the European golf captain, believes that the Ryder Cup must move to Spain in 1993 because, in his opinion, if it had not been for Severiano Ballesteros the match would no longer be in existence.

were not for the Continentals. The contribution that Seve has made is enormous."

Gallacher spoke after a week when Nick Faldo and Ballesteros crossed swords over Club de Campo as a venue. Faldo favours a championship course such as Royal Birkdale. He said that the Spanish course could not cope with a large crowd and that there would be a lack of atmosphere. Ballesteros said that he felt Faldo should "play golf and shut-up".

"Nick has an opinion," Gallacher said. "That's fine. But the board represents the players . . . and the players are giving their full and unequivo-

More golf, page 42

voted in favour of asking posed by Caroline de Carteret-Bisson and Fiona Orford, both MCC to admit their women members to the Lord's pavil- designated Ms on the club's ion during the county's agenda for the annual matches there. Lord's is the meeting, only ground in English cricket

MCC already beleasuered MCC, already beleaguered

where the pavilion is still by rebuilding problems at Lord's, will first discuss the restricted to men during play. The result of a Middlesex

its own women members and 70 per cent of the membership was against doing so.

There is nothing in the new MCC club rules - approved by the annual meeting on Wednesday — on the subject. The club's regulations, though, allow a full member to introduce a woman into the

# MCC feels let down at building delay

DAVID Male, chairman of the estates sub-committee of MCC, said yesterday that the club felt "very let down" by the builders of the Compton and Edrich stands at Lord's. Scheduled to have been completed on April 30, the stands may not be ready before the end of the season.

"done all the right things". Male said that he felt the two stands would be partially ready for use before the end of the season. No tier will be ready in time for the Benson and Hedges Cup final on July 14. but the Test and County Cricket Board (TCCB) Male, who is president of stressed yesterday that this venue rests with them.

outset MCC, he said, had

scheduled tour of England in 1992. Should the request be granted, it would be the first time Test matches in this country had been officiated by anyone but Englishmen. The situation has arisen following a

recent meeting of the Board of Control for Cricket in Pakistan (BCCP), at which it was decided - according to reports from Pakistan - that the board will call for independent, or "neutral", umpires to stand in each future Test series in which they participate, either at home or abroad. The BCCP is hoping to get the question of introducing independent umpires, about which there has been much debate in recent years, on to the agenda for the annual meeting of the International Cricket Council (ICC),

agenda is being finalized. Largely as a consequence of Paki-stan's initiative, representatives of the John Holder, stood in the four Tests

majority of Test-playing countries are this week meeting in Sharjah, where the six-nation Austral-Asia Cup is being held, to hold preliminary dis-cussions on the matter. Among those in Sharjah are Colin Cowdrey, chairman of the ICC, Alan Smith, chief executive of the Test and County Cricket Board (TCCB), David Richards, of the Australian Cricket Board, as well as officials from India, Pakistan and New Zealand

Pakistan have long favoured in-dependent umpires. They were the first country to host a series which employed them when two Indian umpires, P.D. Reporter and V.K. Ramaswamy, stood in the second and third Tests with West Indies in 1986to be held in London in late June. The 87. They successfully repeated the experiment late last year when two

used during the World Cup staged in India and Pakistan in 1987.

Pakistan's campaign was given its fresh impetus as a result of their recent tour of Australia, which was lost, 1-0.
Although nothing was said publicly.
Imran Khan and his team were known to be unhappy with the umpiring during the decisive first Test in Melbourne, which Australia won and in which six Pakistanis were given out leg-before in the second innings. Since then, the debate has been heightened further by the decision last month of Lloyd Barker, the West Indian umpire, to give out an English batsman. Rob Bailey, after what was described in some quarters as intimidation from West Indies fielders.

Officials within the TCCB would probably not favour the use of thirdcountry umpires in England but are understood to be gradually moving

Pakistan will be happy for English umpires to stand when they next visit but this may not necessarily be the case. Relations between the countries have been strained since they last played a Test series, in 1987-88, when a dispute in the second Test at Faisalabad between Mike Gatting, the England captain, and Shakoor Rana, the Pakistani umpire, led to the loss of an entire day's play. an entire day's play.

Moreover, when Pakistan last visited England, in 1987, the touring team took strong exception to the umpiring of David Constant, and unsuccessfully called for his immediate removal. Although Constant was removed from last year's Test panel he has since been reinstated.

Leading article, page 13

و مكذا من الأصل

regarded as a view the Royal Institute of Char-tered Surveyors, said he was Although MCC own the strapping Insh to matter at its next executive ballot on the issue was anpavilion Long Room after sub-committee meeting on Gallacher gave his pas-sionate verdict as he revealed that the board of the PGA ONE BASKET. nounced to the annual general close of play on certain days very disappointed John May 23. This would be most ground, responsibility for the meeting last night. It showed that 1,361 Middlesex membut she cannot go into the bar Lelliott had encountered so likely to refer it to the full or anywhere else. many difficulties. In spite of these problems, committee meeting due on bers agreed that the club Middlesex women mem-European Tour is to officially It is understood that John the first-class counties will, June 12. should write to MCC asking bers, however, are specifically Lelliott will be responsible for the additional costs incurred. recommend to the Ryder Cup technically, not have to take a Pointers to A radical change such as for the restriction against excluded from the Lord's committee that the match cut in the share-out of proadmitting women to the pavilagainst the United States takes women members to be lifted Male, who said yesterday he pavilion in the tenancy agreethe Dersy ceeds from the TCCB at the ion would probably have to be ment between MCC and the place at Club de Campo, would not be resigning as and that 940 wanted the end of the season. The TCCB If you're paying out every month on credit cards, on short Madrid.
"There is a meeting at The 2000 Granes  $_{\rm coll}$ voted upon by MCC's 18,000 position to remain unchanged. Middlesex, who are MCC's chairman of the estates subbudgeted for a delay in the building of the stands and the county. This tenancy agreeterm loans, perhaps on an overdraft too, here's a way to loda: at seed and a se members and it is unlikely ment, which runs in five-year committee, claimed that the tenants at Lord's, have about they would agree. Two years terms, is next due a 800 women in their 9,000 ago MCC held a poll on reviewed later this year. Wentworth on May 24 and I terms, is next due to be technical and design standards county clubs have expressed simplify your finances and get cash in hand. Take out one loan form of contender

Derby, Card, 1997

and feature on 1997

Hannon, who has had not changed since the satisfaction with this. would like the decision taken then," Gallacher said. "In 1993 it will be 14 years since the Continental players first Try us. You can borrow anything from £2,000 to £50,000, Call for neutral umpires in England secured on your home, with no fuss, no interviews and no runner Receive played in the Ryder Cup, and we feel that they, and es Page 47 pecially the Spaniards, have Just look at the table below and see for yourself. during a visit made by India Also, an international panel of umpires was contributed to the success of PAKISTAN'S cricketers may ask for towards the idea of an international panel of independent umpires. the match. SIMON WILDE on Pakistan's camumpires from a third country to officiate when they make their next "I doubt that we would literary Disease Disease The TCCB may be hoping that have a Ryder Cup today if it 62490 F4k (4 TILLE TOWN 1274